A Supplement to

The BLOOD-HORSE

A Weekly Magazine Devoted to Improving Thoroughbred Racing and Breeding
Published by the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association

VOLUME CIII

INDEX FOR 1977

For Everything You Need to Know in 1978

The Supplements for 1977

Yearling Sales Supplement

All yearlings sold at public auction will be listed under their sire's name. Individual yearling prices, the sale they were sold in, as well as the sire's 1977 and cumulative averages will be shown. The same information will be included for 1977 weanlings sold at public auction and 2-year-olds during the first three months of 1977.

Sires of Runners

Listing of all sires of 1977 runners, showing 1977 gross earnings, and cumulative Average-Earnings Index. Separate treatment of sires of 2-year-olds and broodmare sires.

Stakes Supplement

The chronicle of class in racing, this supplement will list all 1977 stakes horses with complete racing records and family notes on stakes winners. All will be listed individually according to sire, dam, and breeder as well. Includes North American and European Handicaps, and more.

Principal Winners Abroad

Synopsis of stakes racing in England, Ireland, France, Italy, Germany, Australia, New Zealand, Argentina, Puerto Rico, and Mexico. Pedigrees and family notes on Group I winners in Europe. Includes Handicaps and leading European sires list.

To Order

Complete this coupon and mail to: The BLOOD-HORSE P. O. Box 4038, Lexington, Kentucky 40504

Please circle supplement desired:

Yearling Sales Supplement at $5.
Stakes Supplement at $10.
Sires of Runners at $5.
Principal Winners Abroad at $5.

My check is enclosed for ____ copy (copies) of the BLOOD-HORSE SUPPLEMENT indicated. Ky. residents add 5% sales tax.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____

The BLOOD-HORSE

Index, Volume CIII
January-December, 1977

Abbreviations include: acctg, accounting; A-E Index, Average-Earnings Index; agr, agriculture; Am, American; appt, appointment, appointed; Arg, Argentina; assn, association; asst, assistant; Aust, Australian; avg, average; bd, board; brdrs, breeders; Bute, Butazolidin; Can, Canada; CCA, Coaching Club American; Chi, Chicago; chrmn, chairman; co, company; com, committee; comm, commission; comnr, commissioner; conf, conference; cont, continue; conv, convention; corp, corporation; ct, court; dept, department; dh, dead head; dir, director; disq, disqualification; div, division; ECR, equal course record; ed, editorial; EIA, equine infectious anemia; Eng, England, English; ETR, equal track record; Eur, European; exec, executive; F, futurity; fed, federal; For Sup, Foreign Supplement; Fr, France; gen, general; gen mgr, general manager; gov, governor; H, Handicap; Ht, height; Inc, Incorporated; internatl, international; Ire, Ireland; Ir, Irish; LAL, limitation of artificial accounting losses; leg, legislation; Ltd, Limited; mbrs, members; mgr, manager; med, medication; Mex, Mexico; mgmt, management; mgrs, managers; mos, months; mtg, meeting; N. Am, North America; NAR, new American record; natl, national; NCR, new course record; neg, negative; N.J., New Jersey; N.M., New Mexico; NTR, new track record; NWR, new world record; N.Y., New York; NYC, New York City; NZ, New Zealand; OTB, off-track betting; p, picture; ped, tabulated pedigree; pr, public relations; P.R., Puerto Rico; prep, preparation; pres, president; prog, program; pt, point; pub, publicity; rac, racing; re, regarding; rep, representing; rnrs, runners; S, Stakes; S. Am, South America; Sask, Saskatchewan; sec, secretary; sec-treas, secretary-treasurer; SRC, state racing commission; stks, stakes; stp, steeplechase; sum, summer; summ, summary; supt, superintendent; sw, stakes winners; Tbd, Thoroughbred; treas, treasurer; trnr, trainer, TV, television; univ, university; U.S., United States; USDA, U. S. Department of Agriculture; v-chrmn, vice-chairman; VEE, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis; vet, veterinarian; vp, vice president; wag, wager, wagering; wnlg, weanling; wnr, winner; wt, weight; yo, year old; yr, year, yrlg, yearling.

ORGANIZATIONS: AAEP, American Association of Equine Practitioners; AHC, American Horse Council; AQHA, American Quarter Horse Association; ATBHA, Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Association; BCTBS, British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders Society; CHRB, California Horse Racing Board; CTBA, California Thoroughbred Breeders Association; CTHS, Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society; FTWA, Florida Turf Writers Association; HBPA, Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association; IRB, Illinois Racing Board; IRS, Internal Revenue Service; JABA, Jockey Agents' Benevolent Association; KBSC, Kentucky Breeders Sales Company; Kee, Keeneland Association; LBSC, Louisiana Breeders Sales Company; MHBA, Maryland Horse Breeders Association; MTA, Minnesota Thoroughbred Association; MTBOA, Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association; NACRT, National Association of Canadian Race Tracks; NASRC, National Association of State Racing Commissioners; NSHA, National Steeplechase and Hunt Association; NTWA, National Turf Writers Association; NYCOTBC, New York City Off-Track Betting Corporation; NYRA, New York Racing Association; NYSRWB, New York State Racing and Wagering Board; NYTWA, New York Turf Writers Association; OBSC, Ocala Breeders' Sales Company; OSRC, Ohio State Racing Commission; SNARO, Society of North American Racing Officials; TBA, Thoroughbred Breeders Association; TBK, Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky; TCA, Thoroughbred Club of America; TOBA, Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association; TPA, Turf Publicists Association; TRA, Thoroughbred Racing Association; TRPB, Thoroughbred Racing and Protective Bureau; UHRA, United Hunts Racing Association; USTA, United States Trotting Association; UTTA, United Thoroughbred Trainers of America; VTA, Virginia Thoroughbred Association.

Abbreviations used for race tracks: AC, Aqua Caliente; AP, Arlington Park; Aqu, Aqueduct; Atl, Atlantic City; Bel, Belmont Park; Beu, Beulah Park; BM, Bay Meadows; Bmf, Bay Meadows Fair; Bow, Bowie; CD, Churchill Downs; Cka, Cahokia Downs; Comm, Commodore Downs; Crc, Calder Race Course; Cwl, Commonwealth; DeD, Delta Downs; Del, Delaware Park; Det, Detroit Race Course; Dmr, Del Mar; Dov, Dover Downs; EP, Exhibition Park; FD, Florida Downs; FE, Fort Erie; FG, Fair Grounds; FL, Finger Lakes; FP, Fairmount Park; GG, Golden Gate Fields; GP, Gulfstream Park; Grd, Greenwood, Canada; GS, Garden State Park; Haw, Hawthorne; Hia, Hialeah; Hol, Hollywood Park; HP, Hazel Park; JnD, Jefferson Downs; Kee, Keeneland; Key, Keystone; LaD, Louisiana Downs; Lat, Latonia; LD, Lincoln Downs; Lrl, Laurel Race Course; Mth, Monmouth Park; Nar, Narragansett Park; OP, Oaklawn Park; Pen, Penn National; Pim, Pimlico; Pla, Playfair; PM, Portland Meadows; Poc, Pocono Downs; RD, River Downs; Rkm, Rockingham Park; Rui, Ruidoso Downs; SA, Santa Anita Park; Sar, Saratoga; Spt, Sportsman's Park; Suf, Suffolk Downs; Sun, Sunland Park; Tdn, Thistledown; Tim, Timonium; TrP Tropical Park; TuP, Turf Paradise; Wat, Waterford Park; YM, Yakima Meadows.

Horses sold at public auction appear in separate lists at the end of the main index.

A

Abba Cap, Grassland H, 4034.
Abbundi, Lawrence J., appt dir of rac and rac sec at Del, 1471; pres Society of N.Am Rac Officials, 3017
ABC (All Betting and Cashing) System, WO holds seminar, TRA reps attend, 4487; in effect, sample tkt, 5079.
Abdella, Michael, co-buyer of Great Barrington Race Track, 1471.
Abe the Great, Pomona Derby, 1st sw, 5146.
Able, David, dies, 3594.
Ace H, 2998.
Ack Ack's Back, Derby Trial H, 4606.
A.C. Kemp Memorial H, 5329.
Acker, Tom, mutuel clerk at Med, 1371.
Acorn S, 2366, 2400.
Adams, James J., dies, 4581.
Adams, John, on J.O. Tobin's setbacks, 2260; with Howard Cosell, 2265p; receives cup after J.O. Tobin's Swaps S, 2911p.
Adams, Larry, rides 1st wnr since regaining license, 898.
Adams, W.E. (Smiley), as trnr of Master Derby and Run Dusty Run, 1623p, 1624p, 1626p, 1628p; 2114p; fined at CD, 2209; 2261p.
Adams, William, named rac sec and handicapper at TP, 3303, 4487.
Adirondack S, 4214.
Adkins, Timothy Ray, suspended, 3449.
Ad Lib Ra, Extel Stakes H, 1st sw for sire, 3595.
Admiral's Voyage, Maurice and Laura Chappuis buy, to stand 1978 at Acadiana Ranch, La., 5351.
Advance Dan, 1976 Arizona Paradise F, 576; Northlands H, 2576.
Affectionately H, (two div), 634, 674, 675.
Affiliate, Monmouth Invitational H, 3638p, 3686ped; Jamaica H, 5137p, 5287; Vosburgh H, 5287; Sport Page H, 6119.
Affirmed, Youthful S, 1st sw, 2646p, 2986ped; Hollywood Juvenile Championship S (1st div), 3356, 3585; Sanford S, 3865p, 4068; Hopeful S, 4006p, 4068; Futurity S, 4235p, 4262p, 4346; Laurel F, 5165p, 5216p, 5287; Eclipse Award champion 2yo, 6192p-ped; 1977 highlight, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6306, 6309p.
Aga Khan, leading in Blenheim II after 1930 Epsom Derby, 2380p; mbr Caro syndicate, 4269; buys Madame Francois Dupre's holdings, 4615; 4816p.
Agenais, Guy, mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Agnew, Dan, buys Clean Bill, 2589.
A-Go-Go, moved for 1977 to Westerly Stud, Calif., 899.
Agrella, Joe, on Flag Officer's Ill. Derby, Nasty Stable as owner, 1959; on Silver Series' American Derby, 2915; on Majestic Light's Washington Park H, 3272; on Rich Soil's Pucker Up S, 3358; on Jatski's Governor's Cup H, 3502; on Regal Gal's Sheridan H, 3641; on True Colors' Round Table H, 3787; on Private Thoughts' Arlington Classic Invitational H, 3871; on Cunning Trick's Arlington H, 4144; on Stub's Arlington-Washington Lassie S, 4270; on Text's Secretariat S, 4406; on Sauce Boat's Arlington-Washington F, 4538; on Always Gallant's Isaac Murphy H, Ill. Rac Bd's planned experiment with Balmoral, Spt and Haw, 4710; on Forever Casting's Juvenile S, 5337; on On the Sly's Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 5651.
Agua Caliente, Nacio Gomez receives record payoff, 2061.
Agua Caliente F, 6255.
Agua Caliente Juvenile S, (two div), 1908, 1910.
A Gypsy Says, Ak-Sar-Ben 4-H H, 1st sw, 2842ped; Albuquerque Derby H, 4991.
Ahdeek, enters stud 1977 at Rancho Felicia, Calif., 180, 591.
Ahrens, Leslie, rides five wnrs at Spt, 383.
Aiken Thoroughbred Racing Hall of Fame, dedication, inductees, 590.
Aiken Trials, wnrs, dominated by Greentree Stable and Stafford Farm, 1568.
Aintree Racecourse, Colin Davies denies sale, 6127; again up for sale, 6145.
Aisquith, Eugene, Elmer and Lester, remain owners of Double Edge Sword, 383.
Aitcheson, Joe, rides again after injury, 2413; injured, 3947.
Akita, Astoria S, 1st sw, 3075, 3438ped.
Ak-Sar-Ben, charitable contributions, 609; improved rac strip, 2009; ejects betting service messengers from track, 2132;

single-day mutuel record, 2605.
Ak-Sar-Ben Ambassadors' H 2489.
Ak-Sar-Ben Board of Governors' H, 3177.
Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H, 3273, 3288.
Ak-Sar-Ben 4-H H, 2842.
Ak-Sar-Ben H, 2478.
Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S, 3169.
Ak-Sar-Ben King's H, 2688.
Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup S, 3073, 3181.
Ak-Sar-Ben President's Cup H, 3580.
Ak-Sar-Ben Princess S, 3794
Ak-Sar-Ben Queen's H, 2978.
Ak-Sar-Ben Speed H, 3593.
Alabama S, 3762, 3802.
Aladancer, foals filly by Secretariat, 1149.
Alameda County Fillies and Mares H, 3424.
Alamedan H, 3583.
Alanesian, dies, 1640.
Alastair, injured, 4351.
Albany H, 1140.
Alberta Thoroughbred Horse Association, annual yrlg sale, 5691.
Albuquerque Derby H, 4991.
Albuquerque, Duke of, is refused jockey's license in Eng, 1148.
Alcibiades S, 4943, 5006.
Aldoff, Larry, suspended, 1913.
A Letter to Harry, Twin Spires Purse, 2121.
Alexander, A. J., part of Preakness Gallery, 2174p.
Alexander, Helen, elected trustee TOBA, 3756.
Aliante, W. Cothran Campbell buys, 5815.
Alibhai H, 5802.
Ali Oop, Ben Walden and Wells Hardesty buy, to be syndicated for stud at Dearborn Farm, Ky., 4503, 4820.
Alki H, 4328.
All American H, 2569.
All Dip, injured, 3806.
Allee, Edward L., buys Secretariat—Victorian Queen suckling colt from Tom Gentry, 1993.
Alleged, Royal Whip, 2413; Gallinule S at The Curragh, 2589; Great Voltigeur S, 3946; Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4623p, 4666, 4668ped, 4669p, race photos, 4670p, 4672p; weighted above The Minstrel in internatl rating, 6266; 6306p.
Allegheny S, of 1976, 72.
Allen, Robert W., as breeder of Dancing Femme, 2049.
Allez France, at Hagyard Farm, Ky., in foal to Secretariat, 787; foal stillborn, 1753; booked again 1977 to Secretariat, 1992.
All Friends, Bougainvillea H, 1641p, 1730ped.
Allison, John B., dies, 1712.
All Rainbows, owners receive consignor's award for, 1695; in foal to Northern Dancer, 2717.
Allsub, disq, 4615.
All the More, King Neptune H, 2988.
All Things Wise and Wonderful, by James Herriot, Kent Hollingsworth reviews, 4529.
Alma North, foals colt by Buckpasser, 1289; wnr of back-to-back Vineland Hs, 1957p; full sister top wnlg price at Kee fall sale, 5762p; RNA at Kee fall mixed sale, 5766p.
Alma North H, 1722.
Almost Grown, Autumn H, 5150.
Alphy Boy, C. B. Afflerbaugh Memorial S, 1st sw, 5005ped.
Alpine Lass, retired, to be bred, 482.
Alvaro Pineda Memorial Trophy, Don Pierce wins, 3017.
Always Gallant, Isaac Murphy H, 1st sw, 4710, 5299; Nodouble H, 5299, 5302ped.
Alydar, Great American S, 1st sw, 3075, 3179ped; Tremont S, 3688; Sapling S, 3767, 3768p, 3803; Champagne S, 4895p, 4940p, 5006; 1977 highlight, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6306.
Amadevil, Neb.-bred div champion, 1371; Bachelor S, 1721ped.
Amano, Louisville H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 2403.
Amato, Vincent, rides 1st sw, 2405.
Ambassador's Image, to stand 1978 at Happy Times Farm, Ohio, 5695.
Amber Herod, stands at Pandale Training Centre in Texas, 3540.
Ambio, moved to Cedar Post Farm, Ohio, 6267.
Ambioria, Greg Murphy buys, to be bred to Chieftain, 2589.
Ambiorix, 42p.
American Association of Equine Practitioners, Dallas conv, Ted Atkinson and Michael Mackey on Controlled Med, Part I, 48; Part II, Drs. Edmondson, Teigland, and Gabel, 152; Drs. Gilman and Muir on Surgery, Parts I and II of V, 474; Dr. William O. Reed, Part III, 568; Dr. Dennis Meagher, Part IV, Dr. Daniel Flynn and Frank Aubrey, Part V, 648; Complete vet service at race track, Part I, 1350; Part II, 1705; Oscar J. Franco on abortion cause, 3498; Dr. Meagher on lateral condylar fractures, 3646.
American Beauty S, 3795.
American Derby, 2915, 3008.
American H, 2912, 3182.
American Horse Council, supports intended tariff on imported horses, 222; Ringquist and Roberts elected to exec com, 1737; annual mtg, elects officers, 2332; horse industry directory available, 2333; receives HBPA award for meritorious service to rac, 2333; Thomas A. Davis on hobby loss provisions, 2409; John Mullenholz discusses depreciation at Tax Workshop, 2492; repts on Securities and Exchange Comm letter re stallion syndication, 3633; lodges formal protest with British govt re added tax on imports, 4227; to seek permanent repeal of import duty, 5714.
American Stud Book, Vol 26, release, 535; live foal percentages, 732.
American Trainers Association, elects officers, 5155.
Amory L. Haskell H, 3868, 3940.
An Act, at Post Time Farm, Calif., 241; returns to trng, 1569; John Hettinger buys, to stand at Akindale Farm, N.Y., being syndicated, 4503, 4820.
Ancient Title, honored by CTBA, 898; San Antonio S, 909p, 934p, 1008ped; racing's 20th millionaire, 933; being rested, 1569; Bel Air H, 2495, 2664; Del Mar H, 4148p, 4330.
Anderson, Charles (Chic), to succeed Dave Johnson as caller at NYRA tracks, 1992; Jobs in Rac, The Race Caller, 3357.
Anderson, Eddie, dies, 1146.
Anderson, R. G. (Cy), leading trnr at EP, 5359.
Angenora, Charles Schmidt buys, 1271.
Anna M. Fisher S, (two div), 4335.
Annapolis H, 2824.
Anne Arundel H, of 1976, 87.
Anne's Pretender, Century H, 2034, 2125ped.
Announcer, Golden Gate H, NCR, 1789p, 1986ped; retired, enters stud 1978 at Elmendorf Farm, Ky., 6036.
Anoakia S, 5500.
Anono, sold, being syndicated for stud in S.Africa, 3393.
Another Prince, sires 1st sw, 2836.
Answer, dies, 786.
Anthony, George, co-owns 1st sw, 2206.
Anthony, John, with Joe Cantey, 6021p.
Any Time Lady, honored by CTBA, 898.
A Penny a Pitch, Agua Caliente F, 1st sw, 6255.
Apollo S, 2565.
Appassionato, Moreton Binn buys, 5833.
Apple Blossom H, 1622, 1645, 2406.
Appleton, Arthur I., building new Tbd farm in Fla., My Gallant to be 1st stallion, 1347.
Appleton H, (two div), 677, 678.
Aprisa H, (two div), 5148.
Apturn, Birmingham H, 1st sw, 1723.
Aqueduct, new videotape patrol system installed, 109; quarter cracks and relation to compositon of winter strip, 843; experimental 48-hour entry system, 1148; construction of winter track, cross-section of stretch, 1456p; effect of Meadowlands on, 2447; plans for 13 winter Sundays of rac, 4884.
Aqueduct H, 583, 589.
Arcadia H, 1459.
Arcaro, Eddie, says Seattle Slew best of an ordinary lot, 2091; to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412, 3947.
Arch Ward S, 4737.
Arctic Tern, Prix Ganay, 2060.
Ardoin, Ronald, 103-win record at LaD, 2333.
Arellano, Dr. Eugene W., breeds-owns 1st sw, 4066.
Argenio, Louis F., suspended, 3807.
ARGENTINA:
Principal races, richest races in, 83 For Sup; runners, 86 For Sup; sires of runners, 90 For Sup; equine influenza outbreak halts import of horses to U.S., 786.
Argonaut H, 2578, 2715.
Arizona, Max Dunlap and James Robison convicted in bomb-slaying, 5815.
Arizona Derby, (two div), 1722, 1723.
Arizona Downs H, 893.
Arizona Paradise F, of 1976, 576.
Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association, mixed sale, 6358.
Arkansas Breeders' Sales Company, annual mixed sale, 4309.
Arkansas Derby, 1618, 1642.
Arkansas Derby Day, 1622.
Arkansas State Racing Commission, amends rule re certificate of ownership, 899; amends rulings against Robert Holthus and Larry Spraker, 1913; votes to continue ban on phenylbutazone, 6285.
Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Association, officers, 1737.
Arkansas Traveler, overnight handicap, 917.
Arlington Classic Invitational H, 3870, 3940.
Arlington Hall of Fame, inductees, 2412.
Arlington H, 4144, 4341; previous runnings, 4146.
Arlington Matron H, 4206.
Arlington Park, stks schedule, 1652; new racing Hall of Fame, inductees, 2412, dedicated, 3807; tentative agreement between mgmt and Chi div HBPA, 3037; record wagering, 3185; history, 50th anniv, 4146.
Arlington-Washington F, 4538, 4611.
Arlington-Washington Lassie S, 4270, 4346.
Armed, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412.
Armstrong, Sherman, elected pres Fla. Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 1289.
Arredondo, Ruben, dies, 1993.
Arrellano, Jaime, two suspensions, 3017.
Artaius, Classic Trial S at Sandown, 2009; Eclipse S at Sandown, 2926p; syndicated for stud 1978 at Airlie Stud, in Ire, Mrs. George F. Getty retains half-interest, 5694.
Art Style, 122 ped For Sup.
Asbury, Dr. Eslie, honor guest of TCA, 4676p; adresses TCA, 5644p, 5646p, 5647p, 5648p, 4649p.
Asbury, Woody, to replace Jack Dempsey at Cardiff Stud Farm, 2496.
Ascetic, dies, 899.
Ascot Gold Cup, 2716.
Ascot Graduation S, 5512.
As de Pique II, in ringer case, 5358.
Ashland S, 1962, 1990.
As in Elbow, Kentucky Special S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 1st sw for breeders, 4746.
Askew, Gov. Reubin, approves Fla. tax-relief bills, 2588.
Ask Joe, 1st wnr for owner and trnr, 4351.
Aspidistra S, 2992.
Assagai, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Assault, 2387p.
Assault H, 2849, 3007.
Assiniboia Downs-Labatts Gold Cup, 5304.
Association of Independent Mutuel Employes, at NYRA, strike for 40 min, 1951.
Association of Race Track Messengers of Illinois, 383.
Astarita S, 4141.
Asterus, key sire in Marcel Boussac's stud, 38p.
Astoria S, 3075, 3438.
Astor, Viscount, and The Astor Stud, 845p.
Athena S, 3294.
Atherton H, 6400.
Athlete of the Year, male, 6266.
Atkinson, Ted, on controlled med, Part I, at AAEP conv, 48; apptd steward at Tdn, 3947.
Atlantic City H, 3298.
Atlantic City Race Course, stks schedule, 1289; sum rac dates available, 1370; opening day Trifecta returns $23,245 to two ticket holders, 2009; to have only night rac except for Labor Day, 2879; moves to avoid boycott, 3594; N.J. Rac Comm orders 10 per cent cut in purses, 3807.
Aubrey, Frank, on insurance, Surgery Part V, at AAEP conv, 648.
Audley Farm Stable, Howard (Buddy) Jacobson buys 24 horses from, 223.
Auguste, Governor's H, 4339.
Augustin Stables, honored by NSHA, 590.
Aunt Jayne Z. H, 3797.
AUSTRALIA:
Principal races, richest races in, 53 For Sup; runners, 58 For Sup; sires of runners, 66 For Sup; 1st annual breeder-selected sale by Willis Inglis & Son, 2060;

Marlboro Award winners, 5154; Bold Minstrel leading 1st-season sire, 5811; lifts ban on imports, 5971; N. Am-bred stallions standing 1977 season, 6230.
Autumn Days H, 4817, 5324.
Autumn H, 5150.
Autumn Leaves H, 6260.
Autumn S, 4994.
Avatar, Arthur Seeligson's 1975 Bel S wnr, 1824p, 1834p; in 1975 Derby, 1832p.
Averages, yrlg auctions, 288; Kee sum sale yrlgs, 3237; 2.5 per cent sws from foals, 5537; auction price, 5753.
2703ped.
Azalea S, 2832.
Azirae, Alamedan H, 1st sw, 3583, 3584ped; Orange County H, 6410.

B

Babingtons Image, stands 1977 at Sunset Farm, in Ky., 1270.
Bachelor S, 1721.
Bachelor's Hall, Mackeson Gold Cup H, 5815.
Bachman, Tom, buys Burd Alane, 4854.
Backstretch pension plan, IRS approves, 3595.
Bacon, John, dies, 2306.
Bad 'N Big, El Dorado H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 2172, 2403, 2404ped; Cinema H, 3355, 3446.
Baeza, Braulio, elected to Natl Jockeys Hall of Fame, 1470, 2209; to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412.
Baffle, moved to Robbins Horse Farm, in Texas, 4086.
Bagley, Herbert F., suspended, 4486.
Bailey, Jerry D., injured, 1489; has small role in movie, 4486.
Bailjumper, wintering in Camden, 737p; defeated by Big Broker in 3yo debut, 1737; Saranac S, 1st sw, 2849, 3179, 3180ped; Dwyer H, 3074p, 3179, 3180ped.
Baird, Mrs. Barbara, elected sec Va. Horse Council, 1289.
Baker, James, dies, 3017.
Baker, Dr. J. P. elected vp Equine Nutrition and Physiology Society, 2333.
Baker, Ralph, sentenced re Poc race fix, 1912, suspended and fined, 4486.
Baker, Rebecca, suspended, 3703.
Baker's Belief, Beau Brummel S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 1st sw for sire, 5143.
Bakos, Josef (Joe), trns 1st sw, 4044.
Balboa S, 4602.
Balch, Alan F., asst mgr at SA, 9.
Bald Eagle, 3552p.
Baldski, Gold Coast H, 1st sw, 6248, 6409ped.
Baldwin, Francis (Whitey), dies, 1737.
Baldwin S, 1983.
Balimondo, Ms. S, 3170; Betsy Ross H (1st div), 4044; Mike Donohoe Memorial S (2nd div), 4044; Wash.'s best 3yo filly, 6127.
Ball, B. Dale, honored by Mich. TBOA, 4227.
Ballerina H, 5326.
Ball, Mike, as trnr of Going Investor, 5758.
Balmerino, allowance race at Hol, 3303; career of, with owner Ralph Stuart, 3643p, with Brian Smith, 3644p; to race in Arc, 4486; Gran Premio del Jockey Club in Italy, 5359.
Balmoral Park, Chi div HBPA withdraws application for racing, 6267.
Balompie, Russell Fortune Jr. buys, to stand 1978 at Ky. farm, 2471; enters stud 1978 at Fountainhead Farm, Ky., 6046.
Baltazar, Chuck, honored by Fla. Turf Writers, 1149; injured, 1371, released from hosp, 1569.
Balzac, Norfolk S, 1st sw, 5430p, 5530, 5532ped.
Bancroft, Thomas Jr., re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Bancroft, William, re-elected trustee TOBA, 3756.
Bandel, Judge Louie, dies, 2551.
Banning, Robert W., replaces J. Newton Brewer as chrmn Md. State Rac Comm, 2429.
Banquet Table, injury and illness keep out of Ky. Derby, 1912.
Barbara Ann H, 4596.
Barbara Fritchie H, 1074, 1274.
Barberry Farm, owns share of Val de l'Orne, 881.
Barley Mill, Illinois Oaks, 2054ped.
Barnaby's Bluff, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Barrera, Premiere H, 1st sw, 1980ped.
Barrera, Laz, named to receive Leslie Combs II Award, 1033; in Bold Forbes syndicate, 1169; after Affiliate's loss in Ky. Derby, 2112p; on Seattle Slew, 2535; honored by NYTWA, 2859; leads *Daily Racing Form*'s list of money-wng trnrs, 4749.
Barret, Andrew, apptd to Rev Study Comm on Legalized Gambling, Ill., 4614.
Barry, Howard J., dies, 5110.
Barry, Tom, owner of Luck Penny, 2965.
Barry, William, chrmn NYSRWB, assures Sandino Hernandez exercise boy's license, 4529; hopes for series of hearings on pre-race testing, 4884.
Barton, Patti, injured, 4615.
Bascom, Westchester S, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder, sire, dam, 2836ped.
Bashford Manor S, 2835.
Bassett, James E. III, elected dir Tbd Club of Am, 1470; attributes Kee's incr in fall yrlg avg to overall strength of catalogue, 4407.
Bastonera II, topwt on The *Blood-Horse* Free H for older fillies and mares, 293p, 300; RNA at Kee fall mixed sale, 5766p.
Bates, Ted B., pres-elect Univ of Ky. Alumni Assn, 591; Alfred H. Nuckols succeeds at pres Tbd Club of Am, 1470.
Battaglia, John, appt dir of operations at RD, 787.
Battaglia, Mike, apptd track announcer for CD, 5359.
Battery Limits, Spokane Derby, 5330.
Batthyany, Comtesse Margit, mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Battlefield, 1950 champion 2yo, 3080p.
Battle of Roses, and colt, die, 5013.
Baugh, P. Jack, re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Bay Meadows, stks schedule, 3807.
Bay Meadows Debutante S, 5322.
Bay Meadows H, 6206, 6413.
Bay Meadows Lassie S, of 1976, 206.
Bayou H, 1360.
Bay Shore S, 1521, 1647.
Bay State H, 2320.
Bay Streak, dies, 2302.
Baywood Manor Farm, owns 1st sw, 2405.
Baze, Carl, resigns as pres Wash. div HBPA, 2859.
B.C. Premier's Championship H, 5319.
Bean, Warren H. Jr., co-owns 1st sw, 3941.
Bearer Bond, Delaware Valley H, 1st sw, 890ped.
Beardsley, Millie J., elected to Fla. TBA, 1015.
Bear the Palm, Independence S, 1st sw, 3174; Lou Smith Memorial H, 4869ped.
Beat Inflation, Los Angeles H, 1966, 2055, 2056ped; Hollywood Express H, 3418.
Beattie, James M., named to Univ of Pa. school of vet med bd, 1913.
Beau Brummel, John Suduk buys, 3926.
Beau Brummel S, 5143.
Beaudoin, Ray, dies, 4087.
Beau Gar, dies, 740.
Beau Gar S, 4995.
Beautiful Music, moved to Stone Farm, in Ky., 5811.
Bed o' Roses H, 1697, 1904.
Beef State H, 2321.
Bee pollen, may replace furosemide, 1059.
Be Gallant, Flintlock S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 6396ped.
Begonia H, 4327.
Belair Farm, Ky., Dr. Herbert Schnapka buys, 1992.
Bel Air H, 2495, 2664.
Beldame, wng 1904 Alabama S, 3496p.
Beldame S, 4806, 4879.
Believe It, Heritage S, 1st sw, 5655, 5700ped; Remsen S, 5954, 5968p.
Bel Iman, Temple Gwathmey Stp H, 1st sw, 5502ped; trnd by Paul Fout, 5871p.
Belle Jeep, dies, 5035, 5351.
Belle O' Reason, Convenience S, 2495.
Belle Poule, to be bred 1977 to Foolish Pleasure, 1550.
Belle Roberts H, 4875.
Bellew, Alfred, apptd state steward by Ohio SRC, 223.
Bell, James J., resigns as rac sec at FL, 2859.
Bell, Jimmy, on Univ of Ariz. Race Track Industry Program, 90.
Bell, John A. III, moderates AAEP panel on controlled med, Part I, 48, Part II, 152; re-elected trustee TOBA, 3756; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011; elected to bd of dirs TBK, 4903.
Bell, John H. Jr., elected dir Ky. div HBPA, 5971.
Bell, Max, in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Bellocq, Pierre (Peb), completes coloring book entitled "Peb's Thoroughbreds", 1015.
Bello, Dr. Thomas R., on parasitology at second Natl Horsemen's Seminar, 1858.
Belmont, August IV, elected mbr of The Jockey Club, 1370; at Kee sum sale, 3243.
Belmonte, Eddie, rides Bonge, 1st wnr in more than a yr, 1993.
Belmont Park, horses of rac age sale, 2043, 2820, 5494; strike causes betless racing, 2302, 2586; effect of Meadowlands on, 2447; without OTB for first time since 1971 due to power blackout, 3303; declines, 3504; special promotions campaign, 4086; 7-day comparison to Meadowlands, 4260; matrix bd to be built in infield, 4749; offers Am's best racing, 4939.
Belmont S, record number of nominees, 1305; tabular history, 2392; 2533, race photos, 2534p, 2536p, 2538p; 2563.
Bemo, Sunrise H, dh with Indus Warrior, 3589, 3590ped; United Nations H, 4160p, 4325; 5085p.
Be My Guest, Waterford Crystal Mile, 4087; syndicated for stud at Coolmore Stud, Ire, 4854.
Ben Ali H, 1870, 1889.
Bender, James J., appt to Wash. State Rac Comm, 1289.
Ben Franklin H, 1646.
Benjamin, Edward B., re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Benjamin, E.V. Jr., in Bold Forbes syndicate, 1169; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011; sells top-priced colt at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4408, 4410p.
Benjamin, E.V. III, re-elected vp and trustee TOBA, 3757p; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Bennetch, Nelson B., suspended, horsemen boycott Pen, 3016.
Bennington, Newton, raced Beldame in 1904 Alabama S, 3497p.
Benoit, Arvis, suspended, 4884.
Benoit, Robert, elected to Hol bd of dirs, 5154.
Bensalem H, 778.
Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 3946.
Benson, Jeff, helps form and is bd mbr of Neb. Tbd Sale Co, 1270.
Bergstein, Stanley, addresses TRA conv on behalf of Harness Tracks of Am, 841.
Berkshire Downs, Mass. Rac Comm cancels 10 days, 4350.
Berlinger, George F., nominated to NYRA bd of trustees, 1992, appt, 3016.
Berlin, Henry, plans dispersal, 5537.
Berlo H, of 1976, 76.
Bernard Baruch H, 3764, 3792.
Bernie Bird, in foal to Proud Clarion, Jerry Frankel buys, 4767, 4952.
Bernos, Milton J. Jr., co-owns 1st sw, 3803.
Bernstein, Cal, co-owns Sound of Summer, 1962.
Berry, Charles T. Jr., owner of Cormorant, 2265p.
Berry, Sam, co-owns 1st sw, 3792.
Berta's Dandy, Brighouse Belles H, 1st sw, 4736.
Best of It, to stand free to approved mares in 1978 at Threave Main Stud, 4854.
Best Person, wins allowance race at CD, 2225; Kentahten S, 1st sw, 2833; West Virginia Derby, 4340ped.
Best Turn, My Charmer foals colt by, 1015.
Betsy Ross H, (GS), 1731.
Betsy Ross H, (two div), (Lga), 4044, 4046.
Better Arbitor, enters stud 1977 at Hill 'N Dale Farm, Ill., 1270.
Bettersworth, J. R., receives Governor's Award for My Juliet, 2117.
Beulah Park, receives nine extra rac days, 3703; dates, 5537.
Bewitch, defeating Citation and Free America, 3084p; inducted into Natl Museum of Rac Hall of Fame, 3564p.
Bewitch S, 2129.
Beyond Reasoning, sidelined with injury, 1992.
Bezard, Rene, mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Bicentennial H, (LaD), of 1976, 80.
Bidding Fool, Jack R. Johnston Memorial H, 1st sw, 1729, 1730ped; as owned by Mrs. William C. Robinson Jr., 1854.
Bidner, Mac, suspended, 4884.
Bidson, injured, 1569.
Big Band, dies, 1753.
Big Broker, defeats Bailjumper in six-furlong event at Aqu, 1737.
Big Leaguer, Hanson Stock Farm buys, 1305, 1538.
Big Rhapsody, Signature S, 1st sw, 3175, 3176ped.
Big Sport of Turfdom award, Telly Savalas receives, 685.
Big Spruce, injured, 3594.

Big Stir, stands 1978 at John Doebler's farm, Wash., 6230.
Bill Baker, enters stud 1977 at Meredith Essig's farm, Ind., 567.
Billips, Robert, owns 1st sw, 3432.
Bills, Ind. house passes to legalize pari-mutuel rac, 591; senate passes, goes to Gov Bowen, 1148, senate overrides Gov Bowen's veto, 1568; N.H. house passes to incr takeout on exotic wag, 1913; Fla. House Com on Regulated Industries and Licensing approves larger share of takeout for state tracks and horsemen, 1992; Calif. Horse Rac Bd expands to five mbrs, revises hiring of stewards, 2061; Vt. Gov Snelling signs legalizing state lottery, 2061; Ill. house passes for new graduated takeout system, 2209; Fla. approves tax adjustment to incr money for purses, 2412; Gov Reubin Askew signs Fla. tax-relief bills, 2588; Ill. Gov Thompson signs banning messenger betting services, 3016; N.Y. Gov Carey signs to incr pari-mutuel max income allowance, 3807; Gov Brendan Byrne signs permitting N.J. to run 1978 charity dates, 4103; Del Gov du Pont signs legalizing jai alai gambling, 4227; Commerce Committee passes S-1185, goes to Senate Judiciary Committee, 4397; Ind. Circuit Ct judge rules bill unconstitutional, 4631; Pres Carter signs eliminating until 1980 import duty on horses, 5714.
Billy the Kid H, 3695.
Bilyeu, W. B., owns 1sw, 4597.
Bimelech, son of La Troienne, 4403p.
Bing Crosby H, 4212.
Binn, Moreton, buys Appassionato, 5833.
Bird of Courage, Aprisa H, (1st div), 1st sw, 5148; El Otono S, 5148.
Birmingham H, 1723.
Bisesi, Vincent, saddles 1st wnr, 4884.
Bishop, William Hal, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412.
Bissias, Nick, co-owns 1st sw, 371.
Black-Eyed Susan S, 2308.
Black Helen H, 1872, 1986.
Black, James H., at Kee Jan mixed sale, 437, 438p.
Black Tarquin, son of Vagrancy, 1808p.
Black Water, New Mexico State Fair H, 5328ped.
Blackwell, George, at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4409, 4414p.
Blair, Carl, dies, 4306.
Blair, William E. Jr., owns 1st sw, 2832.
Blais, Remy, Fr apprent jockey, makes U.S. debut, 223.
Blandford, sire of four Eng Derby wnrs, 101p; product of Natl Stud, 146p.
Blank, Stanley J., re-elected pres Ore. div HBPA, 3806.
Blazing Spirit, John Suduk buys, 3906.
Bleeders, barred in N.J. after three times, 1737.
Blenheim II, and the Aga Khan, after 1930 Epsom Derby, in trng, 2380p, at Claiborne Farm in Ky., 2382p.
Blind, Eric, appt state steward by Ohio SRC, 223.
Blind, Eric F., apptd starter at Tim, 787, 3703.
Blood-Horse, see The *Blood-Horse.*
Blood typing, Dr. David Foy calls The Jockey Club program gratifying, 1148; open panel at natl breeders' conf, 1341; The Jockey Club repts good response from horsemen re, 2225.
Bloody Blade, Riley Allison F, 2979.
Blud Sweat'n Tears, disq, 3807.
Blue Blood, syndicate of Americans and N. Zealanders buys, 3321.
Blue Boy S, 4481.
Blue Delight H, 2324.
Blue Grass S, 2027, 2051.
Blue Hen S, 3694.
Blue Meadow Farm, buys L'Enjoleur wnlg filly, 4884.
Blue Peter, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Blue Ribbon Ranch, Boedica and La Ka Eagle produce foals unusually, 2471.
Blue Times, Mass. H (1st div), 2639, 2839ped; being syndicated for stud 1978 at Spendthrift Farm, Ky., 4582.
Blum, Walter, named steward at Hia, 1033; apptd state steward for Fla., 5155.
Blushing Groom, Fr 2yo champion, 122ped For Sup, 1269p; Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 1964p-ped; syndicated for stud 1978 at Gainesway Farm, Ky., Aga Khan to retain control until retirement, 2304, 2306p; imported prior to USDA ban on imports, 4268p; career, heads for stud at Gainesway Farm, Ky., 4465.
Boardman H, 5314.
Boat race, during Derby week, 2116.
Bob's Dusty, Spiral S (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 1727; Fayette H, 5806ped; Clark H, 6112.
Bodner, George, dies, 5815.
Boedica, foals Status Pending colt, 2471.
Boghosian, John, replaced as vp Mich. TBOA, 223.
Bohm, Mr. and Mrs. William, as owners of B. Thoughtful, 5219.
Boiling Springs H, (two div), 4867, 4868.
Boland, Cynthia, marries Bruce Sheringham, 3595.
Bolan, Jack, supports rac bill in Ind., at FBSC sale of 2yos, 640.
Bold and Brave, dies, 5833, 6036.
Bold Bidder, Bold Ruler champion, 1529p; Cosmah yrlg highest-priced filly at Kee sum sale, 3236p; Farouche yrlg top-priced filly at Sar sale, 3778p.
Boldboy, Vernon's Sprint Cup at Haydock Park, 5537.
Bold Cape, moved for 1977 to Barracks Stud, Va., 180; to stand 1978 at Lann-Mark Farm, Ky., 5971.
Bold Clarion, George E. Brandeis H, 2987ped.
Bold Debut, Lincoln Derby, 1st sw, 4338.
Bold Dictum, Mr. and Mrs. John Peace buy, 641p.
Bold Drifter, tests positive, 4350.
Bold Dun-Cee, enters stud 1977 at The Stallion Station, Ky., 180.
Bold Favorite, stud fee reduced, 5695.
Bold Forbes, syndicated, shareholders, 1169; added to list of top-priced syndications, 3926.
Bold Lad, Bold Ruler champion (America), 1529p.
Bold Lad, Bold Ruler champion (Ireland), 1529p.
Bold L.B., Freshman S, 1st sw, 3169; Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S, 3169ped; not to race again 1977 season, 4885.
Bold Minstrel, Aust's leading 1st-season sire, 5811.
Bold Palette, Ben Franklin H, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder, 1646ped.
Bold Reasoning, 1971 Jersey Derby, 1957p; sire of Seattle Slew, 2107p, 2546p; raced by Kosgrove Stable, 2121.
Bold Rendezvous, Golden Rod S, 1st sw, 5960ped.
Bold Ruler, and his champions, as painted and commented on by Richard Stone Reeves, 1529p; 1957 Trenton H, 1957p; 4535; Am's best stallion, by vote, 5222p, 5225p.
Bold Ruler H, of 1976, 47, 375; 6029, 6388.
Bold Sailing, Greenville Treaty H,2828H; honored by Ohio, 6414.
Bold Society, honored by Ohio, 6414.
Bold Street, enters stud 1977 at Duntreath Farm, Ky., 481.
Bold Trap, enters stud 1978 at Churn Tbd Farm, Neb., 3114.
Bold Venture H, 2058.
Bolero's Orphan, Cradle S, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder,, 4597, 4602ped.
Bolles, Don, slayers convicted in Ariz., 5815.
Bolus, Jim, wins div of Ocala-Marion County Turf Writers' Contest, 5359.
Bond, Charles Virgil, dies, 5948.
Bonge, allowance race at Aqu, 1993.
Boniface, Bill, honored for rac coverage, 2209.
Boniface, J. W., fined, 1993.
Bonnie, Edward S., atty and owner-trnr-rider of Buckley Man, 1611; re-elected trustee TOBA, 3756.
Bonnie Miss S, 1124, 1277.
Bonnycastle, Dick, in Bold Forbes syndicate 1169.
Bonny Johnny, 1st sw for O'Brien Brothers, 1285.
Bonsal, Downey, trnr, 1205p.
Bonsal, Frank A. Jr., and Tbd industry in Md., 1201p, as squire of Mantua Farm, with Mrs. Bonsal, 1204p.
Boojum H, 4991.
Book Reviews, *Montpelier; Horses, Burroughs and Other Animals,* 2660; *High Peaks; Horses, People and Places,* 2662; *All Things Wise and Wonderful,* 4529.
Booth, George Warren, *Seattle Slew* as painted by, 2647.
Boots Colonero, another ringer in Dr. Gerard case, 5714.
Bornastar S, 5518.
Borst, Sen. Larry, expects new law legalizing pari-mutuel wag in Ind. to be challenged, 1568.
Borton, Wilbur and Mrs., breed 1st sw, 4747.
Boston, named to Va. Equine Hall of Fame, 6415.
Botchery, stands 1st season at stud at owner's Fairweather Farm, Texas, 1550.
Boudrot, Denise, recovering, 3947.
Bougainvillea H, 1641, 1730.
Boulmetis, Sam, appt steward at Meadowlands, 4227.
Boulmetis, Sam Jr., injured, 2132.
Bourgeois, Warren, resigns at FG, 3185.
Bourg, Otis Sr., chairs NASRC Uniform Rules Com, 2858.
Bourke, William J., suspended, 4351.
Boussac, Marcel, and Pharis, 1p; career, 39p, with Queen Elizabeth II, 40p; describes Turf as images of life, 4810, 4812p.
Boutin, Francois, trng Secretariat—Trevisana colt, 591, 2429; trnr of Monseigneur, 5426p.
Bowed tendons, old and new treatments, 5082.
Bowen, Arthur H. (Frenchy), plans to resume trng horses, 4086.
Bowen, E. L., on Cardiff Stud Farm, Calif., and Jack Dempsey as mgr, 936; and R. J. Ratcliff on 1976 foreign rac, 1262; and A. S. Hewitt on career of John Bowes, West Australian, 1st Triple Crown wnr of Eng, 1368; on Sound of Summer's Ashland S, Tony Busching and Cal Bernstein as owners, 1962; on Derby Prelude, Seattle Slew and others, 2024; on Seattle Slew's Ky. Derby, owners Karen and Mickey Taylor, jockey Jean Cruguet, trnr Billy Turner, 2093; on Seattle Slew's, Preakness S, Paula Turner, 2253; on Lord Carnarvon and Tutankhamun treasures, 2372; on present master of Highclere Castle, 2376, Highclere Castle, Part II, 2460; on E. P. Taylor and H. P. Whitney as leaders among all-time breeders of sws, 2453; on Seattle Slew's Triple, 2533; on Hal Price Headley Jr. as breeder of Hunza Dancer, 2645; reviews *High Peaks, Horses, People, and Places,* 2662; on sws bred by E. P. Taylor, foreign rac reports by R. J. Ratcliff and James Brown, 2775; on Sound Reason's Queen's Plate, 2778; on theft of Fanfreluche from Claiborne Farm, 2844; on candidates for Natl Museum of Rac Hall of Fame, 3076, new mbrs, 3547; on importations to beat the USDA ban on horses coming into U.S. from Eng, Ire, and Fr, 4269; on Alleged's Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4666; repts on Am horsemen's tour in Fr, 4810; on Exceller's Canadian Internatl Championship S, WO's ABC (All Betting and Cashing) System, 5077; on Fanfreluche's being found and returned to Claiborne, 6199; writes poem The Best of Years, 6313.
Bowen, Gov. Otis, vetoes pari-mutuel wag bill 3rd consecutive yr, 1169.
Bowes, John, career, 1368.
Bowie, Md. Rac Comm approves request for 10-race programs, 787; strike averted, 1288; racing begins, 2496; water shortage, 3184; stks schedule, 5815.
Bowie H, 683.
Bowling Green H, 2644, 2711.
Bowyer, Henry F., dies, 5359.
Boyd-Rochfort, Capt. Cecil, trnr for William Woodward Sr., 1808p.
Bracciale, Vince Jr., injured, 591; suspended, 2333, 4226; nominated for CT Hall of Fame, 4885; suspended, 6127.
Bracken, Denny, dies, 1489.
Bradford, Buff, dies, 6267.
Bradley, Col. E.R., owner of four Derby wnrs, 1814, 1818p; of Idle Hour, Part I, 4273p, Part II, 4401p.
Bradley, Dan, appt dir of Div of Pari-Mutuel Wag of Fla. Bd of Business Reg, 1993, 2333.
Bradley, Hugh, author of *Such Was Saratoga,* 3492.
Bradley, Mrs. Mary, in Bold Forbes syndicate, 1169.
Bradley U., Clasico Mariano Abril at El Comandante, 3185.
Brady family, receives Governor's Award for Sensational, 2117.
Brady, Jim, appt mgr Bluegrass Farm, Ky., 6266.
Brady, Mrs. James Cox, dies, 4306.
Brady, Nicholas F., re-appted chrmn and steward The Jockey Club, 701; repts good response from horsemen re blood typing, 2225; to attend Internatl Stewards' Conf in Ire, 3185.
Brahms, injured, 1569.
Brainard, Les, owns 1st sw, 3168.

Brambles, leased to stand 1977 at Howard Stables, Neb., 1015.
Brandys Quicker, Buttons and Bows H, 3170.
Branford Court, enters stud 1978 at Cardiff Stud Farm, Calif., 5694.
Branger, Rafael, at Kee sum sale, 3242.
Brant, Peter M., buys Turn and Count, 2209; owns 1st sw, 3692; buys Northernette, 5035; buys Summer Classic, 5658p.
Brass Ball, enters stud 1977 at Panorama Farm, Ohio, 180.
Bray, Dana S. Jr., owner of Johnny D., with Steve Cauthen, 5421p.
Break Up the Game, Rumson H, 4613ped.
Breasley, Arthur (Scobie), as trnr of Hunza Dancer, 2644, 2912p.
Breeders, of rnrs on The *Blood-Horse* Free H and Experimental Free H, 294; E.P. Taylor ties H.P. Whitney as all-time leading breeder of sws, 509, 2453; natl assns conv discusses withholding tax on gambling winnings, 833; leading of 1976, Ellsworth leads in rnrs, Taylor leads in sws, 1209; *Daily Racing Form* statistics, 1653; of sws, E. P. Taylor and Elmendorf Farm tie, 3130; E. P. Taylor leads through July 21, 3360; of sws, E. P. Taylor establishes modern record for stks won in single season, 6090.
Breeders' F, 4809, 4880.
Breeding, surprising development of breeder-son-grandson operation, 6177.
Brewer, J. Newton, nominated to five-yr term as chrmn Md. Rac Comm, new procedure for canceling races at Bow, 1014; withdraws nomination as chrmn, 1059; optimistic re end of Md. strike, 1669; resigns, Robert W. Banning replaces as chrmn Md. State Rac Comm, 2429.
Bridge, William O., consolidates Shinrone Farm rnrs in Det area, 2413.
Brigadier Gerard, Etienne Gerard first son to enter stud, 4584.
Brighouse Belles H, 4736.
Bright Merry, Harry Mangurian Jr. buys, 917.
Brighton Beach H, 4590.
Brilliant Sandy, King Edward Gold Cup H, 3002ped; Mohawk S, 4994.
Brimstar, foals white foal by Thomasville, 1736.
Bring Out the Band, ties for 2nd-high topwt filly on Experimental Free H, 309, 349p; honored by VTA, 1012; Comely S, 2169p, 2400ped; Acorn S, 2366p, 2400ped; injured, turned out, 3303.
British Columbia Derby, 4608.
British Columbia H, 3696.
British Columbia Oaks H, 5146.
British Customs and Excise Department, amends Eng's tax law, 3594.
British Roman, moved to Cypress West Farm, Calif., 6046.
Brittingham, Baird C., succeeds Charles J. Cella as pres TRA, 836; elected AHC trustee, 2332.
Broadway Forli, Jerome H, 1st sw, by disq of To The Quick, 4140p, 4327, 4328ped; Boojum H, 4991.
Bronze Point, Lincoln Belles H of 1976, 85; Promise H, 734, 785ped; Suwannee River H, 1007.
Broodmare of the Year, Gazala II, 2030, other honorees, 2032.
Broodmare Register, Col Elsworth likes idea, 5419.
Brooklyn H, 3348, 3445.
Brookmeade Stable, dispersal, 5009.
Brooks, David L., owns share of Val de l'Orne, 881.
Brooks, Steve, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412.
Broomstick, part of Preakness Gallery, 2175p; wng 1904 Travers, 3494p; Am's 9th-best stallion, by vote, 5223p.
Broun, Heywood Hale, receives Engelhard Award, 2061, 2117.
Broussard, Danny, named to La. TBA bd of dirs, 5537.
Brown, Austin, gen mgr Del, on new law's effect on Del, 4139.
Brown, Capt. S. S., owner of 1905 Derby wnr Agile, 1841p.
Brown, Gov. Edmund G., signs multi-facted bill affecting Calif. Rac Bd, 4748.
Brown Girl, tests positive, 4350.
Brown, Jack A., appt dir of rac at StP, 2859.
Brown, James, on Fr withdrawal of quotas against Am-bred horses, 2775.
Brown, Mrs. Patricia, owns 1st sw, 5000.
Brown v Comm, Haab v Comm, tax case showing profit motive, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1214.
Bruckner, John, appt placing and patrol judge at Tim, 3702.
Bruder, Buster, injured, 6127.
Brumfield, Don, suspended, 6267.
Brunetti, John J., IRS gives approval to proposed sale of Hia to City of Hia, then leased to, 109; Fla. Bd of Bus Reg approves operation of Hia by, 590; Hia opens under ownership, 1169; new ideas to revive Hia, 1471; signs final draft on purchase of Hia, 1471; says Hia must have middle dates to do justice to Hia, 2124; honored, 2859; citizens vote approval of purchase of Hia, 3016; elected to bo of dirs of TRA, 3807.
Brunswick Farms, buys Te Vega filly at Ohio benefit auction, 2589.
Bryans, Dr. J. T., Tbd Club of Am guest spkr, 1470; on outbreak of infection in Eng, 3072; on Newmarket infection, equine research grants at Grayson Foundation mtg, re-elected dir, 4009.
Bryn Mawr S, 5506.
B. Thoughtful, Hollywood Lassie S, 3290ped, 3302; Oak Leaf S, 5218p, 5500; Anoakia S, 5500.
Bubblewin, retired, to be bred to Olympiad King, 787.
Bubbling, Kee sale topper, 5609p, 5653p, Howard Gilman buys, 5761p.
Bubbling Over, career of 1926 Ky. Derby wnr, 1815p, 1822p.
Buch, Harry, 2nd vp NASRC, 1409; chairs NASRC OTB Com, 2858.
Buck Dancer, tests positive, 4885.
Buckfan, owned by Malcolm Woldenberg, 143.
Buckfinder, breaks maiden, 2737.
Buck Hill, enters stud 1978 at Murmur Farm, Md., 5695.
Buckley Man, Ky. Hunt Cup, owned-trnd-ridden by Edward S. Bonnie, 1611.
Buck Mountain, Swynford S, 1st sw, 2572.
Buckpasser, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412.
Buck Pond Farm, Ed Caswell on winter of '77, 538.
Bucksaw, Spokane H (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4208; British Columbia Derby, 4608ped.
Buck's Bid, to stand 1977 at Overbrook Farm, N.J., 882.
Buck's Club, Gary Owens buys, to stand 1978 at Owens Farm, Wash., 6230.
Buddy Larosa, Shecky Greene H, 1st sw, 1st sw bred by owner, 2982ped.
Buena Shore, Renaissance H, 471, 585ped.
Bull Lea, 2786p; Am's 3rd-best stallion by vote, 5222p, 5226p.
Bull Page, in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Bunch, Johnny, dies, 1569.
Burch, Elliott, MacKenzie Miller succeeds as trnr for Rokeby Stable, 509; replaces George Poole as head trnr for C. V. Whitney, 2605; to train few horses for Alfred Vanderbilt, 2737.
Burch, Preston, honored by Va. Horse Council, 786.
Burd Alane, Tom Bachman buys for stud 1978 at Pegasus Ranch, Calif., 4854.
Burkhart, Kenneth, elected dir Ky. div HBPA, 5971.
Burlingame S, 5149.
Burnaby H, 3698.
Burned Up, moved to A. B. Munsey's farm, N.M., 787.
Burnett, Jack, at Kee sum sale, 3242.
Burns, Carroll E., resigns as sr steward at OP, 1389.
Burst, James R., co-buys Dewan Keys, 549, 639p.
Busanda S, 681.
Busching, Tony, co-owns Sound of Summer, 1963.
Busher, 1945 Arlington H, 4146p.
Business Hall of Fame, Mrs. Elizabeth N. Graham, late, 1st woman elected to, 382.
Busler, Randall, dies, 4030.
Bustles and Bows S, (two div), 5144.
Butazolidin, Pa. Horse Rac Comm lifts ban on, 591, again bans, 786, ct order invalidates ban, 1652; and furosemide, states allowing, 1409; Vet-Chemist Advisory Com rept to NASRC conv, 1530; Ill. Rac Bd shelves consideration of rule change raising permissible limits, 2060.
Butter 'um Up, Ruidoso Thoroughbred F, 1st sw, 4745.
Buttons and Bows H, 3170.
Buzzy Trumpet, Ak-Sar-Ben Speed H, 3593.
Bwamazon Farm, third Tbd Club of Am Dinner Purse with Old Crony, 1992.
B. W. Turner, Cabrillo S, 1st sw, 3444ped.
Byrne, Gov. Brendan T., considers special authority to rebuild GS, 2077; vetoes bill giving N.J. 1st charity dates, 3016; denies that state plans to take over Mth, 3209.

C

Caballero H, 2123, 2324.
Cabaud, Harry, elected mbr Calif. HBPA, 4227.
Cabrillo S, 3444.
Cabrini Green, Southern Hospitality S, 1st sw, 6406.
Caesar's Wish, Demoiselle S, 5755, 5756p, 5809, 5810ped.
Cafe Prince, returns to rac with victory in Internatl Gold Cup Stp, 4767; Colonial Cup Internatl Stp H, 5825p, 5868, 5871p, 5953, 5954ped; Eclipse Award champion steeplechaser, 6198p-ped.
Cafferty, Pastora, appt to Rev Study Comm on Legalized Gambling, Ill., 4614.
Cahanin, James Tucker, suspended, 2333, and fined, 5537.
Cahill, Dr. Chris, observes Newmarket infection in Eng, 4142.
Cahokia Downs, fire destroys rooms and barn, 5358.
Calder Race Course, may close unless state grants tax relief, 490; Elmer Vickers trying to bring about agreement between two horsemen's groups, 2061; to give trophy to wnrs of Sunshine Triple, 6267.
Calder, Stephen A., ill, 5617; dies, 5733, 5947.
Caldwell Sales Company, annual sum mixed sale, 3379; annual fall mixed sale, 6231.
Calgary Distaff S, 5319.
Calgary Sophomore H, 5965.
California, Gov Brown signs multi-faceted bill affecting Calif. Rac Bd, 4748; six people indicted re SA past-posting scheme, 5970.
California Breeders' Champion S, 139; purse incr, 6127.
California Derby, 1210, 1280.
California Horse Racing Board, approves expansion to five mbrs, revises hiring of stewards, 2061; offices moved, 3185; approves application for rac at Los Alamitos, 4226; Gov Brown signs multi-faceted bill affecting, 4748; orders incr post-race testing, 5970; considers state-controlled program of lip tattooing, 6414.
California Jockey Club H, 6033, 6122.
California Livestock Symposium, Dr. John P. Hughes on hygiene and foaling, 2642; B. W. Pickett on stallion mgmt, 2852.
Californian S, 2298, 2312.
California Oaks, 1982.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, winter mixed sale, 658B; E. Barry Ryan guest spkr at annual mtg, awards to state-bred champions, 898; honors Col. F. W. Koester, 1015; record 2yo sale, 1411; 2yos in trng and other horses of rac age sale, 1538; horses of rac age sale, 3526; annual awards, 3594; annual horses of rac age sale, 4222; sum yrlg sale, 4075; fall mixed sale, 4972.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association Marian S, 5003.
Callender, A. R., with fifth Earl of Carnarvon, 2374p.
Call Report, stands 1977 in Aust, 6230.
Calumet Farm, Melvin Cinnamon on winter of '77, 538; in Bold Forbes syndicate, 1169; to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412; Dynasty, Part I, 2648, Part II, 2784; wins two staks in one day at Sar, 3745.
Cambrian, stands at Sonoita Manor, 573.
Camden, various horses wintering in, 736.
Camden Town, Duke of Edinburgh S at Ascot, 4885.
Camillo Urso H, (two div), 1002.
Campbell, Alex G., mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Campbell, Bruce S. Sr., dies, 3719, 3922.
Campbell, Gary, elected to Ore. TBA bd, 4351.
Campbell, Lori, saddles and wins with 1st horse as trnr, 6127.
Campbell, W. Cothran, buys Dominion, 109; buys Practitioner, 3611; buys Aliante, 5815.
Canada, 1976 record figures in attendance and betting, 899; dates, 1014; 1977 champions, 6126.
Canada, Claude and Mrs., at Kee sum sale, 3243, 3275p.
Canada Day S, 3296.
Canadian Bound, record $1.5-

million Secretariat-Charming Alibi colt, 287; close second in rac debut, 4367.
Canadian Free Handicap, div leaders, 490.
Canadian H, 5516.
Canadian International Championship S, 5077, 5152.
Canadian Racing Hall of Fame, new mbrs, 684.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, annual sale of horses of rac age, 2850; yrlg sale, E. P. Taylor leading consignor, 4267, 4552, 5696; mixed sale, 6242.
Canadian Turf H, (two div), 996, 1134, 1135.
Candow, Bob, co-owns Roundhouse, 1271.
Candy Spots, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412.
Canonero II, 1971 Ky. Derby, 1830p; 2391p.
Cano, Raul, dies, 220.
Cantey, Charlsie, combines rac careers, 6020p.
Cantey, Joe, with Cox's Ridge's owner John Anthony, 6021p.
Canvassar, stands 1977 in Aust, 6230.
Capot, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Capps, Timothy, says moving back The Jockey Club registration deadline not feasible, 1342.
Captain's Party, Lansdowne H, 2052; Kerrisdale H, 2328.
Capt. Don, Tanforan Kindergarten S, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder, 2983, 2986ped; Sir Francis Drake S, 4991; Burlingame S, 5149.
Caption, 1st wnr from Riva Ridge's 1st crop, 3449; Concord S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4344.
Carat H, 3433.
Carden, C. T., co-owns 1st sw, 3803.
Cardiff Stud Farm, Jack Dempsey as mgr, on operation of, 936p, 938p, 940p; Caucasus and King Pellinore finish one-two in San Luis Rey S, 1410; breeds 1st sw, 2836.
Card Player, entered for Epsom Derby, 787.
Carelaine Farm, co-owns share in Val de l'Orne, 881.
Careless Moment, as owned by Carl Hughes, 4864; Marigold S, 1st sw, 4877.
Carella, Charles C., re-elected chrmn N.J. State Rac Comm, 1993, 2333.
Carey, Gov. Hugh, with Karen Taylor and Sally Hill, 2541p; signs into law N.Y. Tbd Breeding and Development Fund, 2716; honored by NYTWA, 2859.
Carl, Bill, on tour in Fr, 4815p.
Carleton F. Burke H, 4817, 4990.
Carmel H, 6110.
Carnarvon, fifth Earl of, partly responsible for discovery of Tutankhamun treasures, career of, 2372p, with daughter and others, 2374p.
Carnarvon, Lord, master of Highclere Castle, 2460p.
Carnauba, with her Vaguely Noble filly, 1012p.
Carney, Thomas J., chairs NASRC Judiciary and Legislative Com, 2858.
Caro, stands 1978 at Spendthrift Farm, Ky., being syndicated, 3719, 3923; imported prior to ban on imports, syndicate mbrs, 4268p.
Carroll, Gov. Julian, after Seattle Slew's Ky. Derby, 2095p.
Carr, Robert, with Happy Times Farm, 1913.
Carr, William O. (Tom), dies, 2132.
Carry Back, 2389p.
Carry Back S, 3296.
Carson, Willie, suspended, 4885.
Carter H, (two div), 2122, 2196, 2197.
Carter, Howard, with fifth Earl of Carnarvon, 2374p.
Carter, Snowden, on rac and breeding operation in Md., 1203p; re-elected sec Md. Racing Writers Assn, 6415.
Cartlidge, Jim, resigns Manitoba, Can, Rac Comm, 5359.
Carver, G. W. Douglas, steward TJC, 701.
Carwhite, Prix du Prince d'Orange at Longchamp, 4615.
Casandra, Hubert S. Jones aboard at age of six, 5867p.
Cascapedia, Hawthorne H, 2476ped; Milady H, 2495p; Vanity H, 3070p, 3180; develops filling in foreleg, 4631; as owned by B. J. Ridder, 5861p; Eclipse Award champion older filly, 6190p-ped.
Cashman, Eugene C., has 2yos for sale, 898.
Cash the Ticket, Grey H, 1st sw, 5143.
Cash Your Ticket, Johnny Longden '6000' H, 3588; North Vancouver H, 3799; P.N.E. President's Cup H, 4338.
Casino gambling, move begins to legalize in N.Y., 1014.
Castaneda, Kelly, injured, 1149.
Castaneda, Marco, injured, 2589.
Castle Hyde, loses foal by Secretariat, 2132.
Castleman, Ben S., as breeder of Seattle Slew, with 2nd dam Fair Charmer, 2105p; receives Governor's Award for Seattle Slew, 2117; White Horse Acres, birthplace of Seattle Slew, 2543, 2545p; with Mrs. Karen Taylor at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4266p.
Cast the Die, Regret H, 2834ped; Liberation H, 4475; Three Pigeons H, 5952p, 6114.
Caswell, Ed, honored by Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 591; elected pres Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 787.
Catalan, Lucky Draw S, 1st sw, 842p, 889ped.
Catalano, Wayne, breaks Cauthen's record of 34 consecutive wng days, 4350.
Catalogues, misrepresentation of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3347; Mrs. Margaret Woolums explains, 3861.
Cat Hat, bred to Wajima, 1737.
Caucasus, San Luis Rey S, 1410p, 1459; Arcadia H, 1459, 1460ped; SA names outstanding grass horse of mtg, 1912; being syndicated for stud at Windfields Farm, Md., 5035; retired, 5343.
Cauthen, Steve, 1976 leading apprentice jockey in races won and earnings, 382; 23 in a week at Aqu, 434p; rider of Pocket Park, 536; aboard Great Above, 1422p; leads voting in Hickock Award 2nd mo, 1569; leads in purses and races won 1st two mos, 1585; homecoming at Lat, 1651p; leads in Seagram Seven Crowns of Sports competition, 1653; injured at Bel, 2302, out of hosp, 2412; wins 1st three races as journeyman, 2737; honored by NYTWA, 2859; honored by Ky. Jr Chamber of Commerce, 4227; 34 consecutive wng days record broken, 4350; 383rd win, 4539; surpasses Angel Cordero in purse money earned, 4631; leads *Daily Racing Form's* list of jockeys in money and races won, 4749; earnings reach $5 million, 5154; with Johnny D.'s owner Dana S. Bray Jr., 5421p; to ride for Harbor View Farm, 5815; breaks losing streak, 5833; Barton Silverman wins prize with photo, 6030p; reaches $6 million in earnings, 6251; 1977 Sportsman of the Yr, male Athlete of the Yr, 6266; 1977 highlight, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6305, 6307p.
Cave Winds, tests positive, 4885.
Caviar Kid, Golden Grass H, 1st sw, 893ped.
C. B. Afflerbaugh Memorial S, 5005.
Cecil, Henry, honored by English Horserace Writers Assn, 382.
Cefkin, Leo, succeeds Poxson on Colo. Rac Comm, 591.
Cella, Charles, addresses TRA annual conv, calls for full-time rep in Wash., 735p; Baird C. Brittingham succeeds as pres TRA, 836.
Centenial Derby, 4214.
Century H, 2125.
Century Type, honored by Ill. TBO Foundation, 3946.
Certain Roman, Latonia Championship H, 1st sw, 5147.
Certificate of Ownership, NASRC to establish registry for owners of Tbds in trng, 898.
Chain Store, Rare Treat H, 1st sw, 956, 1000ped.
Chairman Oth'board, Thanksgiving Day H, 1st sw, 6402ped.
Challedon, winning 1940 Pimlico Special, 3080p; inducted into Natl Museum of Rac Hall of Fame, 3556p.
Challenge H, 3796.
Champagne S, 4940, 5006.
Champion du Nord, added to Experimental Free H, 491.
Chandler, Mrs. Alice, re-elected treas TBK, 4903; as agt, buys record-priced wnlg filly at Kee, 5652p.
Channick, Herb, on who runs racing, 1611.
Channing, Norman R., named rac mgr, at StP, 1737.
Chapman H, 6254.
Chappuis, Maurice and Laura, buy Admiral's Voyage, 5351.
Charbizon, Primer S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 3792.
Charles H. Strub S, 728, 780.
Charles Town, selection com mbrs, 4615; initiates $6 Box Trizacta wag, 4885.
Charles Town Turf Club, dates request, 383; to establish a hall of fame for jockeys, 4351.
Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S, 5961.
Charlton, owner sells at Aust sale, 3926.
Charming Alibi, foals colt by Vaguely Noble, 1148.
Chati, Riggs H (2nd div), 2205ped.
Chatta, Rockette S, 3795.
Chavez, Penny, injured, 4227.
Cheevers, Gerry, New Eng. Turf Writers to honor, 3702.
Cherry Hill H, 1465.
Cherry Hinton, Argos Star S, 4614.
Cherry River, Bing Crosby H, 4212ped; Orange Coast H, 5956.
Cherry Tree H, 1144.
Cheston, George, at Kee fall mixed sale, 5873p.
Chicago, messenger betting services continue, 3303.
Chicago H, 2686.
Chief Pennekeck H, 5951, 6252.
Chief Tamanaco, 1976 Bold Ruler H, 1st sw, NTR, 47p, 375ped; Garrison H, 2710ped; dies, 4503.
Chipman, C. Lee, elected to Fla. TBA, 1015.
Chirico, another ringer in Dr. Gerard case, 5536.
Choice H, 4326.
Chop Chop, in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Christiana Farm, owns share of Val de l'Orne, 881.
Christmas, B. Frank, mbr CT selection com, 4615.
Christmas Goose, Paul Mellon owns and rides to victory in Va. Trail Riders Assn event, 1993.
Christmas H, of 1976 (Spt), 214.
Christmas, William G. (Billy), acquitted of contempt of ct in Gov Mandel case, 1289.
Christopher R., to enter stud 1977 at Glade Valley Farm, Md., 1010; to stand 1978 at Shamrock Farm, Md., 5695.
Chrysanthemum H, 6121.
Chuckler, Coventry H, 1st sw, 1sw for owners, 3943; Boardman H, 5314.
Churchill Downs, 50 yrs ago, 1745p, 1822p; William H. May proposes sale of track to state, Kent Hollingsworth opposes, 2023, bd of dirs takes no action, 2429; record Derby Day handle, record Derby handle, 2120; again refuses to take comm from betting on Ky. Derby handled by NYOTB, 2412.
Churchill Downs H, 2329.
Church, Melville II, late, methods of weaning, 3634.
Church, Mellville (Chuck) III, pres Va. Tbd Assn and owner North Cliff Farm, interview, 1061p, 1063p, 1064p; opposes incr Va. tax on Tbds, 1736; re-elected pres Va. Tbd Assn, 2412; at Kee sum sale, 3243.
Chwesboken, Carry Back S, 1sw, 3296.
Ciambrone, Angelo, replaces Anthony Scariano on Ill. Rac Bd, 684.
Cicada S, 1362.
Cinderella S, 2572, 3299, 4215.
Cinema H, 3355, 3446.
Cinnamon, Melvin, at Sar yrlg sale, 3751p.
Cinteelo, Appleton H (2nd div), 678; Westchester H, 1643ped, 1649; Navesink H, 2568; Kelly-Olympic H, 4042.
Cinzano, ringer at Bel, 5075; additional ringers in case, 5358; NYRA establishes identity of Lebon, 5833.
Citation, 2387p; to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412; TRA to issue medallion, 5971.
Citation H, 3302, 3416.
City of Baltimore H, 2687.
City of Miami H, of 1976, 85.
City of Victoria H, 5000.
Civil Aeronautics Board, upholds 1975 decision re co-loading, 3807.
Clagett, Fendall, re-elected pres Md-Del-CT div HBPA, 6127.
Clagett, William H., appt admissions dir for Bow, 383.
Claiborne Farm, owns share of Val de l'Orne, 881; receives Governor's Award for Revidere, 2117; Fanfreluche stolen, 2844; lightning kills horses, 3393, Fanfreluche is found and returned, 6199.
Claire Valentine, 123ped For Sup.
Clapp, Roger, trnr of Crystal Water, 1206.
Clarendon S, 3424.
Claridge, Brooks D., suspended, 2332, 2858.
Clark, Edward, sends out nine wnrs one week, 1014.
Clark H, 6112.
Clark, Henry S., elected sec-trea Am Trainers Assn, 5155.
Clark, Munro R., 1st sw as owner-trnr-breeder, 2478.
Clark, N. R. (Ray), died, 2133.
Clark, Sandy, on Standard Starts Index as key in predicting young

sire's success, 1612; detects mistake in Cornish Prince yrlg at Kee sum sale, 3241.
Classen, T. F., elected sec Ohio TBOA, 401.
Clay, Albert, re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011; elected to TBK bd of dirs, 4903.
Clay, Everett, recovering, 1371.
Clean Bill, Dan Agnew buys, 2589.
Clements, Phil, vp Tbd Club of Am, 1470.
Clev Er Tell, Lecomte H, 1st sw, 1275, 1276ped; La. Derby, 1381p, 1418p, 1460; Arkansas Derby, 1618p, 1642; comes back lame, 1951; to undergo surgery in Ky., 2209.
Clifford, Willie Simms aboard, 3078p.
Clipsetta S, 4999.
Cloonlara, tops Ire's Madrid Free Handicap, 19 For Sup.
Clore, Alan, owns share of Val de l'Orne, 881.
Clout, Edgemere H (1st div), 1st sw, ECR, 2459, 2704ped.
Cloverleaf H, 2706.
Cluer, Walter, resigns as pres and managing dir TP, 1753.
Clyde Tingley Memorial H, 4743.
Clyde William, stands 1977 at Barnesville Tbd Farm, Md., 1710.
Coaching Club American Oaks, 2914, 3004.
Coaltown, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412; 1949 Arlington H, 4147p.
Cocks, Burley, early employer and adviser of Billy Turner, 2545p.
Coco La Terreur, dies, 1011.
Coddy, Richard J., heads com on N. J. leg, 5970.
Coggins test, Ill. requires for all horses over one yr old, 223.
Cohen, Ben, approves Md. Fund program, 1202p; after Seattle Slew's Preakness, 2263p.
Cohen, Charles S., dies, 5948.
Cohn, Seymour, in Secretariat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222.
Coined Silver, Fla. Derby (1st div), 1st sw, 1212, 1357ped.
Cojak, Malibu S (1st div), 354p, 486ped; Dr. Jean R. Poirier on breeding of, 472; Chief Pennekeck H, 5951, 5952p, 6252.
Colby Community College, catalogue lists graduating students, 899.
Cold Courage, Foothill S, 1st sw for owner, 1sw for sire, 4998.
Cold Hearted, Poinsettia S, 1st sw, 1st sw for trnr, 1991, 2128ped.
Cole, Dr. H. J., buys Tumble Turbie, 3594.
Coleman, Robert S., re-elected vp and exec com chrmn N. Y. Turf and Field Club, 1992.
Cole, Nathan, 1st career win, 3807.
Coletti, Giulio, dies, 2132.
Colleen S, 3296.
Colley, Nathaniel S., to replace Y. Charles Soda as chrmn Calif. Horse Rac Bd, 3321, 3806.
Collins, Michael, fined, 4087.
Collins, Pat, appt rac sec for Ontario Jockey Club tracks, 1653.
Collusion, dies, 567.
Co-loading, Civil Aeronautics Bd upholds 1975 decision re, 3807.
Colonel Power, Green and White H, 2404ped; enters stud 1978 at Peltier Farm, La., 3683.
Colonel R. S. McLaughlin H, 4995.
Colonial Cup Day, 5859.
Colonial Cup International Steeplechase H, 5868, 5953.
Color, mistake in Cornish Prince yrlg at Kee sum sale, 3241.
Colorado State University, honors Ed H. Honnen, 685; breaks ground for new vet school, 1737.
Columbia Broadcasting System, Eclipse Award for natl coverage of rac, 490; to telecast nine major NYRA races, 2349; and Lrl sign three-yr contract to telecast Wash., D. C., Internatl, 4226.
Columbiana H, (two div), 1454, 1557, 1558.
Columbian H, 2406.
Columbus S, 5513.
Coman, William C. (Bill), sgt-at-arms Tbd Club of Am, 1470; apptd to Ky. Governor's Economic Developement Comm, 4487.
Combest, Nick, dies, 960.
Combs, Brownell II, elected NASRC treas, 1409; co-buys one-quarter interest in J. O. Tobin, 4350.
Combs, Don, elected dir Ky. div HBPA, 5971.
Combs, Leslie II, 2nd-highest breeder of rnrs on The *Blood-Horse* Free H and Experimental Free H, 294p; named honorary vp Tbd Club of Am, 1470; at Kee sum sale, 3245p.
Comedy Kid, Henry Wajda Memorial H, 1st sw, 1st for owners, 3803.
Comely Nell, foals filly by Secretariat, 1389; foal out of is third Secretariat filly to arrive at Eaton Farm, Ky., 1550.
Comely S, 2169, 2400.
Comfort n' Joy, Cinderella S, 2572.
Comfrey, dies, 567.
Commentary, Kent Hollingsworth on Too Much Racing, 1070.
Compassionately, foals filly by Forli, to be bred to Forceten, 2413.
Comtesse de Loir, foals filly by Forli, 1015.
Concord S, 4344.
Coney Island Jockey Club, Sheepshead Bay photos from Widener Collection, 3998p, 4000p, 4002p, 4004p.
Coney Island Quickstep, by George Gipe, Kent Hollingsworth reviews, compares to real Coney Island story, 4661.
Congressional H, 200.
Connecticut, legal numbers game expected to boost state rev, 1737.
Connery, Thomas F., appt to N. J. com, 5814.
Conniver, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Conrad, Stanley, elected dir Ky. div HBPA, 5971.
Constant Threat, Arizona Derby (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 1722.
Constitution S, (two div), 3420, 5506.
Continental H, 2576.
Continue, in foal to Forli, 1913.
Continuous Count, dies, 6415.
Convenience S, 2495.
Conway, Jim, elected dir Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 787; on Seattle Slew, 2535.
Cool Snooze, slips foal by Pia Star, 1550.
Cool Spring Park, stands 1977 at Glenangus Farms, Md., 1710.
Cooper, Donald E., succeeds Carroll E. Burns as sr steward at OP, 1389.
Cooper, John E., honored by NSHA, 590.
Coopers Block, La Scala H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 4605.
Cooper, Tom, leading buyer at Sar yrlg sale, 3751p.
Copano, Orchid H, 1279ped; disq in Columbiana H, 1454; Black Helen H, 1872, 1874p, 1986.
Copeland, Harry C. Jr., re-elected exec com mbr N. Y. Turf and Field Club, 1992.
Corbellini, W. R., trustee N. Y. Backstretch Employes Pension Plan, 2496.
Corbett, Thomas (Atty), dies, 91.
Corbin, Norman W., mbr CT selection com, 4615.
Cordero, Angel Jr., Eclipse Award money-wng rider, 382; and LeRoy Jolley, 2029p; says Seattle Slew unbeatable, 2093; honored by NYTWA, 2859; Steve Cauthen surpasses in purse money earned, 4631; fined, 5971.
Corey, Thomas, owns 1st sw, 2709.
Cormier, Donald, suspended, 2859.
Cormorant, Iroquois H, 1365, 1366ped; Bay Shore S, 1521p, 1647; Gotham S, Jim Simpson as trnr, 1696p, 1733; Dr. Ben Roach as breeder, 1735; injury and illness keep out of Ky. Derby, 1912; performance in Withers S to determine status for Preakness S, 2077; Jersey Derby, 2369, 2474; injured, 3037, recovering well from surgery, 4885.
Cornell, John H. Jr., wins honorable mention with photo of Seattle Slew, 6030.
Cornell University, tests blood and urine samples of horses at NYRA tracks, 1471.
Cornish, stands 1977 at McGregor Ranch, Texas, 567.
Cornish Prince, cannot sire chestnut, mistake detected in Kee sum sale, 3241.
Corn Off the Cob, moved to Lann-Mark Farm, Ky., 4987.
Coronado H, 2035, 2198.
Coronado H, 2035, 2198.
Correction H, 1344, 1462.
Corrigna, Dr. Larry, owns share of Val de l'Orne, 881.
Cortez H, 2777.
Coschi, Frank, co-owns 1st sw, 6396.
Cosell, Howard, with John Adams, 2265p.
Cosmopolitan, disq in Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte, in Fr, 4749.
Costa, Antonio, suspended, 1993.
Costly Dream, 2nd-highest-priced mare at Kee fall mixed sale, 5762p.
Cotillion S, 3692.
Coto, Ramon, at Kee Jan mixed sale, 440.
Coulter, Thomas, appt to Rev Study Comm on Legalized Gambling, Ill., 4614.
Council House, Boiling Springs H (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4867ped.
Counter Punch, Annapolis H, 1st sw, 2824, 2826ped.
Countess Blade, Ruidoso Derby, 4478; Sophomore S, 4873.
Countess Fager, California Oaks, 1982ped; Khaled H, 4950, 5509.
Countess Pruner, Azalea S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 2832; Begonia H, 4327.
Count Fleet, 1943 Triple Crown wnr, 1845p, 2387p.
Count Fleet H, 1724.
Count Fleet S, 635, 676.
Country Cad, Independence Day H, 3431.
Count Us Mary, foals colt by Singh, 1993.
Court Martial, classic wnr and sire from The Astor Stud, 797p.
Courtney, Robert E., re-elected treas and dir Grayson Foundation, 4011; on tour in Fr, 4815p.
Couturie, Mme. Jean, owner of du Mesnil, 4814p.
Covalli, John, appt state steward at Wat, replaces Frank Utterback, 4487.
Coventry, part of Preakness Gallery, 2176p.
Coventry H, 3942.
Coverack, Vigil H, 1st sw, 2401; Dominion Day H, 3182ped; Hobson H, 4994; Autumn S, 4994.
Cover Girl H, 3697.
Cowdin S, 4532, 4738.
Cowles, Reynolds, at VTA Stud Mgrs Seminar, 5537.
Cox, Guy, injured, 4615.
Cox, Mary Darlene, suspended, 4885.
Cox's Ridge, Governor's Cup H, 4818, 4878ped; Minuteman H, 4878ped; Discovery H, 5289, 5335p; Stuyvesant H, 5654p, 5805; Queens County H, 5954, 5969p.
Cox, Dr. William H., breeds 1st sw, 1144.
Crackle, Seneca H, 4336ped.
Cracknell, Eddie, to retire, 2413.
Cradle S, 4597.
Crafty Drone, sidelined, 3947.
Crafty Native, San Francisco Mile H, 1139ped; Speed H, 4042; Wash.'s best handicap horse, 6127.
Craigo, Richard W., elected pres Calif. div HBPA, 109, 4227.
Cranwell, Mrs. Inez, dies, 2061.
Creation, Louis S. Meen Memorial S, 6258ped.
Creed, Tod, resigns at GG, 5359.
Creme dela Creme, dies, 1864p.
Cribbing, John Sillia attributes abortions to, 1965.
Crimson Hills, McDowell Farm and Step Ahead Farm buy, to stand at Step Ahead Farm, Ark., 1867.
Crimson Satan H, 4220.
Cristofi, Pete, co-owns sw, 371.
Criterium S, 5710.
Critic, Calif. Tbd Breeders Assn Marian S, 1st sw, 5003.
Critical Cousin, Pageant S, 1st sw, 3173, 3174ped; Boiling Springs H (2nd div), 4868.
Critical Miss, Furl Sail H (1st div), 785.
Croll, Warren A. (Jimmy), trnr of Like a Charm and Herecomesthebride, 1124.
Croll, W.E., fined, 3947.
Cromwell Bloodstock Agency, employs David Santen and Joe Nicholson, 491.
Cronk, Samuel, fined, 4885.
Crosby, H.L. (Bing), dies, 4947p, 4949p.
Crow, 123ped For Sup.
Crowned Prince, to stand at Bellerive Stud in Aust, 2857.
Cruguet, Jean, injured, 491; jockey of Seattle Slew, with owners Karen and Mickey Taylor, 1951p; after Seattle Slew's Ky. Derby, 2095p, 2096p; watches Seattle Slew's final pre-Derby work, unsaddles amid roses, 2113p; bad luck in early career, 2120; Seattle Slew's jockey in Preakness S, 2260p; after Preakness, 2263p; asks who's to catch Slew?, 2365; fined 2413; 2532p; pre-wire flourish in Belmont S, 2541p; being sued, 3448; after 1971 Lindheimer, 4668p.
Crumbs, Harvest S, 5520.
Crystalan, Bewitch S, 1st sw, 2129.
Crystal Palace, Prix du Jockey-Club, 2450, 2455ped.
Crystal Water, honored by CTBA, 898; sets course record, equals Tentam's world record and world record on dirt in allowance race at SA, 1148; Santa Anita H, 1161p, 1206p, 1208p, 1284ped; honored by SA, 1912; Californian S, 2298, 2312; Hollywood Gold Cup H, 2597p, 2636p, 2638p, 2714; Oak Tree Invitational S, 5089p, 5152.
C. Sturg Jr., Anna M. Fisher S (2nd div), 1st sw for owners, 4335.

Cuccurulla, Joe, in Secretariat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222.
Cuevas, Delbert A., suspended and fined, 2333, 5537.
Cull, William, appt state steward by Ohio SRC, 223.
Cum Laude Laurie, Delaware Oaks, 1st sw, 4012, 4203ped; Ruffian H, 4550p, 4612; Beldame S, 4806, 4879; Spinster S, 5081p, 5151.
Cunningham, Lou, appt dir of special assignments at Lrl, 4086.
Cunning Trick, disq Display H, 46; Arlington H, 1st sw, 4144p, 4341ped; William Pascoe III buys, 5035; Gallant Fox H, 1st sw under new trnr, 6028p, 6122B; dies, 6310.
Cura, Robert, co-buyer of Great Barrington Race Track, 1471.
Curly, John M., ill, discontinues standing stallions at nursery, 5695.
Curragh Bloodstock Agency, buys Etienne Gerard, 4584.
Current Concept, California Breeders' Champion S, 139; Baldwin S, 1983, 1984ped.
Curtains Up H, 3433.
Cushing, B.F., elected to Ore. TBA bd, 4351.
Cusimano, George J., dies, 4306, race at Bowie honors, 4749; Md. golf tournament and dinner as benefit for son, 5359.
Cuzwuzwrong, Calif. Derby, 1st sw, 1211p, 1280ped; J.R. Sturgis as owner, 1348; enters stud 1978 at J.T. Lundy's farm, Ky., 5344; dies, 6145.
Cyclotron, dies 180.

D

Dacani, wins allowance race, 3807.
Dactylographer, Secretariat's 2nd wnr, 5013; William Hill Futurity S at Doncaster, 1st sw for sire Secretariat, 5154.
Dahlia, in foal to Bold Forbes, 1471.
Dailey, John M., appt dir of rac and OTB of NYSRWB, 2209; appt to NYSRWB, 3185.
Daily Racing Form, Free H, Forego assigned 140 pounds, 787; statistics, 3185, 4226.
Daingerfield, Keene, guest lecturer of Univ of Ariz. Race Track Industry Program, 90.
Dainty Dotsie, New Hope S, 1st sw, 781ped; Virginia Belle S, 1000; being prepared for return to races, 3449; Trevose S, 4470; Egret H, 4877; Doylestown H, 5955.
Daly, Joseph R., re-elected exec com mbr N.Y. Turf and Field Club, 1992; as owner of Dottie's Doll and Peter Piper, 3271.
Damascus—Chou Croute colt, tops Kee fall yrlg sale, 4264p, 4408p.
Dams, 1st dams of 1977 Sar and Kee sale yrlgs, as raced and unraced, 3747.
Damsels H, 3448, 3689.
Danada Farm, receives Governor's Award for Proud Delta, 2117.
Dan and Ada Rice Center, memorial at Ill. Benedictine College, 5012.
Dan Burrows Memorial H, 5143.
Dance d'Espoir, Knickerbocker H (1st div), 5802, 5803ped.
Dance in Time, Friar Rock S, 1st sw, 3588; Prince of Wales S, 4103, 4347ped; honored by Canada, 6126.
Dance, Milton J. Sr., dies, 1015.
Dance, M. J. (Laddie) Jr., re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011; names Northern Dancer—Lady Guest colt Yukon Law, 3702.
Dance, Mrs. M. J., re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Dancers Countess, in foal to What a Pleasure, 2859.
Dancer's Lass, Somethingroyal H, 2994.
Dancer's Profile, retired, to stand at Darby Downs, Ark., 1965; to be brought back to races, 4487.
Dance Spell, enters stud 1978 Airdrie Farm, Ky., 3805.
Dancing Femme, Las Ciengas H, 1981, 1982ped; Robert W. Allen as breeder of, 2049; Palomar H, 3873; Ramona H, 4343; Autumn Days H, 4817, 5324.
Dancing Liz, to be bred 1978 to Buckpasser, 5971.
Dancing Willie, Canada Day S, 1st sw, 3296.
Danny Boy, tests positive, 4226.
Danser La Gigue, in med case, 1993.
Darby Creek Road, Saratoga Special S, 1st sw, 3765p, 3798ped.
Darby Dan Farm, Olin Gentry on winter of '77, 538; fire destroys barns, 2429.
Darby, Dr. David, elected pres Mich. Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 6415.
Dark Mirage S, 5969, 6399.
Daryl's Joy, sires 1st sw, 1723.
Dasso, Dr. Jack E., re-elected pres Yakima Valley Turf Club, 1149; owns 1st sw as partner, 5957.
Dates, transfer of GS dates to Atl threatened by possible ct action from Freehold Raceway and Standardbred Breeders and Owners Assn of N. J., 1929; GS-at-Atl mtg, Meadowlands, 2060; 1978 middle dates awarded to Hia, 2208; Michigan, 4884; for N. J. tracks, 5008; Maryland, 5358; special mtg of Neb. State Rac Comm, 5359; River Downs and Beulah Park, 5537; Suf gets 200 days of rac, 5617; NYRA tracks, 5714, 6267; Ky. tracks, 5715; Nebraska, 5733; Pennsylvania, 5814; cut for N. J., 6126.
Davidson, Jesse, nominated for CT Hall of Fame, 4885.
Davidson, John, buys El Criollo, 2333.
Davies, Colin, denies sale of Aintree Racecourse, 6127.
Davies, Lou, in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684; dies, 3542.
Davignon, Kenneth, Jobs in Rac, operates Photo Finish camera at Kee, 1960.
Davis, Ann Bea, in SA past-posting scheme, 5960.
Davis, Frank E., as breeder of Jest a Pix, 1458.
Davis, Fred P., dies, 2048; R. Allan Paul replaces as chrm Vt. Rac Comm, 2132.
Davis, Thomas A., on hobby loss provisions, at AHC Tax Workshop, 2409.
Davis, William, at Kee Jan mixed sale, 439p, 440.
Davy Lad, Cheltenham Gold Cup, 1653.
Dawn Glory, moved from P. R. to stand at Walnut Hill Farm, Va., 1550.
Day, Pat, fined, 4351.
Dayton Ltd., mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Deal With Strength, Veterans Day H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 6113.
Dean, Mark and Carol, appt farm trnr and exercise rider at Maryknoll Farm, 1271.
De Anza S, 4208.
Dearly Precious, booked to Sir Ivor, 1737; in foal to Sir Ivor, 4487.
DEATHS:

HORSES

Alanesian, 1640.
Answer, 786.
Ascetic, 899.
Battle of Roses, and colt, 5013.
Bay Streak, 2302.
Beau Gar, 740.
Belle Jeep, 5035, 5351.
Big Band, 1753.
Bold and Brave, 5833, 6036.
Chief Tamanaco, 4503.
Coco La Terreur, 1011.
Collusion, 567.
Comfrey, 567.
Continuous Count, 6415.
Creme dela Creme, 1864p.
Cunning Trick, 6310.
Cuzwuzwrong, 6145.
Cyclotron, 180.
Delta Judge, 2658.
Doll Dance, and colt, 5013.
Duchess Peg, 4584.
Ellora, 5359.
Entrepreneur, 3185.
Etonian, 1866.
Festive Mood, 5715.
Final Ruling, 3114.
Fleet Host, 742.
Gay Pierre, 670.
Grafitti, 1669.
Grand Gamble, 701.
Gravelines, 2038.
Guerrero, 5963.
Gunny, 3303.
Hangover, 5136.
Hidden Treasure, 2513, 2857.
Iron Streak, 6127.
Jet Set Jennifer, 2009.
Jose Eduardo, 6267.
Levmoss, 3926.
Lie Low, and colt, 3393.
Lord Brown, 1149.
Manifesto, 1753, 1965.
Maraine, 2133.
Medium Red, 6415.
Middletown Billy, 1965.
Never Bend 292p.
Oscar Award, 2306.
Our Doctor, 6229.
Patty's Song, 2133.
Peal, 222.
Pick's Dream, 1993.
Plute, 2413.
Polka Dot Veil, 3393.
Queen's Mark, 4466.
Rash Prince, 4466.
Reviewer, 2605, 2857.
Ridan, 670.
Roger's Choice, 3017.
Royal Tuition, 1371.
Running Account, 3185.
Running Kiss, 6415.
Saint Elizabeth, 1856.
Sea Reason, 4487.
Shenanigans, 2149, 2304p.
Silky Sullivan, 5811.
Sing Along, 180.
Skylair, 4350.
Social Seeker, 6310.
Solo Landing, 1929, 2124.
Spooky Creature, 3540.
Stoic, 2124.
Stub, 4944p.
Swoon's Son, 933, 1010p.
Terry's Start, 1149.
Strictly Speaking, 2588.
Sunrise County, 4582.
Tomroy, 4854.
Troy Our Boy, 2658.
Vagabonda, 3393.
Vaguely Noble colt, 1149.
Volney, 2302.
Your Alibhai, 482.

PEOPLE

Able, David, 3594.
Adams, James J., 4581.
Allison, John B., 1712.
Anderson, Eddie, 1146.
Arredondo, Ruben, 1993.
Bacon, John, 2306.
Baker, James, 3017.
Baldwin, Francis (Whitey), 1737.
Bandel, Judge Louie, 2551.
Barry, Howard J., 5110.
Beaudoin, Ray, 4087.
Blair, Carl, 4306.
Bodner, George, 5815.
Bond, Charles Virgil, 5948.
Bowyer, Henry F., 5359.
Bracken, Denny, 1489.
Bradford, Buff, 6267.
Brady, Mrs. James Cox, 4306.
Bunch, Johnny, 1569.
Busler, Randall, 4030.
Calder, Stephen A., 5733, 5947.
Campbell, Bruce S. Sr., 3719, 3922.
Cano, Raul, 220.
Carr, William O. (Tom), 2132.
Clark, N. R. (Ray), 2133.
Cohen, Charles S., 5948.
Coletti, Giulio, 2132.
Combest, Nick, 960.
Corbett, Thomas (Atty), 91.
Cranwell, Mrs. Inez, 2061.
Crosby, H. L. (Bing), 4947p, 4949p.
Cusimano, George J., 4306.
Dance, Milton J. Sr., 1015.
Davies, Lou, 3542.
Davis, Fred P., 2048.
Deigl, Charles, 1471.
Deming, Chad Raymond, 5815.
DiBernardo, Frank, 5815.
DiStefano, Carlo, 2061.
Dougherty, Frank, 4306.
Dunn, Orville, 1014.
Dupre, Mme. Francois, 2048.
Duque, Gabriel C. Jr., 5342.
Dyer, Joe, 1014.
Eastwood, Gifford P., 5359.
Edmonds, C. Ray, 964.
Erickson, Henry, 964.
Esposito, Mrs. Hilda, 5815.
Evans, Belmont J., 557.
Evans, Dr. Joseph P., 591.
Everett, Webb A., 4367, 4581.
Finnegan, Mrs. Margaret, 6285.
Fishbach, Cecil B., 3015.
Francis, James Sr., 2133.
Frizell, Walter L., 2061.
Gaines, Mrs. Amelia Ryan, 3114.
Galiani, Fred, 220.
Gallaher, Mrs. Jane Wilson, 4306.
Gargon, Bobby, 4030.
Gilman, Dr. Abraham, 4086.
Goetz, James R., 91.
Gohlinghorst, Lawrence, 5815
Goode, Frank, 91.
Gormley, Charles J. Jr., 3114.
Graham, Arch L., 1638.
Greene, Mrs. Marie W., 2717.
Green, George, 2859.
Hall, Sam, 3703.
Hardin, Mrs. Taylor (Katherine), 2556p.
Harmonay, Mrs. Eleanor, 5815.
Harness, J. King, 5815.
Hartley, Dr. Clinton, 685.
Hecht, Henry H., 1753, 2048.
Hedge, Harold, 3017.
Helpinstine, David, 1289.
Henry, Bill, 4086.
Hernandez, Norman (Butsey), 3114.
Hinds, Robert W., 5155.
Hirsch, Jerome (Jerry), 5617, 5948.
Hollahan, Jimmy, 805.
Hutchinson, Frank, 2496.
Innace, Charles, 2497.
Iselin, Philip H., 9, 218p.
Johnson, Wilfred G., 5971.
Johnston, William H. Sr., 670.
Jones, Wilbur, 2209.
Kelly, John P. (Jackpot), 5815.
Keogh, Mrs. Irene, 5155.
Kimball, Henry A., 1271.
Knight, Melvin E., 3542.
Konkright, Floyd J., 1712.
Kuhn, Willis E., 1712.
Kunz, Walter, 4086.
LaBoyne, J. Frank, 3542.
Labrot, Sylvester W. III, 3392.

Langmayer, Arthur E., 685.
Latimer, William D., 5948.
Leavitt, Jewel Elaine, 1471.
Leavitt, Mrs. Rachel, 591.
Lee, Dr. John M., 958.
Lizio, Mrs. Virginia, 3185.
MacLeod, Colin (Sandy), 6145.
Madala, Joseph F., 2132.
Mansir, Roy, 557.
Marcombe, Jack, 4351.
Mathieson, Mrs. Helen, 964.
Maxwell, Robert Stanley, 3017.
McLean, Mrs. Katherine Mather, 4087.
McLoone, Mrs. Marie T., 5815.
Meyer, Mortimor J., 1371.
Miele, John, 3683.
Mitchell, Russell L. (Lex), 3683.
Moorhead, W. H. E. (Larry), 2188.
Morriss, Caddis F., 5110.
Murphy, Tony, 3703.
Niles, Lee, 1713.
Noviello, Dennis R., 2077, 2188.
Ojeda, Cecil C. Sr., 2061.
O'Malley, Joseph Sr., 5815.
Parke, Burley, 4882p.
Parr, Henry A. III, 3209, 3392.
Peltier, Harvey A. Sr., 5617, 5932.
Phinney, William L., 4086.
Plaster, C. Gus, 91.
Poincelet, Roger, 5948.
Polinger, Milton, 91.
Pollard, J. C. (Jack), 3823, 4028.
Pool, Willie, 968.
Porco, Ralph, 5733.
Quick, Robert J., 557.
Radkovich, William, 5947.
Resseguet, Milton G., 5948.
Rice, Mrs. Ada L., 1669, 1850, 1851p, 1852p.
Roberts, William David, 1146.
Rodgers, S. Charles, 2413.
Rosenthal, Ben, 2556.
Rossi, Al, 2859.
Roth, Oscar J., 4086.
Ruffalo, Mrs. Angelina, 787.
Salmen, Raymond F., 1305, 1638.
Samuel, Bernard F. Jr., 2133.
Sanford, Stephen (Laddie), 2548p, 2551p.
Santoro, Dr. S. E., 1713.
Schapiro, Mrs. Rebecca, 3702.
Schneider, George R., 2209.
Sclafani, Peter, 4227.
Scroggins, Robert R., 4487.
Seley, Mrs. Alice, 220.
Slifkin, Mickey, 2717.
Small, Mrs. Jane Watters, 2061.
Smith, Mrs. Alice C., 964.
Smith, Gene, 2209.
Solano, Ernie, 1014.
Starkey, Jimmy, 4351.
Stump, James McLean, 3542.
Sturm, Glen, 3185.
Taylor, William (Billy), 2209.
Thomas, Joseph A., 2556.
Tucker, Norman, 4351.
Walkerm, George, 557.
Warren, Robert A., 2048.
Watts, Ralph C., 5155.
Webb, George H., 3594.
White, Ernest Massie, 3542.
Willard, Raymond, 2061.
Wilson, George D., 5110.
Windle, Charles A., 2209.
Winship, Douglas, 1014.
Wormer, Sally D., 5815.
Wright, Mrs. William Coxe, 4631, 5110.
Yaeger, C. U., 1712.
Young, Sterling, 241, 557.
Zellen, Everett B., 5948.

DeBartolo, Edward J., pres and managing partner of San Francisco 49ers football club, 1653; of Tdn, after Silver Series' Ohio Derby, 2641p.
Debby's Turn, Open Fire S (2nd div), 3430ped.
Debi S, 5964.
Debrett, at L'Amour Farm, Fla., 491.
Debutante S, 2120, 2323.
Deceit, produces colt by Arts and Letters, 3185.
Decent Fellow, Weetabix Hurdle at Liverpool, 1913.
Deckart, Mark, suspended, 1289.
Deck Hand, syndicate buys, to stand at Glass and O'Day Stables, Neb., 1270.
Dee Fondy, Sun Beau H, 5704ped.
DeFee, Jack, re-elected pres natl HBPA, 3037; re-elected pres La. div HBPA, 6127.
Definitions, of various rac terms used in The *Blood-Horse*, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2917.
Deigl, Charles, dies, 1471.
de Kwiatkowski, Henryk, at Kee sum sale, 3242.
Delahoussaye, Eddie, injured, 2879, released from hospital, 3185; rides five consecutive wnrs, 3963.
Delatte, Carroll, mgr of pari-mutuels at Kee, Jobs in Rac, 2170.
Delaware, Gov Pierre S. du Pont vetoes bill to authorize pari-mutuel betting on jai alai, 3807.
Delaware H, 4138, 4201.
Delaware Oaks, 4012, 4203.
Delaware Park, mgmt meets with Pa. and N.J. to decr dates conflicts, 490; seeks to shorten mtg, 1370; stks schedule, 2333; new law affects takeout, 4139.
Delaware Valley H, 890.
Delicious Ashaa, foals colt after eight barren years, 2464p.
Dell, Jerry, co-owns 1st sw, 6396.
Del Mar, schedule, 3448; exhibition race on TV show, 4087.
Del Mar Debutante S, 4149, 4473.
Del Mar Derby, 3873, 4208.
Del Mar F, 4404, 4733.
Del Mar H, 4148, 4330.
Del Mar Oaks, 4012, 4070.
Delp, Grover G., opposed vanning horses to GS re Bowie strike, 1470.
Delray H, 5507.
Delta Downs, improvements underway, 4227.
Delta Judge, dies, 2658.
DeMacedo, Neil, owns 1st sw, 2406.
Demeritt, Larry, as groom of Silver Series, 4675p.
Deming, Chad Raymond, dies, 5815.
Demoiselle S, 5755, 5809.
Dempsey, Jack, mgr of Cardiff Stud Farm, on operation of, 936, 938p; to retire, Woody Asbury to replace, 2496; establishes Longview Stud, Calif., 6046.
DePaul, Peter, elected pres Eagle Downs Rac Assn, 3017.
de Prades, A. F., painter of *West Australian*, 1368.
Depreciation, AHC Tax Workshop, John Mullenholz on, 2492.
Derbyshire Foundation for Equine Research, gives grant to La. State Univ Vet College, 3702.
Derby Trial H, 4606.
Derby Trial S, 2324.
Deron's Count, Edward L. Blake Memorial H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3944; loses eye, 5537.
DeSando, Larry, co-buyer of Great Barrington Race Track, 1471.
Desert Perfume, Pontalba S, 1st sw, 6406.
Desert Vixen, foals filly, is bred back to What a Pleasure, 1550.
Desiree, Santa Barbara H, 1st sw, 1728ped.
Deters, Charles H., breeds 1st sw, 1646.
Detroit Downs Racing Association, files suit against state of Mich., 4749.
Detroit Race Course, jockeys refuse to ride, 6127.
Detroit Racing Association, and Wolverine Harness Raceway, Wilson and Van Buren offer to buy assets, 1169.
Deux Amours, disq, 3807.
Deux Corp, Grand National Stp H, 1st sw, 4998.
Devil Diver, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Devine Distinction, Snow Princess H, 1st sw, 584.
Devonish, W. J., stud groom of Highclere Castle, 2460p.
de Walden, Lord Howard, on depressed staate of Eng Turf, 552.
Dewan, stands at Domino Stud, Ky., 1371.
Dewan Keys, Hia Fla-bred 2yos sale topper, James R. Burst and Joe Morrissey buy, 549, 601p, 639p; at Haw, 2209; wins rac debut, 3185; undergoes emergency surgery, 4503; Arch Ward S, 1st sw, 4737ped; turned out, 5359.
Diabolo, stands 1978 at Sundridge Farm, Ark., 4243.
Diamond, Jack, in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684; Can's racing Man of the Yr, 2009.
Diana H, 4206.
Diaz, Juvenal, stay of suspension, 3703.
DiBernardo, Frank, dies, 5815.
Dickerson, Nancy, 1st woman to be named to Lrl bd of dirs, 5617.
Dickey, Mark, buys North of the Law, 5656p.
Dill, George Jr., scores 1st career win, 4350.
Din, Little Silver H, 1st sw, 4204ped.
Diplomat Way, led all sires 1976 in 2yo wnrs, 241.
Directoire, Richard G. Stokes buys, to join broodmare band at Shenstone Farm, Va., 383.
DiSanto, Alex Anthony, ct upholds suspension, 2133.
Disc, stands 1977 at Glenangus Farms, Md., 1710.
Discovery, 3351p.
Discovery H, 5289, 5335.
Dishman, Oscar Jr., trnr of Silver Series, 896; ill, 1149; after Silver Series' Ohio Derby, 2641p; elected dir Ky. div HBPA, 5971.
Display H of 1976, 46, 83; 6310, 6413.
Distaff H, 1521, 1715.
DiStefano, Carlo, dies, 2061.
Divine, Don H., at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4411.
Divorce Trial, Jim Nelson buys, to stand 1977 at Nelson and Sons Farm, Okla., 567.
Dixie H, 2182, 2317.
Dixie Miss S, 779.
Djebel, key sire in Marcel Boussac's stud, 41p.
Dlugopolski, Michael, rides 1st wnr of career, 2717.
Doctor O. T., Agua Caliente Juvenile S (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for owners-breeders, 1st sw for sire, 1910.
Dodd, Phil, suspended, 3303.
Dodson, Doug, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412.
Dogwood S, 2988, 3165.
Doherty, L. P., re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011; mbr Col Elsworth's panel choosing Am's 10 best stallions, 5226.
Doll Dance, and colt, die, 5013.
Dom Alaric, Grand Prix de Deauville, 1st sw, 3963.
Dominant Star, returns for 1978 stud at Rural Land Farm, Wash., 6230.
Dominion, W. Cothran Campbell buys, 109; Palmetto H, 2491ped; Meadowland H, 4344.
Dominion Day H, 3182.
Dona Barod, La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte, 4885.
Donald P. Ross H, 4074.
Donaldson, Dr. Archie, owner of Silver Series, 896; after Silver Series' Ohio Derby, 2641p; at Kee sum sale, 3243; mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Donaldson, Mrs. Evelyn, mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Don Bingo, co-owned by Bing Crosby, 4948p.
Don Grisham, Thanksgiving Day H, 1st sw, 6410ped.
Donn, Doug, handles negotiations between HBPA and FHBA at GP, 471.
Donn H, 888.
Donn, James Jr., with Jean-Louis Levesque, 6204p.
Don Sebastian, Rockaway S, 1st sw, 434, 582ped.
Don't Cry Barbi, Ace H, 1st sw, 2998ped.
Dooley, J. Alden, Narragansett Park not to operate in 1977 unless takeout incr, 591.
Dorsey, Tom, dir of rac and rac sec at Det, asst gen mgr of Det Rac Assn and Wolverine Harness Raceway, 1569.
Dorwil's Babe, Ruffian H, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder, 1725, 1726ped.
Dosage, Dr. Franco Varola's typology of the racehorse, 1952.
Dosdi, honored by NSHA, 590.
Do the Bump, Allegheny S of 1976, 1st sw for owner, 72ped; Christmas H of 1976, 214; General George S, 1136ped; Winter Quarters H, 6032p, 6116.
Dotson, Steve, named farm mgr of Landmark Farm, Ky., 1550.
Dotter, Robert L., owns 1st sw, 5002.
Dottie's Doll, Molly Pitcher H, 1st sw, 2916, 3178ped; as owned by Joseph R. Daly, 3271; Long Look H, 5757, 6116.
Double Chocolate, Ky. Ct of Appeals upholds 1976 ruling in favor of Tom Gentry, reduces judgment, 3806; foal in mistaken i.d. case breaks maiden at Fairmount Park as Who Am I, 5075.
Double Discount, Carleton F. Burke H, NTR, 4817, 4990ped.
Double Edge Sword, enters stud at Windfields Farm Md., as property of Aisquith brothers, 383.
Double Jay, leading maternal grandsire, 5229p.
Double Perturbed, Autumn Leaves H, 1st sw, 6260ped.
Double Quester, Tuscarora H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, trnr, 682ped.
Double Quill, 1976 Valedictory H, 581.
Double Theory, Helena H, 2991.
Dougherty, Frank, dies, 4306.
Dover S, 4607.
Doylestown H, 5955.
Doyle, Tommy, as trnr of Anne's Pretender, 2034p.
Dragon Along, Thomas D. Nash Memorial H, 1st sw, 2059ped; Oil Capitol H (1st div), 2325.
Dragoon S, 4876.
Dragset, Razorback H, 1645, 1646ped; Nebraska Rac Hall of Fame H, 3792; Nelson H, 5090, 5150.
Dream Path, foals filly by What a Pleasure, being bred back, 2412.
Drew, Richard, wins prize with photo of Seattle Slew, 6030.
Dreyfus, Jack J., receives Eclipse Award of Merit, 701; honored by NYTWA, 2859.
Dr. Fager, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412.

Dr. Giannopoulos, enters stud 1977 at Bent Pine Farm, Pa., 1146.
Droll Role, as owned by John M. Schiff, 3402.
Drop the Pigeon, Thelma S, 1st sw, 1000.
Drug Advisory Committee, revamping, 4087.
Dr. Valeri, Constitution S, 1st sw, 5506.
Drysdale, Neil, fined, 5359.
Dubbs Ranch, 4C Farm leases, 4087.
Duchess Peg, dies, 4584.
Duchess S, 4479.
Duchossois, R. L., buys Zen, 5377, 5693.
Ducoing, Sturges, buys Pimms Cup, 4466.
Duke of Marmalade, 124ped For Sup.
Duke Wayne, honored by VTA, 1012.
Dunfermline, Epsom Oaks, 2448, 2455ped; St. Leger, 4347; to race in Arc, 4486.
Dunlap, Max, convicted in Ariz. bomb-slaying, 5815.
Dunne, Francis P., steward at Mth, 2333.
Dunn, J. F. breeds 1st sw, 4876.
Dunn, Ken, thinks casinos will help Atl tracks, 2369.
Dunn, Orville, dies, 1014.
Dupas, Ralph, injured, 5714.
du Pont, Gov. Pierre S., signs bill legalizing jai alai gambling in Del., 4227.
du Pont, Mrs. Richard C., owns share of Val de l'Orne, 881; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Dupre, Mme. Francois, dies, 2048.
Duque, Gabriel C. Jr., dies, 5342.
Durazna S, 2706.
Durkin, Thomas, appt track announcer at FD, 223.
Durtal, 125ped For Sup.
Dutton's Pride, Juvenile Championship H, 5147ped.
Dwyer H, 3074, 3179.
Dyer, Joe, dies, 1014.

E

Eachus, Vernon and Ann, own 1st sw, 2402.
Eager Wish, Canadian H, 5516.
Eagle Ki, Seattle Slew H (2nd div), 1st sw, 3592.
Earl's Erma, stands at Sonoita Manor, 573.
Early Cotton, Portland Meadows Mile S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 2322; Memorial Day H, 2703.
Earners, Eur leading, 19 For Sup; leading through Jan 19, 491; Feb 1, 685; Feb 8, 744; Feb 15, 868; Feb 22, 1015; Mar 2, 1076; Mar 16, 1371; Mar 30, 1569; Apr 19, 1876; Apr 27, 1993; May 2, 2050; May 24, 2294; May 31, 2413; Jun 15, 2589; Jun 21, 2717; Jul 6, 3017; Jul 27, 3449; Aug 10, 3703; Aug 24, 3947; Aug 31, 4087; Sep 7, 4227; Sep 14, 4351; Sep 20, 4487; Oct 4, 4749; Oct 18, 5013; Oct 25, 5155; Nov 7, 5537; Nov 22, 5813; Dec 13, 6240; Dec 20, 6382.
Eastern, fall yrlg sale, 4570.
Eastern Kentucky University, begins course on sport and business of Tbd rac, 591.
Eastwood, Gifford P., Alexander W. Ingle succeeds as mgr of operations dept at SA, 4351; dies, 5359.
Easy Flight, in foal to Central Paris, 4615.
Eaton, Lee, with Tom Gentry, 368p; and Sam Lyon receive Governor's Award for Bold Forbes, 2117; at Kee fall mixed sale, 582p.
Eatontown H, 3794.
Eblen, Orville, breeds 1st sw, 4597.
Eclipse, with Mr. Wilman and his Sons, as painted by George Stubbs, 1794p.
Eclipse Award, wnrs, 382,490,590; Kent Hollingsworth on, 629; recipients, 836; contenders for 1977 awards, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5215; honorees, Seattle Slew, 6183, 6185; Our Mims, 6186; Forego, 6188; Cascapedia, 6190; Affirmed, 6192; Lakeville Miss, 6194; What a Summer, 6196; Johnny D., 6197; Cafe Prince, 6198; origins of 1977 champions, 6315.
Eclipse Award of Merit, formerly Racing's Man of the Year Award, Jack J. Dreyfus Jr. receives 701.
Eclipse S, at Sandown, 2926.
Ecoffey, Fred, 2,000th win, 4086.
Economic Analysis of Tbd industry, David Novick, 3064.
Eddie Read H, 4211.
Edgemere H, (two div), 2459, 2704, 2705.
Editorial Comment, White Star H, 1st sw, 1718, Curtains Up H, 3433.
Edmonds, C. Ray, dies, 964.
Edmonson, Dr. Alan H., on controlled med, Part II, AAEP conv, 152; on AAEP panel on complete vet service at race track, Part I, 1356.
Edmonton Distaff H, 4744.
Edward L. Blake Memorial H, 3944.
Edwards, Jimmy, rides five wnrs at GS, 1569.
Edziu, breaks maiden at OP, 1569.
Effervescing, Sword Dancer H, 3285, 3447ped; enters stud 1978 at The Stallion Station, Ky., being syndicated, 4706; in 1978 to race again, 5811.
Egan, Mrs. Patricia M., vp and gen mgr of Man O'War Farms, Ky., 482.
Eggling, William, appt to N.J. com, 5814.
Egret H, 4877.
Eight Thirty, nominated to Natl Museum of Rac Hall of Fame, 3025p.
El Camino Real S, 5759, 6122F.
El Criollo, John Davidson buys, 2333.
El Dorado H, 2172, 2403.
Eldorado Kid, Debonair S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 2206ped.
Ellen's Voyage, stands 1977 at West Wind Farm, Va., 1146.
El Nuevo Comandante, new rac facility in San Juan, P.R., 898.
El Conquistador S, 677.
Elegant Lady, Snow Doll S, 1st sw, 677.
Elkhorn Farm, method of weaning, 3636.
Elkridge, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Elliot, Win, Eclipse Award, 590.
Ellis, Mrs. John C., owns 1st sw, 682.
Ellis Park for sale, 2859.
Ellora, dies, 5359.
Ellsworth, Rex, leading breeder in rnrs, 1209.
El Macho, to stand 1977 at Sandera Farm, Mich., 882.
Elmendorf Farm, Jim Brady on winter of '77, 538; leading breeder in earnings through Mar, 2132, through May, 2605; leads *Daily Racing Form's* list of owners in money won, 4749.
El Otono S, 5148.
El Patio as owned by Tress E. Pittenger Jr. and Mrs., 2466; sires 1st sw, 2565.
El Pitirre, North Louisiana Stud buys for 1978 stud, in La., 4853; being syndicated, 5971.
Elsworth, Colonel, asks "What is a Tbd?", 727; views on sws and restricted sws, 1519; on possible races for Seattle Slew, 2531; on the best stallions, 4533; on first three days of stallion ballots, 4631; update on stallion ballots, 4805; and panel, on Am's best stallions, by vote, 5222; pleased with *Stallion Register* and Broodmare Register, 5419; Christmas party at the Party Wall, 6178.
Ely, George, pres and gen mgr of Internatl Horse Services' N. Y. div, at FBSC sale 2yos, 640.
Embassy Row, enters stud 1977 at Rivendell Stud, Va., 567.
Emery, Leslie M., co-author of *Horseshoeing Theory and Hoof Care,* 2413.
Emerson J., Ak-Sar-Ben Ambassadors' H, 2489ped.
Empery, 125ped For Sup, season offered as part of prize in Matchmaker S, 881, 2077; 1976 Epsom Derby, 1263p.
Emprise Corporation, Sam Steiger changes position re, 535; still a convicted felon after Sept. decision by justice dept, 4661.
Enchumao, in ringer case, 5358.
Endine H, 4038.
Energy Crises, enters stud 1977 at Schoenborn Brothers Farm, N.Y., 482.
Engelhard Award, Heywood Hale Broun to receive, 2061, 2117.
Enghien Race Course, Fr, bettors demand money back when rnrs take wrong turn, 2132.

ENGLAND:

Principal races, richest races in, 23 For Sup; principal rnrs, 35 For Sup; leading sires, 20 For Sup; sires of principal rnrs, 47 For Sup; handicaps, 107 For Sup; purses raised, 3184; champions, 6126.
Aintree Racecourse, Businessmen buy, 5035; sale denied, 6127; again up for sale, 6145.
Bowes, John, career, 1368.
British Customs and Excise Dept., amends tax law, 3594.
Champion S, 5012.
Dewhurst S, 5012.
Flying Water, Champion S, 5012.
Jamaica Bookmakers Association, stops taking wagers on horse races, 591.
J.O. Tobin, best 2yo colt on Free Handicap, 19 For Sup.
Murphy, Tony, banned from British race courses for 10 yrs, 3303.
Newmarket infection, see Equine Metritis.
Queen Elizabeth, Owner of the Yr, 4631.
Ratcliff, R.J., and E.L. Bowen, on 1976 rac, 1262.
Red Rum, Grand National, 1st horse to win three, 1652.
Rose Bowl, tops English Free Handicap, 19 For Sup.
The Jockey Club, elects first women, 6145; proposes its authority be transferred to new body under control of Interior Minister, 6285.
Try My Best, Dewhurst S, 5012.
West Australian, 1st Triple Crown wnr of, as painted by A.F. de Prades, 1368p.
English Horserace Writers Association, honorees, 382.
Entrepreneur, dies, 3185.
Epsom Derby, 2448, 2454.
Epsom Oaks, 2448, 2454.
Epstein, Dr. Mel, in Bold Forbes syndicate, 1169.
Equine encephalitis, U.S. Dept of Agri recommends revaccination against, 2133.
Equine infectious anemia, Ill. requires neg Coggins test for all horses over one yr old, 223; up to 10 per cent of horses in La. believed to have, 5359.
Equine influenza, outbreak in Arg halts import of horses to U.S., 786.
Equine Metritis, Dr. J.T. Bryans on at Grayson Foundation mtg, 4009; Dr. Chris Cahill observes in Eng, 4142; British Horserace Betting Levy Bd writes code of practice in attempt to stop, 4226; causes USDA ban on imports from Eng, Ire, and Fr, 4269; USDA study group may exempt certain horses from imposed embargo, 4367, exempts wnlgs and yrlgs, includes Aust and all parts of United Kingdom, 4614; Dr. William R. McGee repts on, 4748; U.S. Animal Health Assn appts sub-com to develop guidelines, 5714; ban on imports may be lifted, 5733; Aust lifts ban, 5971; complete rept on, 6023, effect on artifical insemination, 6026.
Equine survey, in Ky., 4614.
Equipoise, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412; 1933 Arlington H, 4146p.
Er Bear, Junior League S, 1st sw, 2833, 2834ped.
Erickson, Ben, owns 1st sw, 4592.
Erickson, Henry, dies, 964.
Erwin, Woody, gen mgr of Sante Fe Downs, 3806.
Espinoza, Julio, injured, 5359.
Esposa, in 1937 Bowie H, 3088p.
Esposito, Mrs. Hilda, dies, 5815.
d'Estaing, Valery Giscard, pres of France, 4667p.
Etonian, dies, 1866.
Essex H, 1361.
Eteinne Gerard, Curragh Bloodstock Agcy buys, for stud in S.Am, 4584

EUROPE:

Earners, leading, 19 For Sup; Ambreds which raced well in, 19 For Sup; pedigrees of gr. I race wnrs, 121 For Sup; rules re med, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1515.

Evans, Belmont J., dies, 557.
Evans, Gomer, suspended, 4086.
Evans, Dr. Joseph P., dies, 591.
Evans, Dr. J. Warren, elected pres Equine Nutrition and Physiology Society, 2333.
Evans, Thomas Mellon, owns share of Val de l'Orne, 881.
Everett H, 3293.
Everett, Mrs. Marjorie L., re-elected v-chrmn Hol bd of dirs, 4903, stockholders approve appt, 5154.
Everett, Webb A., dies, 4367,4581.
Exbury, as drawn by George Shortmeier, 1700p.
Exceller, 126 For Sup; 1976 leading Fr 3yo, 1266p; Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 2926, rec top wt in Aust events, 3702; imported prior to USDA ban on imports, 4269; Canadian Internatl Championship S, 5077p, 5079p, 5152ped; grass championship contender, 5419.
Excelsior H, 1880, 1888.
Exclusive Card, to stand 1977 at Comfort Acres Farm, Fla., 1012.
Exclusive Ribot, being rested, 1569.
Exerene, Jasmine S, 1st sw, 1364ped;

Constitution S (2nd div), 3420; breaks down, 4086.
Exhibition Park, 1977 rac days, 1471.
Experimental Free Handicap, 293, 309; Champion du Nord added, 491.
Explosivo, Irvine H, 6384.
Exterminator, 1918 Derby wnr, 1841p; 3351p.
Extravagant, Del Mar Debutante S, 1st sw, new stks record, 4149, 4473ped.
Eye of the Storm, Schuykill S, 1st sw, 5504ped.

F

Fair Charmer, 2nd dam of Seattle Slew, with Ben Castleman, 2105p; with Princely Native colt, 2544p.
Fair Grounds, counterfeit $10 tkts, 1471; eclipses single-race wag record, 1653; Dr. George A. Farber buys share of stock, 2717; revised stks schedule, 3595.
Fair Grounds Oaks, 1340, 1464, 6312.
Fair Play S, 3945.
Fair Test, stands 1978 at Falcon Ridge Farm, Calif., 6046.
Fairway Flyer, foals colt by Graustark, 1867.
Fairway Fun S, 1554.
Falcon Lark, ringer in Ore., 2496, 3866; Ore. Rac Comm files formal charges against C. E. Gregg, 4226, concludes hearings on, 5012, suspends Gregg, 5536.
Faliraki, Rio Vista Farm buys, 1389; SA names best development of mtg, 1912; returns to trng, 6127.
Fall Highweight H, 4008, 4329, 5711.
Falls City H, 6261.
F. Ambrose Clark Memorial Award, Alfred M. Hunt to receive, 3321; past honorees, 3448.
Famed Comedian, Nicholls State Univ buys for 1978 stud in La., 6230.
Famed Princess, Kentucky Cardinal H (2nd div), 5805.
Fame International, Arthur Foulk buys, 1929.
Faneuil Boy, Robert J. Dienst Memorial H, 2326; Grosse Pointe H, 3166ped; Livonia H, Gates Mills H, 4740; Ohio Open Championship H, 6261.
Faneuil Hall H, 2570.
Fanfreluche, in foal to Secretariat, stolen from Claiborne Farm, 2844p; photos issued by Ky. State Police, 2924p; reward offered, 3184; warrant issued, 3235; William M. McCandless surrenders, 3321, arraigned, pleads not guilty, 3594; home safe at Claiborne, 6137p, 6199p; at interim home, 6201p.
Fann, Bryan, rides six wnrs at Haw, 2497.
FANS (Fight to Advance the Nation's Sports), Ralph Nader's newest irritant group, 4529.
Fantasy S, 1518, 1556.
Fantini, Peter Jr., bribery and conspiracy charges dropped, 6415.
Farber, Dr. George A., buys share in Fair Grounds stock, 2717.
Farish, W. S. III, steward TJC, 701; co-owns share of Val de l'Orne, 881; co-owns share of Bold Forbes, 1169; buys Right as Rain, 2413.
Farley, Walter, author of *Black Stallion*, influence on trnr of Seattle Slew, 2253.
Farmer, Robert K., appt assn steward for Oaklawn Jockey Club, 609.
Farnham, Harry, possible loss of good rac comnr, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1059.
Far North, enters stud 1978 at Airdrie Farm, Ky., 2658.
Farrell, Dan, photographs Bing Crosby en route to Aqu, 4949; wins prize with photo, 6031.
Fashion S, 2646, 2995.
Fasig-Tipton Company, horses of rac age sale, 3937.
Fasig-Tipton Kentucky, sum sale of selected yrlgs, 3252; yrlg sale, 5009; fall yrlg sale, 5092; fall mixed sale, 5657.
Faulconer, Carl, injured, 3017.
Faulconer, J. B., elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Faulk, Norman, temp v-chrmn La. Horse Council, 899.
Faultless Tudor, honored by Ill. TBO Foundation, 3946.
Fauri, Fedele, injured, 3448.
Fawkes, David, wins on 1st mount, 3449.
Fayette H, 5806.
Fearless Foz, tests positive, 4087.
Feed cups, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1611.
Feldman, Dave, re-elected pres Chi div HBPA, 5013; testifies before Ill. Gov' Rev Study Com on legalized gambling, 6267.
Feliciano, Ben, begins serving sentence for race fix, Kent Hollingsworth on, 429.
Felix, Ron, suspended, 3449.
Fella's Mock Up, De Anza S, 1st sw, 1st foal from Gunner's Model, 4208.
Fellows, Arthur, owns 1st sw, 4998.
Fenwick, Charles C., elected asst sec NSHA, 222.
Ferguson, Ben II, as owner of Windemere Farm, Ky., 1548.
Fernicolo, Nick, trns 1st sw, 2405.
Ferrara, Sal, appt to NYSRWB, 3185.
Ferrari, Elmo, buys Meritable, 2209.
Ferreria, Anthony, co-owns 1st sw, 4211.
Ferris, John, elected vp Tbd Assn of Ind., 899.
Ferrous, Independence H, 1st sw, 4874ped.
Festive Mood, Sir Gaylord H, 1422; Preston M. Burch H, 5297ped; dies, 5715.
Feuille d'Erable, 1st wnr for Secretariat as sire, 4261.
Fiddle Faddle, Lafayette S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 2206.
Fiddle Isle, sires 1st sw, 2206.
Fieramosca, Sam, appt to N.J. com, 5814.
Fiesta H, 70, 186.
Fifth Marine, enters stud 1978 at Airdire Farm, in Ky., 4853.
Fighting Don, raised by Al White, 2936p.
Finalista, stands 1977 at Circle H Ranch, Calif., 482.
Final Ruling, dies, 3114.
Finger Lakes Racing Association, dates request, 787.
Finley, John H. Jr., resigns as pres Eagle Downs Rac Assn, 3017.
Finley, Tom, Vet-Chemist Advisory Com rept on furosemide to NASRC conv, 1415; on phenylbutazone, 1530; chairs NASRC Vet-Chemist Advisory Com, 2858.
Finnegan, Mrs. Margaret, dies, 6285.
Finney, Humphrey, mbr Col Elsworth's panel choosing Am's 10 best stallions, 5226.
Finney, John M. S., guest spkr at Ill. TBO Foundation dinner, 3946.
Fioravanti, Luca, suspended, 2132; pleads innocent, 2412; suspended, 2589; superior ct upholds Mass. State Rac Comm's rulings against, 4487.
Fire Control, honored by NSHA, 590.
Firenze H, 6250, 6252.
Fires, Jack, injured, 2333.
Firestone, Bert, in Secretariat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222; buys What a Summer, at FBSC sale 2yos, 641p; honored by Fla. Turf Writers, 1149; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011; win at The Curragh with Diamonds Are Trump and Nanticious, 4350; buys Mrs. McArdy, 6127.
Firestone, Kimball C., owns share of Val de l'Orne, 881.
First Purchase, Columbian H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, dam, 2406; City of Victoria H, 5000.
Fischer, Dick, resigns as Dan Lasater's asst gen mgr, 4767.
Fishbach, Cecil B., dies, 3015.
Fishback, Allison, injured, 1993.
Fishback, Jerry, rider of Cafe Prince, 5868p.
Fisher, Bill, to retire from rac, 2061.
Fisher, Miss Mary V., elected to bd of dirs TBK, 4903.
Fisher, Mrs. Susan B., as owner of Hunch, 1344.
Fisher, William C., apptd placing and patrol judge at Tim, 3702.
Fitzgerald, Dennis, injured, 2412.
FitzGerald, Thomas J., returns as vp and sec TRA, 836; resigns as pres NYRA, to stay on until replacement found, 4532.
Flag Officer, Illinois Derby, Nasty Stable owns, 1958p, 1989ped; Michael Navillio buys Charles E. Schmidt Jr.'s interest, 3807.
Flama Ardiente, in foal to Gallant Romeo, 3595.
Flamingo S, 1333, 1522, 1551.
Flamme, Mercer Girls H, 4342; honored by Wash., 6127.
Flapper H, 2565.
Flash Flooding, in foal to Roberto, 5658p.
Flashys Champ, Thanksgiving H, 5299.
Fleet Diver S, 4216.
Fleet Dragoon, honored by CTBA, 898.
Fleet Host, dies, 742.
Fleeting Across, Fleet Diver S, 1st sw, 4216.
Fleet Judy, Brereton C. Jones buys, 2859.
Fleet Mel, sires 1st sw, 5143.
Fleet Victress, New York H, 2843ped, 2848p; retired to Gallaher Farm, in Ky., 5348.
Fleur De Lis H, 3003.
Flight Arrival, Heresey S (1st div), 1st sw, 3297.
Flight to Glory, stands 1977 at Blue Ribbon Ranch, Calif., 1146.
Flint, Edward H, elected pres Ky. div of HBPA, 5971.
Flintlock S, 6396.
Flintstone S, 3294.
Florida, rept by Young and Co says tracks need $9 million to restore soundness, 1014; tax relief structure, 1568; House approves tax adjustment bills to incr money for purses, etc., 2412; Gov Reubin Askew signs tax-relief bills, 2588; abandons rule requiring horses racing on Bute to be reported to betting public, 4397.
Florida Board of Business Regulation, approves operation of Hia by John Brunetti, 590; Arthur Young and Co report says Fla. tracks need $9 million to restore soundness, 1014.
Florida Breeders' H, 2124.
Florida Breeders' Sales Company, Dewan Keys sale topper, 549; Fla-bred 2yos sale, 638; 2yos in trng sale, 758; fall mixed sale, 5114.
Florida Dept. of Business Regulation, issues show-cause order to FD re cancellation of rac days, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1785.
Florida Derby, (two div), 1212, 1357.
Florida Downs, Thomas Durkin appt track announcer, 223; separate unit of HBPA approved, 1569; forced to cancel, horsemen vote in favor of equalizing tax relief, 1736; receives show-cause order re cancellation of rac days, 1785, 1912; for sale, not sold, 3017.
Florida Horsemen's Benevolent Association, Doug Donn handles negotiations with HBPA at GP, 471.
Florida House Committee on Regulated Industries and Licensing, approves bill giving larger share of takeout for state tracks and horsemen, 1992.
Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, new mbrs, 1015; re-elects Fred W. Hooper Sr. to 7th term as pres, 4884.
Florida Thoroughbred Farm Managers Club, officers, 1289.
Florida Triple Crown, possibility to be discussed, 4087.
Florida Turf H, (two div), 6122B, 6122D.
Florida Turf Writers Awards, honorees, 1149.
Floridian H, 636.
Florio, Clem, elected vp Md. Rac Writers Assn, 6415.
Floyd, Bill, on tour in Fr, 4815p.
Fluor, J. Robert, apptd to CTBA bd of dirs, 5537.
Flying Double, Lisa S, 1st sw, 2490; Linda S, 3167.
Flying Ebony, 1925 Derby wnr, 1845p.
Flying Water, 126ped For Sup; Prix Jacques le Marois, 3719.
Flying W Stable, owns 1st sw, 4876.
Flynn, Dr. Daniel, on insurance, Surgery, Part V of V, at AAEP conv, 648; elected to Va. Tbd Assn bd, 2412.
Foals, percentages of live, in Vol 26 *American Stud Book*, 732; and sws, geographic distribution, 1335.
Folck, Blair, Mr. and Mrs., co-buy Jim J., 3540.
Folle Music, at Rolling Acres Farm, Mich., to be bred to Great Trader, 1550.
Fonner Park, institutes open-claiming rule, 1289; record DD payoff, 1569.
Fontainebleau Farm Ltd., mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Foolish Game, Tony Despirito Memorial H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 4338.
Foolish Rumor, mare produces 1st sw, 2406.
Foothill S, 4998.
Forbesy's Ruler, stands 1977 at West Wind Farm, Va., 1146.
Ford, Steve, with Mrs. Connie Ring and Sandy Hawley, 3355p.
Forego, again topwt on the *Blood-Horse* Free Handicap for older colts and geldings, 233p, 293p, 298; wintering in Camden, 738p; 140 pounds on *Daily Racing Form* Free H, highest for Free H, 787; Billy Turner on possible mtg with Seattle Slew, 2251; betless Hedevar allowance race at Bel, 2302; Metropolitan H, 2341p, 2367, 2478, 2480ped; Nassau County H, 2586p, 2714; loses to Quiet Little Table, 2913; loses to Great Contractor in Brooklyn H, 3349; accepted for Wash., D.C., In-

ternatl, 3611; losing streak extends to three, 3631; Woodward H, 4359p, 4399, 4400p, 4469; not to race again in 1977, 4664; TRA to issue medallion, 5971; Eclipse Award champion older male, 6189p-ped; 1977 racing highlight, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6306, 6309p.
Forest Hill S, 4746.
Forest Stream, tests positive, 3947.
Forever Casting, Joliet S, 1st sw, 3295; Juvenile S, 5337p; Young America S, 5427, 5524, 5528ped; Dr. Edward Wiest as breeder, 5690.
Forlana, Bayou H, 1360ped; Susquehanna H, 3700; Princess Doreen H, 4036; Poquessing H, 5702.
Forli, Comtesse de Loir foals filly by, 1015.
Formidable, Mill Reef S, 4487; William Hill Middle Park S, 4749.
Forsyth, John, buys Raja Baba yrlg, 3262p.
Fort Devon, assigned max impost of 168 pounds for Grand Natl Stp, 787.
Fort Erie, has 1st million-dollar day, 3611.
Fort McHenry H, 3292.
For The Moment, 3yo debut allowance race at GP, 1148; Blue Grass S, 2001p, 2027p, 2051ped; to enter stud 1978 at Waldemar Farms, Fla., 5377.
Fortune, Russell Jr., buys Balompie, 2471.
Forty Nine Sunsets, La Prevoyante H of 1976, free service to L'Enjoleur, 66, 202ped; Next Move H, 1282ped, 1286p.
Forty Oaks Ranch, breeds 1st sw, 4602.
Forward Charger, Hill Prince H, 1st sw, 3350, 3691, 3692ped.
Forward Pass, 2389p.
For Your Pleasure, World's Playground S, 1st sw, 4472ped.
Foulk, Arthur, buys Fame International, 1929.
Fountain of Youth S, 1139.
Four Ten, Windy Knoll Farm buys for stud 1978, in Ohio, 4854.
Four Us, honored in Neb., 1371.
Four Winds H, 2824.
Fout, Paul, trnr of Bel Iman, 5870p.
Foxen Canyon, equals world record at TP, 2333.
Foy, Dr. David, calls response to The Jockey Club blood typing program gratifying, 1148.
Foyt, A. J., says only one Ky. Derby and only one Indy 500, 2365.
Frampton Delight, 1976 Display H, 46p, 83.

FRANCE:
Principal races, richest races in, 26 For Sup; rnrs, 35 For Sup; sires, leading, 21 For Sup; sires of principal rnrs, 47 For Sup; handicaps, 111 For Sup; American horsemen tour, 4810.
d'Estaing, Pres. Valery Giscard, presents Alleged's trophy to Robert Sangster, 4667p.
Exceller, 1976 leading 3yo, 1266p.
Handicap Libre, 112 For Sup.
Ivanjica weighted 150 lbs on Handicap Libre, 19 For Sup.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4666.
Prix Royal-Oak, 5534.
Ratcliff, R. J., and E. L. Bowen, on 1976 rac, 1262, 1267.
Rex Magna, Prix Royal-Oak, 5534ped.
Societe d'Encouragement adopts rules for 1977, Kent Hollingsworth on, 37.
Youth, topweight on Fr Handicap Libre, 19 For Sup; 3yo champion, 1266p.

Francis, James Sr., dies, 2133.
Franco, Oscar J., on diagnosis of equine abortion cause, at AAEP conv, 3498.
Frank, Clem, elected dir Ky. div HBPA, 5971.
Franke, Henry, owns 1st sw, Quite Welcome, 3695.
Frankel, Jerry, co-owns share in Val de l'Orne, 881; in Bold Forbes syndicate, 1169; buys Bernie Bird, 4767.
Frankie's Nod, syndicate buys, to stand 1977 at James W. Dickey's farm, Md., 109.
Franzheim, Mrs. Susan, co-owns share of Bold Forbes, 1169.
Fraser, Simon, mbr of syndicate buying Secretariat colt, 3235; co-buys Lychnis, 5013.
Frecklenose, injured, 4486.
Fredricson, Dr. Ingvar, says lameness comes out of the turns on Am rac tracks, 2167.
Freehold, lab in use, 1288.
Free Journey, Ak-Sar-Ben Queen's H, 2978ped.
Freeman, W. C. (Mike), elected pres American Trainers Assn, 5155.
Free Up, enters stud 1977 at Green River Stallion Station, Wash., 1640.
Freking, Dennis, injured, 3449.
French breeders, withdraw quotas against Am-bred horses, 2775.
French Handicap Libre, Ivanjica tops, 491.
Freshman S, 3169, 5807.
Fresno District Fairgrounds, begins improvement program, 5815.
Friar Rock S, 3588.
Friendly Envoy, Gay Dalton S, 4999.
Frizell, Walter L., dies, 2061.
Frizette S, 4663, 4733.
Frond, Gardenia H, 1st sw, 5537, 5808ped.
Fuller, Peter, buys shares of Val de l'Orne, 881.
Full of Hope, 127ped For Sup.
Full Out, Gravesend H, 1891ped; Assault H, 2849, 3007; enters stud 1978 at Glencrest Farm, Ky., 5693; stud fee, 5811.
Fun House, in foal to Secretariat, 1550.
Funny Fellow, to stand 1978 at Clermont Farm, N.Y., 3594.
Funny Hobby, Grand Prix de Paris, 2737.
Funny Peculiar, My Fair Lady H, 2482.
Furgatch, Harvey, charges that Calif. getting too much takeout, 5815.
Furl Sail H, (two div), 785.
Furosemide (Lasix), bee pollen may replace, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1059; Vet-Chemist Advisory Com report to NASRC conv, 1415; on Can's list of prohibited drugs, 1913; La. State Rac Comm amends rule, 5970.
Furukawa, Dr. John, re-elected 1st vp Yakima Valley Turf Club, 1149.
Fury S, (two div), 2481, 2482.
Fustok, Mahmoud, at Kee sum sale, 3243.
Futurity S, 4263, 4346.

G

Gabel, Dr. Albert, on controlled med, Part II, AAEP conv, 152.
Gabriel, Frank, apptd placing-patrol judge at Key, 5359.
Gadd, Dr. John D., influence on O'Brien Brothers, 1285.
Gaelic Girl, Solano County Juvenile Filly S, 1st sw, 3167.
Gaffer, Wes, re-elected vp N.Y. Turf Writers Assn, 5537.
Ga Hai, being syndicated for 1978 stud at Elvalson's Farm, Calif., 6046.
Gaines, John, co-buys Summer Mark, 2859.
Gaines, Mrs. Amelia Ryan, dies, 3114.
Gainesborough Lodge Stud, to sell entire stock and property, 2737.
Gala Double, enters stud 1977 at Harry Bosme's farm, in Can, 1965.
Gala Fete H, 2488.
Gala Lil, Pete Heath buys, 5764.
Galbreath, Daniel, owner of Cum Laude Laurie, 5080p.
Galbreath, John, 80th birthday, 3703.
Galiana, Fred, dies, 220.
Galimore, Needles S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 3940; Granite State S, 4475; Rockinghorse Juvenile S, 4740; Beau Gar S, 4995; Criterium S, 5710ped.
Gallaher, Mrs. Jane Wilson, dies, 4306.
Gallant Bloom, inducted into Natl Museum of Rac Hall of Fame, 3566p.
Gallant Bob, turned out at Triple R Farm, Ky., 223; 1977 debut, 1753.
Gallant Fox, son of Sir Gallahad III, 1802p; 2385p.
Gallant Fox H, 6029, 6122B.
Gallant Kitty, in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Gallant Suspect, Howard (Buddy) Jacobson buys, 5155.
Gallant Trial, foals filly, 1st sired by Wajima, 109.
Gall, Dave, rides nine wnrs in two days, 3947.
Gallivantor, Manhattan H (2nd div), 4734ped; Display H, 6310, 6413.
Gallorette, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Gallorette H, 1980.
Gamely, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590; Bold Ruler champion, 1529p.
Gamely H, 1988.
Gantz, Tracy, and Dan Mearns, on Triples and Doubles, 2384.
Gardenia H, 5808.
Garden State Inaugural H, 890.
Garden State Park, accord reached between NJHBPA and, 899; destroyed by fire, 1883p, eyewitness acct, 1885, memories of the past, 1956p; transfer of dates to Atl threatened by possible ct action from Freehold and SBOA of N.J., 1929; N.J. State Rac Comm grants dates for mtg at Atl, 2060; Gov Byrne considers special authority to rebuild if GS officials do not soon express interest, 2077; indictments re race fix, 2208; Eugene Mori Jr. presents plans for rebuilding, 2225; Gov Byrne proposes sort of "Meadowlands South" as replacement, Bank of N.J. wants to oust Mori, 2332; emergency mtg at Atl, 2369; Mori ousted, Richard H. Weidner replaces, 2588; approves motion to sell or rebuild, 2717; firms submit bids, 3017; two bills designed to get state to buy track introduced to leg, 4748; two bills merged in com, 4858; major changes in bill providing for purchase and rebuilding, 6415.
Garden State Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, proposal rejected by TBA of N. J., may head to ct, 90.
Garges, Mrs. Mafalda, named dir of clubhouse rel for NYRA, 899.
Gargon, Bobby, dies, 4030.
Garland of Roses, and suckling filly by Carry Back, Mrs. Martha Gerry buys, 2413.
Garrison H, 2710.
Garrison, Ray H., appt to Ill. Rac Bd confirmed, 4614.
Gary H, 777.
Garza, Mike, hospitalized, 3947.
Gates Mills H, 4740.
Gateway to Glory S, 5291.
Gauchet, Emile, resigns at FG, 3185.
Gavidia, Bill, injured, 4885.
Gay Dalton S, 4999.
Gay Jitterbug, 192nd sw bred by E. P. Taylor, 509; Appleton H (1st div), 1st sw, 677; Canadian Turf H (2nd div), 996, 1135ped.
Gay Pierre, dies, 670.
Gazala II, foals colt by Vaguely Noble, 787; honored by Tbd Breeders of Ky., 1568, 2030p.
Gazelle H, 4329.
Ged On, honored by Ohio, 6414.
Geisha S, 2483.
Gelardi, Vic, elected pres Jockey Agents Benevolent Assn, 5359.
General Agriculture Services Ltd., owns share of Val de l'Orne, 881.
General George S, 1136.
General Partner, Indian Maid H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 2573, 2574ped.
Genovese, Dr. Ronald L., Tbd practitioner, on AAEP panel on vet service at race track, Part I, 1350.
Gentilhombre, 127ped For Sup.
Gentle King, Carter H (1st div), dh with Quiet Little Table, 2122, 2196, 2197ped; restored to 2nd place in Paterson H after testing neg, 4351; Manhattan H (1st div), 4734.
Gentry, Olin, mbr Col Elsworth's panel choosing Am's 10 best stallions, 5225; with Dr. Eslie Asbury, 5649p.
Gentry, Tom, buys Victorian Queen, 368p; buys Halcyon Queen, 1929; Ky. Ct of Appeals upholds 1976 ruling re Double Chocolate, reduces judgment, 3806; buys top-priced filly at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4408, 4410p; foal of Double Chocolate breaks maiden at Fairmount Park as Who Am I, 5075; at Kee fall mixed sale, 5872p.
George, Donald J., fined, 4615.
George E. Brandeis H, 2987.
George Navonod, Marvin L. Warner buys, enters stud 1977 at Warnerton Farm, Ohio, 742.
George's Gift, Cherry Tree H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner and breeder, 1144ped; Betsy Ross H, 1731.
George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, nominees, 509; Frank Olivares receives, 898.
Georgia, wants legalized pari-mutuel rac, 786; plans new campaign to obtain, 1370.
Gerard, Dr. Mark J., suspended re ringers Cinzano and Lebon, 5075; in As de Pique and Enchumao ringer case, 5358; total at six, 5536; NYRA still could deny admittance to property, 5643; Mariolo and Boots Colonero in case, 5714; ct lifts suspension, 5814; ct allows admittance to NYRA tracks, 5970; better i.d. can prevent cases such as, 6019.
Germantown H, 578.

GERMANY:
Principal races, richest races in, 30 For Sup; rnrs, 35 For Sup; sires of rnrs, 47 For Sup.

Gerry, Mrs. Martha, receives

Governor's Award for Forego, 2117; buys Garland of Roses and suckling filly by Carry Back, 2413; at Sar yrlg sale, 3751p; with Bill Shoemaker before Forego's 4th Woodward, 4398p.
Gerweck, Richard H., buys Pontifex, 5811.
Getty, Mrs. Jacqueline, co-owns Properantes, 1703; 2nd-leading owner in Eng and Ire, 3807; retains half-interest in Artaius, 5694.
Gettysburg H, 3162.
Giant Step S, 6402.
Giboulee, Calumet Purse, 1913p; Joe E. Johnson III buys, 5733.
Gibson, Elwin F., suspended, 3807.
Gibson, John L., apptd track announcer at GG, 5359.
Gilbert, Paul, GG horsemen hold raffle to aid, 2333.
Gill, Jim, entry clerk at Key, 4227.
Gilman, Dr. Abraham, dies, 4086.
Gilman, Howard S., buys Bubbling, at Kee fall mixed sale, 5653p, 5761p.
Gilman, Dr. Manuel, on emergency phase of surgery, Part I of V, at AAEP conv, 474; on AAEP panel on complete vet service at race track, Part I, 1354.
Gilpin, Tyson, co-owns Roundhouse, 1271.
Ginger Sauce, Rhododendron H, 2992; Everett H, 3292; Belle Roberts H, 4875ped; honored by Wash., 6127.
Ginny's Promise, Betsy Ross H (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 4046.
Gino, Luigi, ordered to begin serving 6-mo jail sentence, 223; begins serving sentence, Kent Hollingsworth on, 429.
Gipe, George, Kent Hollingsworth reviews *Coney Island Quickstep*, 4661.
G. J. Novices Hurdle, 591.
Glass, O. J. Jr., co-buys Deck Hand, helps form and is vp of Neb. Tbd Sales Co, 1270.
Glassy Dip, Chicago H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner-breeder, 2686ped.
Glatt, Ron, leading Pla trnr, 5537.
Glazier, Leslie, owner-breeder-trnr-sometimes groom of Mt. Airy Queen, 1074.
Glenaris, Senorita S, 1st sw, 2202ped; Hollywood Oaks, 2777, 2841.
Glenmalin, Hong Kong Jockeys' Invitation Cup, 1015.
Glimmer Star, to be bred 1977 to Secretariat, 1550.
Glory Glory, Mary Duvall H, 4992ped.
Glowing Tribute, Barrancose Purse, 2497; Sheepshead Bay H, 3284p, 3288, 3290ped; to be retired, 4615.
Gluck, Maxwell, leading breeder of rnrs on The *Blood-Horse* Free H and Experimental Free H, 294; as Tampoy's owner-breeder, 5759p.
Godfrey, Daniel, suspended, 6267.
Godsey, R. M., elected treas Va. Horse Council, 1289.
Godswalk, best colt on Ire's Madrid Free H, 19 For Sup.
Goebel, Alvin, elected vp and to bd of dirs Minn. Tbd Assn, 1737.
Goemmer, Kevin, apptd announcer at Rkm, 2859.
Goetz, James R., dies, 91.
Goff, Dash, elected pres Ark. Tbd Breeders' and Horsemen's Assn, 1737.
Go Go Roger, Germantown H, 578ped; Rancocas H, 1138; enters stud 1978 at Belle Fields Farm, Fla., 6229.
Gohlinghorst, Lawrence, dies, 5815.
Going Investor, Bashford Manor S, 1st sw, 2835; Kentucky Jockey Club S, 5758, 5958ped.
Gold and Black, Melbourne Cup at Flemington, 5537.
Gold Coast H, of 1976, 186; 6248, 6409.
Golden Beach H, 4742.
Golden Gate Fields, all-time wag record for Northern Calif., 1169.
Golden Gate H, 1789, 1986.
Golden Gate Juvenile S, 2127.
Golden Grass H, 893.
Golden Poppy H, 1984.
Golden Rod S, 5960.
Goldmount Stable, owns 1st sw, 3424.
Gold Rush F, (two div), 4870, 4871.
Gold Rush S, 1276.
Goldstein, Herb, re-elected pres N.Y. Turf Writers Assn, 5537.
Golob, Don, re-elected treas Yakima Valley Turf Club, 1149.
Gomez, Avelino, new mbr Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Gomez, Frank and Janet, as owners of Forty Nine Sunsets, 1287.
Gomez, George J., rides Crc record six wins, five trained by Stanley M. Hough, 2333.
Gomez, Nacio, receives $223,459 in record payoff at AC, 2061.
Gonquin, Breeders' F, 1st sw, 4809p, 4880ped.
Gonzales, Nick Jr., appt dir of promotions for Crc, 1913.
Good and Bold, stands 1978 at West Valley Farm, Wash., 6230.
Good Behaving, Charles E. Schmidt Jr. and group buy, to stand 1978 at Windward Farm, Ill., 5694.
Good Counsel, sires 1st sw, 4867.
Goode, Frank, dies, 91.
Good John, enters stud 1978 at Green Willow Farms, Md., 6229.
Good Karma, injured, 5359.
Goodman, John, 3rd vp NASRC, 1409; chairs NASRC Industry Com on School of Racing, 2858.
Good Old Mort, to stand 1978 at Ardaven Acres, in Can, 4854.
Go On Dreaming, Fleur De Lis H, 3003.
Gordonsdale Farm, in Secretariat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222.
Gorman, T. P., in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Gormley, Charles J. Jr., dies, 3114.
Gotham S, 1696, 1733.
Go to the Bank, Essex H, 1st sw, 1361ped; Kentucky H, 2708.
Governor Max, stands 1978 at Stone Farm, Ky., 3926.
Governor's Awards, honorees, 2117.
Governor's Cup H (AP), 3502, 3581.
Governor's Cup H (Bow), 4818, 4878.
Governor's Cup H (Pom), 4998.
Governor's H (Lga), 4339.
Governor's H (Sac), 4877.
Governors H (Suf), 2202.
Go West Young Man, Del Mar F, 1st sw, 4404p, 4733ped.
Grace, Art, on Forty Nine Sunsets' La Prevoyante H, Hall of Reason's Fiesta H, 66; on Hall of Reason's W. L. McKnight H, 142; on Ruthie's Native's Tropical Park Derby, 351; on Proponent's Saul Silberman H, Doug Donn's handling of HBPA and FHBA negotiations, Buena Shore's Renaissance H, 470; on Tom Kole's career in rac, 587; on the sons, LeRoy Jolley and Tim Poole, Nearly on Time's Floridian H, Yamanin's Sprint Championship H, 636; on Bronze Point's Promise H, Harry Trotsek, 734; on Silver Series' Hutcheson S, Dr. Archie Donaldson and Oscar Dishman, as owner and trnr, 896; on Gravelines' and Gay Jitterbug's Canadian Turf H, 996; on Strike Me Lucky's Gulfstream Park H, 1068; on Herecomesthebride's Bonnie Miss S, Jimmy Croll, 1124; on Coined Silver's and Ruthie's Native's Fla. Derby, 1212; on Gravelines' Pan American H, 1272; on Seattle Slew's Flamingo S, Hia's low attendance, Strike Me Lucky's Seminole H, 1333; on Klassy Reason's and Regal Gal's Columbiana H, Copano's disq, 1454; on Our Mims' Fantasy S, John Veitch as trnr, 1518; on Seattle Slew's Flamingo S, owner Karen Taylor, 1523; and Julie Howell on trnr Billy Turner, 1526; on All Friends' Bougainvillea H, trnr Arthur Hoffman, 1641; on Yamanin's Widener H, 1698; on Copano's Black Helen H, Mickey Solomone's appeal of suspension, 1872; on Cold Hearted's Poinsettia S, Newcomb Green as trnr, 1991; on Improviser's Hialeah Turf Cup H, Gravelines' death, 2036; on Hia's mtg avgs, Jonkiller's Florida Breeders' H, 2124; on Len's Determined's and Herecomesthebride's Miss Florida H, 5966; on Ilefetchit's Miami Beach H, 6034; on Baldski's Gold Coast H, 6248; on Len's Determined's and Herecomesthebride's Miss Tropical H, 6376.
Graded Stakes of 1977, Kent Hollingsworth on, 43, listing, 45.
Graduation S, 4216.
Graell, Tony, to receive O'Keeffe Award, 2413; cleared of suspension by Ohio ct, 2717; fined, 5715.
Grafitti, dies, 1669.
Graham, Arch L., dies, 1638.
Graham, Mrs. Elizabeth N., late, 1st woman elected to Business Hall of Fame, 382.
Grand Gamble, dies, 701.
Grand Luxe, Fury S (1st div), 1st sw, 2481.
Grand National Steeplechase H, 4998.
Grand Prix de Saint Cloud, 2926.
Grandsires, Double Jay leads maternal grandsires to Oct 1, 5228; maternal grandsires of sws, 5248.
Grand Time, Spartacus H, 1st sw, 4038.
Granite State S, 4475.
Grant, Alfred, plans dispersal, 2737.
Grant, Barrie D., letter on Wash. Horse Breeders' efforts on equine research, 2497.
Grant, Cary, presents J. O. Tobin's trophy to George A. Pope Jr., after Swaps S, 2911p; elected to Hol bd of dirs, 5154.
Grantland Rice Scholarship Award, Edward Owen Wilson to receive, 2149.
Grant, Patsy, nominated for CT Hall of Fame, 4885.
Granville, Bel wnr by Gallant Fox, 1804p.
Grasmick, John, helps form and is pres of Neb. Tbd Sales Co, 1270.
Grassland H, 4034.
Graustark—Natashka colt, results from stallion season won in Matchmaker S, sells for $280,000 at Kee, 3449.
Graustark—Natural Sound filly, 3282p.
Gravelines, 128ped For Sup; Canadian Turf H (1st div), 996, 1134ped; Pan American H, 1272p, 1281; dies, 2038p.
Gravesend H, 1891.
Gray, Berkley Jr., elected 1st vp Va. Horse Council, 1289.
Gray Dream, as owned by Guy Rorick, 4307.
Gray Legion, Secretariat—Show Stopper colt, at Glenmore Farm, Va., 222.
Grayson Foundation, annual mtg, report on Newmarket infection, equine research grants, elects officers, 4009.
Grayson, Gordon, re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Great Above, Toboggan H, 1st sw, Cauthen aboard, 1422p, 1564ped.
Great American S, 3075, 3179.
Great Contractor, Brooklyn H, 3313p, 3348p, 3350p, 3445, 3446ped; as owned by Howard P. Wilson, 3682.
Greathouse, John W., re-elected pres TBK, 4903.
Great Luck, Priscilla S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 2709.
Great Trader, to stand 1977 at Rolling Acres Farm, Mich., 882.
Great Voltigeur S, 3946.
Green and White H, 2404.
Greenbriar, Cloverleaf H, 2706.
Green, Christopher M., and Robert P., lease Mint Lane Farm, Ky., 685; elected sgt-at-arms Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 787.
Greene, Mrs. Marie, W., dies, 2717.
Green, George, dies, 2859.
Green, Newcomb, as trnr of Cold Hearted, 1991, 2128.
Green, Robert I., co-owns 1st sw, 3940.
Green, Robert P., and Christopher M., lease Mint Lane Farm, Ky., 685.
Greentree Stable, and Stafford Farm, dominate Aiken Trials, wnrs, 1568.
Greentree Stud, mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Greenville Treaty H, 2828H.
Greer, Tommy, Ronald Ardoin breaks 100-win record at LaD, 2333.
Gregg, C. E., Ore. Rac Comm files formal charges against re ringers, 4226, concludes hearings, 5012, suspended, 5536.
Grey Baron, Goodwood Cup, 3595.
Grey Beret, Laurel Turf Cup H (1st div), 5705, 5706ped.
Grey Flight H, 2033, 2197.
Grey H, 5143.
Grey Lag H, 1073, 1143.
Grey Moon Runner, San Mateo County Sophomore S, 4220.
Grimm, Miss Margaret, owns 1st sw, 3942.
Grissom, Mrs. T. Alie, recuperating, 1585, 1652.
Grits and Gravy, moved to Green River Stallion Station, Wash., 1640.
Grocery List, syndicated for stud 1977 at Warrenton Stud, Va., 1012; Marvin Keene buys, moved to Rocking D Farm, La., 1867.
Grondin, John A., owns and breeds 1st sw, 2130, 2187.
Gross, Bob, buys Verbatim yrlg, 3258p.
Grosse Pointe H, 3166.
Ground Cover, Heresy S (2nd div) 3298.
Groves, Franklin, and Mrs. Ann Trimble form partnership to sell Tbds on major scale, 481; sales consignor, 560; Grafitti dies, 1669; and Mrs. Trimble buy Hail to Reason filly at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4266p; at Kee fall mixed sale, 5765p, 5872p.
Groves, S. J. and Sons Co., mbr Caro

syndicate, 4269.
Guadalupe, Jesus, to resume suspension, 787; receives 2nd stay of suspension, 899; reinstated, 1912.
Guarini, Frank, appt to N.J. com, 5814.
Guarnero, Thomas, fined, 3595.
Guerrero, dies, 3963.
Guest, Larry, wins div of Ocala-Marion County Turf Writers' Contest, 5359.
Guest, Raymond R., re-elected bd charmn NSHA, 222; as owner of Wild Hawk, 5859; presents Cafe Prince's trophy to George Strawbridge, 5868p.
Gulf and Western Industries, buys Madison Square Gardens, 4086.
Gulfstream Park, purse incr approved, 382; may close unless state grants tax relief, 490; erred in 1976 purse distribution, 1289; and Hia sign agreement to rotate Fla. middle dates next four yrs, 6127; horsemen sue re purse statute, 6266.
Gulfstream Park H, 1068, 1142.
Gulick, Bob, apptd gen mgr of OBSC, 3449.
Gummo, sire of Ancient Title, 939p.
Gunderson, Marilyn Kyne, appt to bd of dirs of Calif. Jockey Club, 1913.
Gunderson, Robert S., elected vp Tbd Rac Assns, 836.
Gunner's Model, 1st reported foal, sw Fella's Mock Up, 4208.
Gunny, dies, 3303.
Gurkhas Band, Young Ladies H of 1976, Berlo H of 1976, 76, 78ped; Garden State Inaugural H, 890ped; Suzanne H, 1896.
Gustafson, Andy, appt asst steward at Crc, 5359.
Gustines, Heliodoro, to retire, 3303; as trnr, saddles and wins with first horse, 5358.
Gwin, Norris, attpd asst rac sec at Tim, 3702.

H

Haab v Comm, Brown v Comm, tax case showing profit, motive, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1214.
Haak Thoroughbred Farms, moved to Byron, Mich., 4351.
Haase, Mike, exec dir Hoosier Horse Council, 90.
Habitat—Sweet Mimosa filly, Normandy Farm buys, 4615.
Habitony, Santa Anita Derby, 1516p, 1552ped; SA honors, 1912.
Hackman, William, mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Haefner, Walter, in Bold Forbes syndicate, 1169; at Kee sum sale, 3244p; owns Lady Singer, is racing horses in U.S. first time, 4580; buys Talking Picture, 6267.
Haefner, Mrs. Walter, at Kee fall mixed sale, 5765p.
Haft, Charles H., breeds 1st sw owned by, 2982.
Hagan, Chester (Chet), to study use of radio and TV for Tbd Rac Assn, 1289.
Hagany, Constitution S (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 3420; injured, 3806.
Hagen, William, at Kee Jan mixed sale, 437.
Haggin, Louis Lee II, re-appt sec-treas and steward The Jockey Club, 701.
Haight, Raymond T., re-elected pres Turf Publicists of Am, 1289.
Hail Hilarious, Santa Monica H, 537, 776ped; Santa Maria H, 730p, 892; Apple Blossom H, 1620p, 1622, 1645; Gamely H, 1988; Calif. Jockey Club H, 5981p, 6033p, 6122.
Hail to Reason—Mayan Princess colt, Robert Wilson buys OBSC sale topper, 558p, 563p.
Hail to Reason yrlg, top-priced filly at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4266p.
Halcyon Queen, Tommy Gentry buys, 1929; breaks maiden, 3806.
Haley Baby, Magnolia S (2nd div), 1st sw, 1561ped.
Halifax, Countess of, elected to The Jockey Club of Eng, 6145.
Hallandale H, 4594.
Hall, Harry, painter of *Irish Bird-catcher,* 1791.
Hall of Reason, 1976 Fiesta H, 70, 186, 188ped; W. L. McKnight H, 142p, 186, 188ped; 1976 Gold Coast H, 186, 188ped; Alvin A. Tasner as breeder, 362; to enter stud 1978 at Dorchester Farm, Fla., 2349, 2471.
Hall, Richard E., fined, 5013.
Hall, R. M., owns 1st sw, 4483.
Hall, Sam, dies, 3703.
Hamburg Belle, 1903 Futurity wnr, 4001p.
Hamilton, Robert A., elected to Hol bd of dirs, 5154.
Hammerschmidt, George, elected pres Pa. div HBPA, 4615.
Hammond, Chealis, and Lowell T. Hughes buy Harbor View Farm acreage, 6127.
Hammond, Everett, re-elected vp Ill. HBPA, 5715.
Hancock, A. B., and assn with William Woodward Sr., 1798p.
Hancock, Seth, elected to bd of dirs TBK, 4903; mbr Col Elsworth's panel choosing Am's 10 best stallions, 5226; takes Fanfreluche home, 6199p.
Handicaps, Eng/Ire/Fr/Italy/NZ, 107 For Sup; NYRA fall championship series made up of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4529.
Hangover, dies, 5136.
Hang Ten, John Jacobs sells, to be shipped to Brazil, 64.
Hanley, John J., apptd steward at Del, 2859; apptd steward at TP, 3595.
Hannah Dustin H, 5704.
Hannibal Khal, Portland Derby, 2487.
Hansen, Dan, elected pres Minn. Tbd Assn, 1757.
Hansen, Dr. Phil, breeds 1st sw, 2983.
Hanson, Booth, buys Big Leaguer, CTBA sale topper, 1305, 1538p.
Happy Intellectual, N.Y. Turf Writers Stp Cup H, 4205.
Happy Music, foals colt by Sir Ivor, 2133.
Harbor Hauler, barred from Ruidoso Downs, 2496.
Hardesty, Wells, at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4265p; co-buys Ali Oop, 4503, 4820.
Hardin, Bob, elected to Ark. div HBPA, 1737.
Hardin, Mark, to operate Newstead Farm, 2858.
Hardin, Mrs. Taylor (Katherine), dies, 2556p.
Hard Work, stud fee raised, 3926.
Hare, Ross H., suspended, 3947.
Harlequin Ranches, owns share of Val de l'Orne, 881.
Harmonay, Mrs. Eleanor, dies, 5815.
Harness, J. King, dies, 5815.
Harness Tracks of America, Stanley Bergstein addresses TRA on behalf of, 841.
Harp, Dennis, suspended, 3807.
Harper, Joseph W., asst to Donald B. Smith of Del Mar Tbd Club, 1149; Herman C. Smith replaces as exec vp Oak Tree Rac Assn, 2132; named gen mgr Del Mar Tbd Club, 5155.
Harper, Mrs. Cecelia de Mille, re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Harp, Gladys, suspended, 3807.
Harraway, Thomas P., fined, 2589.
Harris, Ben, fined, 4614.
Harris, Jim, at Kee Jan mixed sale, for Texas racing bill, 437.
Harris, Dr. O. T., co-owns/breeds 1st sw, 1910.
Harris, W. R., in Secretariat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222.
Harry Jeffrey H, 5964.
Hartack, Bill, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412; on riding in Hong Kong, 2716; nominated for CT Hall of Fame, 4885.
Hartebeest, breaks maiden in Fr, 1569.
Harthill, Dr. Alexander, suit filed to close drug mfg firm, 3184.
Hartley, Dr. Clinton, dies, 685.
Hartley, John, named asst rac sec at SA, 4749.
Harvest Girl, Dark Mirage S, 5969, 6399, 6400ped.
Harvest Gold Plate H, 5703.
Harvest S, 5520.
Hasbany, Daniel, trns 1st sw, 2130.
Hastings, Mrs. Priscilla, elected to The Jockey Club of Eng, 6145.
Hasty House Farm, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412.
Hawaii, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Hawley, Sandy, Eclipse Award outstanding rider in races won, 382; with Steve Ford and Mrs. Connie M. Ring, 3355p.
Hawn, W. R., owns-breeds Vigors, 2371p.
Hawthorne, fined for failure to make improvements, 1289; barn fire kills Tbds, 1993; drugging causes cancellation of race, 5536; Ill. Rac Bd tightens security as result of druggings, 5814; John David Marhsall being sought re tampering incident, 6127.
Hawthorne Derby, 2457, 2472.
Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 5651, 5700.
Hawthorne H, 2476.
Hayes, Bill Jr., elected dir Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 787.
Hays, Mark III, owns 1st sw, 4482.
Haymaker Sales Company, annual mixed sale, 3403; fall mixed sale, 6348.
Haynes, William E., as owner of Vestry's Best, 2663.
Hayward H, 6394.
Hazel Park, labor dispute delays mtg, 1289; opens after delay, 1470; fire destroys concession stand and bar, 1913; eliminates Trifecta wag, 2332.
Hazel Park H, 2639, 2838.
Hazel Park Trial H, 2690.
H. D. Orphan, enters stud 1977 at War Horse Place, Ky., 1012.
Head, Alec, co-owns shares of Val de l'Orne, 881; owner of du Quesnay, 4814p.
Headley, Duval, trnr of Whopper, Kent Hollingsworth on, 629.
Headley, Hal Price Jr., elected dir Tbd Club of Am, 1470; as breeder of Hunza Dancer, 2645p.
Heatherway Stable, owns 1st sw, 1144.
Heath, Pete, at Kee fall mixed sale, buys Gala Lil, 5764p.
Hebert, Robert, on Riot in Paris' San Gabriel H, Current Concept's California Breeders' Champion S, Maheras' Palos Verdes H, My Juliet's Las Flores H, 138; on Cojak's and Romantic Lead's Malibu S, 354; on Uniformity's San Carlos H, Smasher's San Miguel S, 435; on Kirby Lane's and Pocket Park's San Fernando S, Steve Cauthen's wins, Hail Hilarious' Santa Monica H, Properantes' disq, 536; on Uniformity's San Pasqual H, Royal Derby II's San Marcos H, 630; on Kirby Lane's Charles H, Strub S, Hail Hilarious' Santa Maria H, 728; on Lucie Manet's La Canada S, King Pellinore's allowance race at SA, 835; on Ancient Title's San Antonio S making millionaire, Replant's San Jacinto S, 935; on Lucie Manet's Santa Margarita Invitational H, Mr. Bold Batter's prep race at SA, John Valpredo and son Donald, 1066; on Crystal Water's Santa Anita H, trnr Roger Clapp, 1206; on Cuzwuzwrong's Calif. Derby, owner J. R. Sturgis, 1210; on Smasher's San Felipe H, Star Ball's Santa Gertrudes H, 1338; on Caucasus' San Luis Rey S, Cardiff Stud Farm's duet, Sound of Summer's Santa Susana S, 1410; on Habitony's Santa Anita Derby, owner Anton W. Pejsa, 1516; on Today 'n Tomorrow's San Bernardino H, Mrs. Connie M. Ring as owner, Mark's Place's San Simeon H, 1650; on Properantes' San Juan Capistrano H, Mrs. Jacqueline Getty as co-owner, 1703; on Steve's Friend's Hollywood Derby, John Fulton trnr, George M. Steinbrenner III owner, 1787; on Beat Inflation's Los Angeles H, Today 'n Tomorrow's Inglewood H, 1966; on Anne's Pretender's Century H, Tommy Doyle as trnr, J. O., Tobin's Coronado S, 2035; on Taisez Vous' Railbird S, Mark's Place Caballero H, 2123; on Mr. Bold Batter's Lakeside H, Bad 'n Big's El Dorado H, 2172; on Crystal Water's Californian S, 2298; on Vigors' Hollywood Invitational H, Larry Sterling trnr, W. R. Hawn owner, Nordic Prince's Will Rogers H, Joyous Ways' Honeymoon H, 2370; on Cascapedia's Milady H, Belle O' Reason's Convenience S, Ancient Title's Bel Air H, 2494; on Text's Argonaut H, Taisez Vous' Princess S, 2578; on Crystal Water's Hollywood Gold Cup H, 2636; on Glenaris' Hollywood Oaks, win No. 7,236 for The Shoe, Practitioner's Cortez H, 2777; on J. O. Tobin's Swaps S, Hunza Dancer's American H, 2910; on Cascapedia's Vanity H, What a Summer's Silver Spoon H, 3070; on Painted Wagon's Citation H, B. Thoughtful's Hollywood Lassie S, 3302; on Bad 'n Big's Cinema H, Today 'n Tomorrow's Sunset H, Affirmed's and Noble Bronze's Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 3355; on Text's Del Mar Derby, Dancing Femme's Palomar H, 3873; on Ancient Title's Del Mar H, Keith Stucki's plans as trnr, Extravagant's Del Mar Debutante S, 4148; on Go West Young Man's Del Mar F, trnr Loren Rettele, 4404; on Oak Tree opening, Dancing Femme's Autumn Days H, Double Discount's Carleton F. Burke H, 4817; on Countess Fager's Khaled H, Taisez Vous' Linda Vista H, Bill Shoemaker's success at Oak Tree, 4950; on Crystal Water's Oak Tree In-

vitational S, 5089; on B. Thoughtful's Oak Leaf S, Mr. and Mrs. William Bohm as owners, 5219; on Balzac's Norfolk S, Star Ball's Yellow Ribbon S, 5430; on career of Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Ridder as Calif. breeders, 5861; on career of Hubert S. Jones, 5865.
Hecht, Henry H., dies, 1753, 2048.
Hedevar, betless allowance race at Bel, 2302.
Hedge, Harold, dies, 3017.
Hedgelawn Farm, dispersal to be divided between Kee and Fasig-Tipton Ky., 2209.
Hedges, David, on Lester Piggot as rider of eight Esom Derby wnrs, 2451.
Heerman, Vic, on tour in Fr, 4815p.
Heffernan, James P., named pres NYRA, 6414.
Heidmann, Terry G., breeds 1st sw, 1142.
Heinze, Dr. Charles, elected vp Tbd Assn of Ind., 899.
Heinze, Maxine, elected sec-treas Tbd Assn of Ind., 899.
Helena H, 2991.
Helis Stock Farm, lightning kills mares and foals, 5013.
Hellas II, Queen Charlotte H, 5008, 5293ped.
Hellring, Bernard, apptd to N.J. com, 5814.
Helpinstine, David, dies, 1289.
Hempens Song, foals filly by Secretariat, 1550.
Hempstead H, 2458,2473.
Henderson, Doug, leading in Proud Birdie, 4665p.
Henderson, Rosemary (Pinky), honored by Fla. Turf Writers, 1149.
Hendrie, George C., in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Hendrie, H, 3696.
Hennegan, John V., elected asst sec Am Trainers Assn, 5155.
Henry, Bill, dies, 4086.
Henry Wajda Memorial H, 3803.
Henshel, Harry B., elected dir of Sawmill Brook Rac Assn, 4087.
Herbager, in 3-way tie for leading sire of rnrs on The *Blood-Horse* Free H and Experimental Free H, 296p.
Herbalist, Kinghaven Farm buys interest, to stand 1977 at Kinghaven's new stallion complex in Can, 881.
Herbert, 1976 Bicentennial H, 1st sw, 80.
Herbert, Lady Evelyn, daughter of fifth Earl of Carnarvon, 2374p.
Herecomesthebride, Bonnie Miss S, stks debut, 1st sw, 1124p, 1277, 1278ped; Miss Woodford S, 2712; Miss Florida H (2nd div), 5966, 6412; Miss Tropical H (2nd div), 6376, 6380p.
Heresy S, (two div), 3297, 3298.
Heritage S, 5655, 5700.
Hernandez, Norman (Butsey), dies, 3114.
Hernandez, Sandino, NYSRWB begins hearings on license application, 1913; license denial confirmed by NYSRWB, 2859; NYSRWB asures exercise boy's license, 4529.
Herrenfriseur, enters stud 1977 at Leisure Hill Farm, N. Y., 482.
Herring, J. F. Sr., painter of *The Cracks of the Day*, 1792, *Stockwell*, 1793.
Herriot, James, author of *All Things Wise and Wonderful*, Kent Hollingsworth reviews, 4529.
Hervert, Bill, in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Hession, Robert, on memories of 77 Derbys, 1837p.
Hess, R. B., elected mbr Calif. HBPA, 4227.
Heston, Warren, in SA past-posting scheme, 5970.
Hettinger, John, buys An Act, 4503.
Hewak, Benjamin, apptd chrmn Manitoba, Can, Racing Comm, 5359.
Hewitt, A. S., on career of Marcel Boussac, 38; on career of Col W. Hall Walker, 144; notes on a Berkshire holiday, trip to Eng, Peter Walwyn and Seven Barrows, 550p; on Lord Astor and The Astor Stud, 844; and E. L. Bowen, on career of John Bowes, West Australian, 1st Triple Crown wnr of Eng, 1368; on career of William Woodward Sr., 1797; on Dr. Franco Varola's typology of the race horse, 1952; on Warren Wright Sr. and Calumet Dynasty, Part I, 2648, Part II, 2784; on the Col of Idle Hour, Part I, 4272, Part II, 4401; mbr Col Elsworth's panel choosing Am's 10 best stallions, 5226.
Hewitt, Mrs. Tish, appt to Ill. Rac Bd confirmed, 4614.
Hexter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul L., own share in Val de l'Orne, 881.
Hialeah, IRS gives approval to proposed sale to City of Hialeah, then lease to John Brunetti, 109; Gary Smith appt rac sec, stks schedule, 223; Fla. Bd of Bus Reg approves operation by John Brunetti, 590; opens under ownership of Brunetti, 1169; low attendance, 1333; Brunetti and Roberts have new ideas to revive, 1471; Brunetti signs final draft of purchase, 1471; avgs for mtg, 2124; receives 1978 middle dates, 2208; citizens vote approval of Brunetti's purchase, 3016; and GP sign agreement to rotate Fla. middle dates next four yrs, 6127.
Hialeah Challenge Cup Invitational, Seattle Slew to be first invited, 4226.
Hialeah Turf Cup H, 2036, 2200.
Hibiscus S, 1724.
Hicken, Monty, wins $1 million in Can lottery, 1653.
Hidden Treasure, dies, 2513, 2857.
Hidden World, Continental H, 2576; Klondike H, 4036.
Highclere, 1974 classic wnr, 2450p, the Queen's filly, 2462p.
Highclere Castle, Part I, 2372, 2378p, Part II, 2460.
High Estimate, Camilla Urso H (1st div), 1002.
Highest Trump, retired, 3703.
Highlander H, 3003.
Highlight, dam of Highclere, and 1977 foal, 2462p.
High Peaks, as reviewed by E. L. Bowen, 2662.
Hilen, Sterling, elected 2nd vp Northern Calif. Tbd Assn, 685.
Hild, Mrs. Sharon, breeds 1st sw, 2706.
Hillbrook Farm, breeds 1st sw, 2477; method of weaning, 3636.
Hill, Dr. Jim, and Sally, after Seattle Slew's Ky. Derby, 2095p; 2262p; and Sally, after Preakness, 2263p; and Sally, 2540p, 2541p; and Sally at Sar yrlg sale, 3751p; and Seattle Slew, suspended, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3997.
Hill, Mrs. Jim (Sally), with Karen and Mickey Taylor, Mrs. George A. Pope, 2912p.
Hill, Larry, replaces Bill Adams as placing judge at AP, 4487.
Hill-N-Dale Farm, owns share in Val de l'Orne, 881, 1149.
Hill Prince H, 3350, 3691.
Hill Run, sires 1st sw, 2488.
Hindy, Robert J., suspended, 2589.
Hinkle, Samuel D. IV, breeder of Kinsman Hope, 2333.
Hirsch, Bill, takes over as trnr of King Ranch rnrs, 5714.
Hirsch Jacobs S, 2056.
Hirsch, Jerome (Jerry), dies, 5617, 5948.
Hirsch, William J. (Buddy), leaves trng of King Ranch rnrs to son Bill, 5714.
His B., enters stud at Triple R Farm, Ky., 1271.
His Majesty's Council H, 2832.
Hitchcock, M. G., at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4409, 4420p.
Hobson H, 4994.
Hobson, Peter, resigns at Key, 5359.
Hoey, Murty, at FBSC sale 2yos, 641p.
Hoffman, Arthur, as trnr of All Friends, 1641.
Hoffman, William, re-elected vp Ore. TBA, 4351.
Hogue, Shannon (Pat), succeeds Carl Baze as pres Wash. div HBPA, 2859.
Hoist the Flag, Alleged's sire, 4668p.
Hoist the Silver, San Mateo S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners as partners, 5957, 5958ped.
Holderness v Comm, tax case showing the profit motive, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1214.
Holding Pattern, honored by Minn. Tbd. Assn, 1149; back in trng, 6267.
Hollahan, Jimmy, dies, 805.
Hollingsworth, Kent, re-elected sec and dir of Grayson Foundation, 4011; discusses off-track betting at breeders' conf, 1258.
——Editorials on: Waiting for Godot and word meanings, 2917; greets Mr. Spring, 1331; 1st-time consignor finds it a piece of cake, 6177; criticizes French restricted races, adherence to principle at personal cost marks the man, 37; opposes W. H. May's state purchase of CD, 2023; NYRA non-championship series with Hdcps, 4529; Fla show cause order for canceling Fla Downs meeting, 1785; too much racing, road to excess, 1070; debilitating competition between tracks, 2447; opposes racing in non-racing states, 429; declines in track attendance, 6305; snatching owner's silks at Sportsman's Park, 1331; ringer cases emphasize need for better horse identification, 5075, 6019; race-fixing jockeys should be ruled off for life, 429; Colonel Elsworth appraises restricted races and black type, 1519; criticizes misrepresentations in sales catalogues, 3347, 3861; racing up, business down, 4939; auction prices too high, 5773; racing year reviewed, 6305.
Off-track betting: State breeder organizations lean toward intrastate, majority oppose interstate, 833; position at state breeders' conf, 1258; when NY stopped on-track, off-track could not keep racing alive, 2251; Federal prohibition of interstate, S-1185, introduced, 1611, hearings on before Sen Commerce Com, 2635, 2781, 3249, passes Commerce into Judiciary Com, 4397; Broadway play *Jockeys* like Conn OTB, 1785; causes decline at Aqu and Bel, 2447; why interstate OTB hurts horse industry, 2907, 6305.
——Medication: Bizarre rules Marx Brothers material, chides public reporting of Bute, suspects Lasix reported for non-bleeders, 141; diversity of penalties for violations in Fla, Pa, 629; Dr. Gabel de-emphasizes value of Lasix for moving up horse, 1059; states allowing Bute and Lasix, 1409; comparison of Am and Eur ideas on, 1515; Fla reasons for not reporting Bute, 4397.
——Racing law: Tax cases distinguishing business from hobby, *Holderness, Brown, Haab*, 1214; stallion syndicates as securities, 1947; extraordinary tax ct decision, capital gains for yrlg, *Gamble* case, 4261; new ruling on hobby loss at partnership level, 5419; NY precipitant assurance of jockey license, 4529; suspension of Dr. Hill for undisclosed ownership, 3997; Emprise Corp denied pardon of felony conviction, 4661; W. C. Jacobs challenge of Ky law defeated, penalty clarified, 4726; La ct orders license for buzzer jock, 4729; conclusion of Tom Gentry Double Chocolate case, 5075; NYRA tries excluding Dr. Gerard, 5643.
——Breeding: Nominees and criteria for naming America's 10 best stallions, 4533; readers, experts, Colonel Elsworth consensus on 10 best, 5222; yrlg half-brothers sell better than full brothers, 3745; Kee and Sar yrlg prices, by dam's racing record and by dam's breeding record, 3747; geographic distribution of foals and stks wnrs, 1335; leading sires of 1976, 137; leading breeders of 1976, 1209; new statistics in *Stud Book*, 535; Secretariat and other 1st-yr sires, 5643.
——Annual meeting reports: NASRC, 1409; TOBA,

3756; Grayson Foundation, 4009.

—Auction reports: Annual review of 1976 yrlg sales, 288; avg price for 1976 mares, wnlgs, 2yos, 137; top-priced yrlgs, 287; price trends, 3063; Kee sum, 3237; Sar, 3746; top prices, 1785.

—Colonel Elsworth: Tell and show, 5347p; designates 10 best Am stallions, 4533; 4661, 4805, 5222; appraises restricted stks wnrs and black type, 1519; defines Thoroughbred, 727; on permissive medication, 629; against wall gives Christmas party, 6178; suggests schedule for Triple Crown wnr, 2531.

—Reports on people: Seattle Slew breeder Ben Castleman, 2104; brdmr-of-yr owner Bunker Hunt 2115, 2117; Walter Haight Award wrn Red Smith, 2117; Englehard Award wnr Heywood Hale Broun, 2117; racing man Bing Crosby, 4946; 80 yo Fred Hooper, 4805; breeder Don Sucher, 1695; Triple Crown trainer Billy Turner, 2251; Lincolnesque E. S. Bonnie, 1611; yrlg appraiser Col. Phil T. Chinn, 3063, 3745; jock instructor Duval Headley, 629; commissioners Newton Brewer and Harry Farnham, 1059; shipper Raymond Guest, trnr Pete Howe, 5859; horse-car wnr A. J. Foyt, 2365; Sam Steiger reverses field on Emprise, 535.

—Reports on horses: Triple Crown wnr Settle Slew, 2091, 2365, 2531; Secretariat as stallion, 1st starter Sexetary, 1695, 1st wnr, Feuille d'Erable, 4261, 1st sw, Dactylographer, 5643; Cafe Prince's Colonial Cup, 5868; season's champions, 4805, 5215, 5419, 6305; Forego in winter qtrs, 5859; Onion at eight, 5419; flash of Silky Sullivan, 5753.

—Reports on: Hse Ways & Means Com hearing on race track winnings withholding tax bill, 1420; stamina required to survive Ky Derby week functions, 2115; feed portions for foaling mares, 1611; Colonel Elsworth's Christmas party, 6178; Meadowlands 1st Tbd racing, 4137, 4261; changes at Kee, other tracks since 1935, 4540; non-betting on NY races in 1908 and now, 2251; graded stakes listing, 43; old Kentucky Gate, 2365; 1976 Eclipse Award runners-up, 629; costs of NY horse identification system, 1409; raising $2 bet minimum, 1199; tax revenue from racing, 3063; E. P. Taylor on Canadian OTB, 5814; NY tax revenue from racing, 4805.

—Comments on: Jack Wilson's extraordinary chart note, 5643; The Jockey Club's problems with adhering to reg rules, asks what "dead" means, 3063; Saratoga, a gossamer image of memories, 3491; Forego's Whitney, Darby Creek Road's Saratoga Special, Music of Time's Jim Dandy, Roberto as high-fashion sire, Saratoga remodeling, 3629; withholding tax on gambling winnings at TRA conv, 833; bluegrass, grazing habits, high need and low priority for lameness research, 2167; jock instructions, 629; Ky cold, Cauthen hot, 429; Pugh-Roberts' predictions of track closings, 1785; defines Thoroughbred, 727; good ones from "ordinary lots," 2091; $100,000 races won by narrow margins, 5215; *Broodmare Register*, 5419; Gordon Twilegar's Somerset listed as 54-yo stallion, 5753; Calumet Farm's multiple stakes wins on one day, 3745; prices of paintings in Saratoga, 3745.

—Reviews: Gerry Strine's *Montpelier*, Raleigh Burroughs' *Horses, Burroughs, and Other Animals*, 2660; James Herriott's *All Things Wise and Wonderful*, 4529; George Gipe's *Coney Island Quickstep*, 4661.

Hollingsworth, Mrs. Denzil, breeds 1st sw, 4482.

Holly H, 5952.

Hollywood Derby, 1786, 1886.

Hollywood Express H, 3418.

Hollywood Gold Cup H, value incr, 787; 2636, 2714.

Hollywood H, 3301.

Hollywood Invitational H, 2370, 2473.

Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, (two div), 3356, 3585, 3586.

Hollywood Lassie S, 3290, 3302.

Hollywood Oaks, 2777, 2841.

Hollywood Park, elects 13 mbrs to bd of dirs, 4903; 13-mbr slate wins 58 per cent plurality among stockholders, 5154.

Holmoe, Robert V., elected sec Northern Calif. Tbd Assn, 685.

Holthus, Robert, fined, 1913.

Holt, Kenneth C., apptd exec sec and dir of pub affairs of AHC Advisory Com, 4885.

Holtzman, Henry, eye-witness acct of GS fire, 1885.

Honest Hombre, Ak-Sar-Ben King's H, 1st sw, 2688ped; Ak-Sar-Ben Board of Governors' H, 3177.

Honest Pleasure, scratched from Foolish Pleasure Purse, 805; Ben Ali H, 1870p, 1889, 1890ped; retired for stud at Claiborne Farm, Ky., 4243; career, 4464p.

Honey Blonde, Pollyanna S (1st div), 1st sw, 1sw for sire, 4596.

Honey Jay, sires 1st sw, 4596.

Honey Mark, added to The *Blood-Horse* Free H, 684; injured, 3595.

Honeymoon, 1948 Vineland H, 1956p.

Honeymoon H, 2371, 2564.

Hong Kong, Bill Hartack on riding in, 2716.

Hong Kong Jockeys' Invitation Cup, 1015.

Honky Star, bred to What a Pleasure, 2333.

Honnen, Ed H., honored by Colo. State Univ, 685.

Honorable Miss, retired, 64; booked to Sir Ivor, 1737.

Honor Ree, disq at Suf, 2496.

Hook n Hurry, disq, 4885.

Hooper, Fred W. Sr., recovering from surgery, 1929; honored on 80th birthday, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4805; re-elected to 7th term as pres Fla. Tbd Breeders' Assn, 4884.

Hoosier Horse Council, Mike Haase exec dir, 90.

Hope Eternal, enters stud 1977 at Pine Ridge Farm, W. Va., 882.

Hopeful H, 4069.

Hopeful S, 4006, 4068.

Hope She Does, Pan Zareta S (1st div), 577; Furl Sail H (2nd div), 785.

Hopton, Ray, named to bd of stewards for Aks, 383.

Horning, Charles (Bug), and Windy Hill Farm, 671.

Horse of the Year, Seattle Slew, 6183, 6185.

Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, Calif. div, aids Univ of Ariz. Race Track Industry Program, 90; Doug Donn handles negotiations with FHBA at GP, 471; N.J. div joins SBOA in suit against N.J. Sports and Exposition Authority re breakage at Meadowlands, 1471; gives award for meritorious service to rac to AHC, 2333; re-elects DeFee and Laser, 3037; Calif. div to aid horsemen affected by Del Mar flood, 4087; Calif. div elects pres, mbrs, 4227; Ky. div, officers, 5971; N.J. div to block bleeder rule, 6267; Chi div withdraws application to conduct racing at Balmoral Park, 6267.

Horserace Betting Levy Board, incr prize money for British-bred 2yo fillies, 3321; writes code of practice in attempt to stop Newmarket infection, 4226.

Horse racing, leading sport in U.S., 1736.

Horses, Burroughs, and Other Animals, as reviewed by Kent Hollingsworth, 2660.

Horseshoeing Theory and Hoof Care, written by Leslie M. Emery and Jim Miller, 2413.

Horses, People, and Places, as reviewed by E. L. Bowen, 2662.

Hosta, Verne, in Secretariat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222; elected to Va. Tbd Assn bd, 2412.

Hot n Nasty, retired, 1653; bred to Sir Ivor, 2333.

Hough, Stan, ties Neal Winick as leading trnr, 470; honored by Fla. Turf Writers, 1149; trns five of six wnrs ridden by George J. Gomez at Crc, 2333.

Houghton, E. Edward, and Mrs., own share in Val de l'Orne, 881.

Howard, Mrs. Allen R. Jr., named to Univ of Pa. school of vet med bd, 1913.

Howell E. Jackson Broodmare Award for 1977, 1012.

Howell, Julie R., on Wash. Park fire, 846; on Tudor Tambourine's New Orleans H, Quid Kit's Fair Grounds Oaks, Mrs. Henry D. Paxson as owner, 1340; and Art Grace on trnr Billy Turner, 1526; on Robert Hession's memories of 77 Derbys, 1837; and Mearns and Pons on Kee sale notes, 3243.

Howe, Peter, aboard Proud Delta in Camden, 736p.

Huddleston, Sen. Dee, spks at interstate OTB hearing before Senate Com on Commerce, Science, and Transp, 2782.

Hudson, Dick, helps form and is bd mbr of Neb. Tbd Sales Co, 1270.

Hudson, Elmer V. and Julia G., breed 1st sw, 2202.

Huff, James W., suspended, 6415.

Huggins, John II, in critical condition, 5989; removed from critical list, 6145.

Hughes, B. G., at Kee Jan mixed sale, 440.

Hughes, Carl, as owner of Careless Moment, 4864.

Hughes, Dr. John P., on hygiene and foaling, at Calif. Livestock Symposium, 2642p.

Hughes, Lowell T., and Chealis Hammond buy Harbor View Farm acreage, 6127.

Hughes, Mike, 1st full-time VTA exec, 4087.

Hullaby, Debra, in SA past-posting scheme, 5970.

Humphrey, Mrs. George, Michael Kay takes over rnrs, 1015; owns 1st sw, 5804.

Hunch, Swift S, 1345p, 1363ped.

Hundley, Bruce, elected vp Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 787.

Hunka Papa, stands 1977 in Aust, 6230.

Hunt, Alfred M., to receive F. Ambrose Clark Memorial Award, 3321, 3448.

Hunter, Harold, appt gen mgr at Mockingbird Farm, Fla., 383.

Hunt, Nelson Bunker, Eclipse Award leading breeder, 590; owns 10 shares of Bold Forbes, 1169; receives Joe Palmer Award, 1669, 2116; as owner of Gazala II, 2030, honored, 2115; mbr Caro syndicate, 4269; co-buys one-quarter interest in J. O. Tobin, 4350; and Mrs., after 3rd winning of Canadian Internatl Championship S, 5079p.

Hunza Dancer, Prince John Purse, 2149; Bowling Green H, Arthur Breasley trns, 2644p, 2711, 2712ped; Hal Price Headley Jr. as breeder, 2645; American H, 2912, 3182.

Huracan Si, Caribe Internatl S in P.R., 5989.

Hurried Romance, Senorita H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 4483.

Hurry Harriet II, foals filly by Thatch, 1929.

Hutcheson S, 891, 896.

Hutchinson, Frank, dies, 2496.

Hyali Talk, Playfair Mile S, 5702.

Hy Carol, Vivacious H, 3945; honored by Ohio, 6414.

Hydrangea H, 5955.

Hy Frost, honored by Ohio, 6414.

Hyland, Nathaniel, re-apptd asst sec The Jockey Club, 701.

Hyland, William, calls N. J. track security deplorable, 4226.

Hy Lucky Jay, test positive, disq from 1st in Riley Allison F, 2332; barred from racing, 2858.

Hyperion, 146p.

I

Iannace, Charles, dies, 2497.
Identification, blood-typing tests turn up cases of misidentification at PM and CD, 2496; Com chrmn James Moseley spks at TJC Round Table Conf, 3946; better system needed to prevent ringers, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5075, 6019.
Idle Hour Stock Farm, Part I, 4272; Part II, 4401.
Ilefetchit, Miami Beach H, 1st sw, 6034.
Ilite, sires 1st sw, 4595.
Ilite's Last, Mountaineer H, by disq, dh with Pleasant Brook, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder, 1st sw for sire, 4595.
Illinois, requires neg Coggins test for senate judiciary com approves messenger betting service, 1370; house passes bill for new graduated takeout system, 2209; Gov Thompson signs bill banning messenger betting services, 3016; Gov Thompson establishes comm to study possibility of OTB and other legalized gambling in state, 4486, appts mbrs to Rev Study Comm on Legalized Gambling, finds 1976 appts to Ill. Rac Bd illegal, confirms Reum and others, vetoes bill for reduction of state takeout, returns to leg bill re Race Track Improvement Fund monies, 4614; Dave Feldman testifies before Gov's Rev Study Comm on legalized gambling, 6267.
Illinois Benedictine College, Dan and Ada Rice Center, 5012.
Illinois Derby, 1959, 1989.
Illinois Oaks, 2054.
Illinois Racing Board, Mrs. Lucy Reum named to chair, 401; mtg, Anthony Scariano urges unified action against messenger betting services, Angelo Ciambrone replaces, 684; ordered to redistribute purse monies because of illegal med re Khyber King, 1033, case may be appealed, 1288; shelves consideration of rule change raising permissible limits of Bute, 2060; Gov Thompson checks terms of present bd mbrs, 4226; 1976 appts found to be illegal, appts of Reum and others confirmed, 4614; plans experiment with Balmoral, Spt and Haw, 4710; tightens backstretch security, 5814.
Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation, honorees, 3946; annual yrlg sale, 4304; abandons plans for mtg at Balmoral, 5155.
Illiterate, Interborough H, 1st sw, 434, 484ped; Affectionately H (2nd div), 634p, 675.
Illustrious Girl, Junior Miss S, 1st sw, 4068.
Il Mondo, honored by Wash., 6127.
Impasto, Harvest Gold Plate H, 1st sw, ntr, 5703.
Imperatore, Mike, gets stay of suspension, 787.
Important Reason, Woodlawn S, 1st sw, 2313ped.
Import duty, on horses, suspension continued, 509; Senate Finance Com approves suspension, 3806; Pres Carter signs bill eliminating until 1980, 5714.
Imports, USDA proposes changing of fed reg on, 5536.
Imprescia, Dominic, begins serving suspension, 2061; pleads innocent, 2412; suspended, 2589; superior ct upholds Mass. State Rac Comm's ruling against, 4487.
Impressive, 1st stallion at Longview Stud, Calif., 6046.
Impressive Luck, Morvich H, 1st sw, 5962ped.
Improviser, Hialeah Turf Cup H, 2036p, 2200ped; Dixie H, 2182p, 2317; turned out, 4086.
In a Trance, enters stud 1978 at Barnesville Tbd Farm, Md., 5694.
Inaugural S, 1988, 4595.
Inca Roca, Letellier Memorial H, 678ped.
Independence Day H, 3431.
Independence H, 4874.
Independence S, 3174.
Indiana, house passes bill to legalize pari-mutuel racing, 591; senate passes bill, bill goes to Gov Bowen, 1148; Gov Bowen vetoes bill for 3rd time, 1169; senate overrides Gov Bowen's veto of bill, 1568; group files papers seeking to build track, 1737; leg legalizing pari-mutuel wag challenged by council of churches, 2133; circuit ct judge rules bill unconstitutional, 4631.
Indian Maid H, 2573.
Indian River Steeplechase H, 3700.
Indus Warrior, Sunrise H, dh with Bemo, 3589ped.
Infra Green, 128ped For Sup.
Ingber, Ben, breeds 1st sw, 374.
Ingenito, Albert, fined, 3595.
Ingle, Alexander W., apptd mgr of operations dept of SA, succeeds Gifford P. Eastwood, 4351.
Inglewood H, 1966, 2052.
Inhibiter, International H, 1st sw, 3944.
Inman, Hoss, fined, 6415.
In Rem, Apollo S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner-trnr, 1st sw for sire, 2565; honored by Ohio, 6414.
Interborough H, 434, 484.
Internal Revenue Service, postpones until May 1 withholding tax of 20% on gambling wngs, 1033; approves backstretch pension plan, 3595.
International conference, representatives from seven countries attend, 5154.
International H, 3944.
Interstate wagering, Pa. and Md. breeders organizations not for prohibition, Kent Hollingsworth on, 833; Kent Hollingsworth says can reduce rac and breeding industry to insignificance, 1258; hearings before Senate Com on Commerce, Science, and Transp, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2635, 2781; how and why it will reduce horse industry, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2907; additional hearing on betting bill, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3249.
Inverness Drive, sires 1st sw, 1910.

IRELAND:
Principal races, richest races in, 25 For Sup; rnrs, 35 For Sup; leading sires, 20 For sup; sires of principal rnrs, 47 For Sup.
Cloonlara, tops Madrid Free H, 19 For Sup.
Godswalk, best colt on Madrid Free H, 19 For Sup.
Handicaps, 110 For Sup.
Lady Capulet, Irish One Thousand Guineas, 2208.
Malacate enters stud 1977 at Grange William Stud, 565.
One Thousand Guineas, 2208, 2330.
Pampapaul, Two Thousand Guineas, 2208.
Two Thousand Guineas, 2208, 2330.

Irish Birdcatcher, as painted by Harry Hall, 1791p.
Irish Guinness Oaks, 3353.
Irish St. Leger, 4485.
Irish Sweeper, bred by Al White, 2936p.
Irish Sweeps Hurdle, 9.
Iron Constitution, Withers S, 1st sw, 2168p, 2201ped.
Iron Derby, Mentor H, 1722; Hirsch Jacobs S, 2056ped.
Ironpride, to be bred 1977 to Bold Forbes, 1550.
Iron Ruler—Derby Khal colt, Frank Scuderi buys, 639, 642p.
Iron Streak, Primer S, 1st sw, 2684ped; dies, 6127.
Iroquois H, 1365.
Irradiate, going blind, 3702.
Irvine H, 6384.
Isaac Murphy Memorial H, 4710, 5299.
Iselin, Philip H., dies, 9, 218p.
Iselin, Mrs. Philip, named vp and bd mbr at Mth, 1288.
Island Fling, Assiniboia Downs-Labatts Gold Cup, 5304; R. J. Speers Memorial H, 5711.
Italian Connection, Sportsman's Spring H, 1566ped.

ITALY:
Principal races, richest races in, 28 For Sup; principal rnrs, 35 For Sup; sires of principal rnrs, 47 For Sup; handicaps, 113 For Sup.

Itsamaza, Marlboro Nursery S, 1st sw, 4872ped.
It's Freezing, Phoenix H, 1894, 1896ped; Churchill Downs H, 2329.
Ivanjica, weighted 150 lbs on Fr Handicap Libre, 19 For Sup, 491; 129 For Sup; at Hagyard Farm, Ky., booked to Vaguely Noble, 787; winning 1976 Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 1268p; to be on cover of Kee sum yrlg sale catalogue, 2413.
Ivorson, being syndicated for stud 1977 at Inter-Horse, Va., 565.
Ivory Castle, Smart Deb H (1st div), 1st sw, 3441ped.

J

Ja Aglo, stands at Lochaven Farm, Can, 2188.
Jaazeiro, Prix des Chenes at Longchamp, 4614.
Jabot, retired, to be bred 1977 to Hoist the Flag, 1550.
Jacasaba, Indian River Stp H, 1st sw, 3700.
Jackknife, enters stud 1977 at Bourbon Hills Farm, Ky., 481.
Jacko, retired to fox hunting, 91.
Jack R. Johnston Memorial H, 1729.
Jackson, Laban, on tour in Fr, 4815p.
Jackson, Mrs. Howell E., plans dispersal, 3113.
Jacobs, Eugene, re-elected pres N.Y. div HBPA, 3807.
Jacobs, John, sells Hang Ten, Restless Jet, Lefty, Judgmatic, 64.
Jacobson, Howard (Buddy), buys 24 horses from Audley Farm Stable, 223; buys Gallant Suspect, 5155.
Jacobs, William C., case re question of penalty, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4726.
Jadima Loom, Piedmont S, 1st sw, 2058.
Jahan, enters stud 1978 at Bett-B-Farm, Ark., 5694.
Jaipur's Gem, Bold Ruler H, 6029, 6388ped.
Jamaica Bookmakers Association, stops taking wagers on horse races in Eng, 591.
Jamaica H, 5137, 5287.
Jamming, Michigan Mile Trial S, 4210ped; Wolverine Cup H, 6256.
Jan Gin, Carmel H, 1st sw, 6110ped.
Janney, Stuart S. Jr., steward The Jockey Club, 701.
Janowitz, Morrie, uses treadmill trng, 2060.
Japan Racing Association, jockeys invited to compete, 5715.
Jasmine S, 1364.
Jatski, Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 3073, 3181; Governor's Cup H, 3502p, 3581; Ak-Sar-Ben President's Cup H, 3580; Travers S, 3862p, 3939.
Jatullah, being syndicated to stand 1978 at The Stallion Station, Ky., 4582.
Javamine, Arlington Matron H, Diana H, 4206ped; to be retired, 4615.
Jay Hawk Jerry, in i.d. case at PM, 2496, 3866; Ore. Rac Comm files formal charges against C. E. Gregg re, 4226, concludes hearings, 5012, suspends Gregg, 5536.
J. D. A. Farms, SEC ruling on wish to syndicate unborn foal as future stallion, 1947.
J. Edgar Hoover H, 2203.
Jefferson Cup S, 3171.
Jellaby, Prix Perth, 5715.
Jemas, Nick, opposes jockeys' unionizing, 5970.
Jenkins, Bill W., co-owns 1st sw, 4215.
Jennings, William, re-elected pres Va. Horse Council, 1289.
Jenny's Boy, to stand 1977 at C-J Farms, Calif., 567.
Jerkens, Allen, on Seattle Slew, 2535.
Jerome H, 4140, 4327.
Jersey Belle H, 1001.
Jersey Blues H, 4858, 5312.
Jersey Derby, 2369, 2474.
Jest a Pix, Frank E. Davis as breeder, 1458; Magnolia S (1st div), 1st sw, 1560ped.
Jet Diplomacy, Mayflower S, 1st sw, 3440; Tyro S, 3440ped.
Jet Set Jennifer, dies, 2009.
Jevalin, Vizcaya S, 1st sw, 5004.
Jilting Jim, Nearctic H, 5316.
Jim Dandy S, 3629, 3800.
Jim J., Doc Severinsen, former wife Evonne, Mr. and Mrs. Blair Folck buy, to stand at Windward Stud, Okla., 3540.
Jimmylin, Sandia H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 5002.
Jim's Alibhai, James R. Roche buys, to stand at Golden K. Farm, Ill., 1347.
Jiva Coolit, Valley Sprint Championship H, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder, 1st sw for owner, 5000.
Jobs in Racing, The Photo Finish, Kenneth Davignon operates camera at Kee, 1960; Kee Mutuels Dept Mgr, Carroll Delatte, 2170; Chic Anderson, The Race Caller, 3357.
Jockey Agents Benevolent Association, elects officers,5359.
Jockey Club, see The Jockey Club.
Jockey Club Cup S, 5712.
Jockey Club Gold Cup S, 4940, 5007.
Jockeys, new play on Broadway, akin to OTB in Conn., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1785.
Jockeys, suspensions re Atl race fix, 223; at Bowie, 223; five injured due to power failure leaving track dark, 241; Feliciano and Gino begin serving sentences, such violators should be ruled off Turf for life, Kent Hollingsworth on, 429; hot ones need no instructions

from trnrs, Smoke Saunders rode Whopper, Kent Hollingsworth on, 629; Guadalupe and Kallai to resume suspensions, 787, receive stays of suspensions 2nd time, 899, reinstated, 1912; Tutela, Johnson and Toal probated re Pocono Downs fix, 1568; Ralph Baker sentenced, 1912; N.J. indictments re GS race fix, 2208; Baker, Toal and Tutela suspended and fined re 1976 race fix at Poc, 4486; Steve Cauthen's earnings reach $5 million, previous record-holders, 5154; may unionize, 5970; Jockeys' Guild dirs vote to reject unionization, 5989, vote to continue discussions with Internatl Union, 6267; refuse to ride at Det, 6127.
Joe Palmer Award, N. B. Hunt receives, 1669, 2116.
John Cherry, G. J. Novices Hurdle, 591; Queen Alexandra S, 3185; Prix Gladiateur at Longchamp, 5173.
John Henry, Lafayette F, 1st sw, 4746.
Johnny Appleseed, enters stud 1977 at Manchester Farm, Ky., 1146.
Johnny D., Lexington H (2nd div), 1st sw, 3504, 3582ped; grass championship contender, 5419; Wash., D.C., Internatl S, 5369p, 5420p, 5423p, 5532; Turf Classic Invitational, 5725p, 5754p, 5756p, 5810; Eclipse Award champion grass runner, 6197p-ped.
Johnny Longden '6000' H, 3588.
John Peri S, 4211.
Johns Chic, raised by Al White, 2934p.
Johnson, Andrew R., Sen Tilghman asks for resignation, 383.
Johnson, Dave, contract conflict with NYRA, 1913; Chic Anderson to succeed as caller for NYRA tracks, 1992; apptd announcer at Meadowlands, 4086; named track announcer at SA, 4615.
Johnson, Don, co-buys Summer Mark, 2859.
Johnson, Don I., resigns Calif. div HBPA, 109.
Johnson-Houghton, Mrs. Helen, elected to The Jockey Club of Eng, 6145.
Johnson, Joe E. III, mbr Caro syndicate, 4269; buys Giboulee, 5733.
Johnson, Joseph C., co-owns 1st sw, 4215.
Johnson, June, ties Henry Mercer as leading trnr at CT, 1737.
Johnson, Phil G., on Seattle Slew, 2535; wins stks at Meadowlands and Key same day, 5008.
Johnson, Sam, celebrates 102nd birthday on backstretch at Aqu, 1289.
Johnson, Steve, probated and fined re Poc race fix, 1568.
Johnson, Tom, named administrative asst to natl HBPA, 6267.
Johnson, Wilfred G., dies, 5971.
Johnson, W. R., elected mbr Calif. HBPA, 4227.
Johnston, Robert, apptd to Rev Study Comm on Legalized Gambling, Ill., 4614.
Johnston, William H. Sr., dies, 670.
Johnstown, Derby and Bel wnr, 1804p.
Joliet S, 3295.
Jolley, LeRoy, trns Nearly on Time, 636; at FBSC sale 2yos, 641p; and Angel Cordero Jr., 2029p; with Tim Sams and Gerald Robins, 2112p; on Seattle Slew, 2535; at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4411.
Jollify, sires 1st sw, 3794.
Jolly Johu, Native Dancer H, 1366ped.
Jolly Song, Eatontown H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3794ped.
Jones, Aaron U., owns 10 shares of Bold Forbes, 1169; with George Blackwell at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4414p.
Jones, Ben A., to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412; tabulated rac record of Calumet Farm as trnd by, 2650; and Twilight Tear, 2787p.
Jones, Brereton C., elected dir Tbd Club of Am, 1470; buys Fleet Judy, suckling foal, yrlg colt, 2859.
Jones, Danny, farm mgr at On The Rocks Farm, 5811.
Jones, George W., named gen mgr of Tdn, 1653; fined, 6266.
Jones, H. A. (Jimmy), to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412; recuperating, 5377.
Jones, Hubert S., named steward for Oak Tree mtg, 4749; career as jockey, 5865p, 5866p, 5867p.
Jones, Loyd, buys Round Table filly at Kee sum sale, 3243.
Jones, Mark M., elected treas Tbd Breeders' Assn of N.J., 1993.
Jones, Melody, injured, 4227.
Jones, Warner L. Jr., co-owns share of Val de l'Orne, 881; buys Right About, 1015; elected AHC v-chrmn, 2332; co-owns share of Bold Forbes, 1169; at Kee fall mixed sale, 5873p.
Jones, Wilbur, dies, 2209.
Jonkiller, Florida Breeders' H, 2124; Sunny Isle H, 3699ped.
Jose Eduardo, Midwest Championship H, 1st sw, 5304, 5306ped; dies, 6267.
Joseph T. Grace H, 4034.
Joshua Green Cup, 3168.
J. O. Tobin, best 2yo colt on Eng's Free H, 19 For Sup; at SA, 1149; pointed to Hollywood Derby, 1585; Coronado H, 2035, 2198ped; only champion 2yo of Eng ever in Am Triple Crown race field, 2257; Swaps S, 2867p, 2908, 2910p, 3006; accepted for Wash., D.C., Internatl, 3611; Brownell Combs II and N. B. Hunt co-buy one-quarter interest in, 4350; not to run again this season, 5155.
Joyful Hope, Mr. and Mrs. E. H. (Bo) Lane III buy, to stand 1978 at River's Bend Farm, Va., 5694.
Joy Go Lightly, Arizona Derby (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1723.
Joyous Ways, Honeymoon H, 1st sw, 2371, 2564ped.
Juaneno H, 6396.
Judge Lex, El Conquistador S, 677.
Judge's Fee, Golden Beach H, 1st sw, 4742.
Judgmatic, John Jacobs sells, to be shipped to Arg, 64.
Judice, Joseph, injured, 5714.
Julian Cole H, (two div), 2405.
Jungle Mac, Stepping Stone S, 1st sw, 2982; Ascot Graduation S, 5512.
Junior League S, 2833.
Junior Miss S, 4068.
Just a Kick, honored by CTBA, 898; Sequoia H, 2408ped.
Juvenile Championship H, 5147.
Juvenile S (Bel), 3285, 3436.
Juvenile S (EP), 5000.
Juvenile S (Haw), 5337.

K

Kaat, Jim co-owns South Paw Stable, 2333.
Kaelin, Forrest, elected dir Ky. div HBPA, 5971.
Kallai, Paul, to resume suspension, 787, receives 2nd stay of suspension, 899, reinstated, 1912.
Kamicia, 129ped For Sup; Prix Vermeille, 4367.
Kanai, Dyke, mutuels mgr at Cen, on reactions of customers re 20% tax, 4156.
Kandia, 130ped For Sup.
Kapchinski, Dave, at Kee sum sale, 3243.
Kato, Akifumi, leading Pla jockey, 5537.
Katonka, retired, to be bred 1978 to Exclusive Native, 4351.
Kauai King, 2389p.
Kaufman, Mark, attpd pub dir at Lga, 5971.
Kay, Michael, takes over rnrs of Mrs. George Humphrey, 1015; trnr of Johnny D., 5423p.
Keegan, Frank X., elected 2nd vp Tbd Breeders' Assn of N.J., 1993.
Keeneland Association, 1976 charitable contribution, 223; 1st sale of 1977, Jan mixed, 364, 436; beauty of spring at, horses arrive for spring mtg, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1695; gives $5,000 to Eastern Ky. flood relief fund, 2333; sum yrlg sale, 3236, sale notes, 3242; fall stks schedule, 3703; Damascus colt top-priced yrlg first two days of sale, 4265; fall yrlg sale, 4407; changes over the years, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4540p; Bubbling, fall mixed sale topper 5653; fall mixed sale, first six sessions, 5760, final three sessions, 5872.
Keene, Marvin, buys Grocery List, 1867.
Keep the Promise, Knickerbocker H (2nd div), 5803, 5804ped.
Kelly, Arthur R., returns to Hol bd of dirs, 5154.
Kelly, John P. (Jackpot), dies, 5815.
Kelly, Joseph B., mbr CT selection com, 4615.
Kelly-Olympic H, 4042.
Kelly, Pat, as trnr of Cinteelo, 1649.
Kelly, Robert, wins 1st race of career, 2589.
Kelso, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590; TRA to issue medallion, 5971.
Kenmare, Prix Thomas Bryon, 5715.
Kennedy, John, elected to 4th term as pres Ill. HBPA, 5715.
Kennedy, Mrs. Roy, at Kee sum sale, 3235.
Kenney, James E., elected to Hol bd of dirs, 5154.
Kenney, Martin Raymond, fined and placed on probation, 5155.
Kentahten S, 2833.
Kenton Corporation, offers to buy Shenandoah Corp, 2132.
Kentucky, equine survey, 4614.
Kentucky Cardinal H, (two div), 5804, 5805.
Kentucky Derby, 1st nominees for 1977 running, 490; record number of nominees, 1288; Seattle Slew 2-1 favorite in future book at Reno, 1389; tabular history, 1848; 2093, race photos, 2098p, 2100p, 2102p, chart, 2103p, 2125; CD again refuses comm from betting handled by OTB, 2412.
Kentucky gate, the, in demand, 2365.
Kentucky Gold, stud fee, 91.
Kentucky H, 2708.
Kentucky Hunt Cup, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1611.
Kentucky Jockey Club S, 5758, 5958.
Kentucky Oaks, record number of 3yo filly nominees, 1489; 2117, 2118, 2131.
Kentucky Special S, 4747.
Keogh, Mrs. Irene, dies, 5155.
Kercheval, Ralph, re-elected vp and to bd of dirs TBK, 4903.
Kerrisdale H, 2328.
Keswick Stables, mbr of Caro syndicate, 4269.
Keystone, lack of funds closes stable area, 1033; incr purses, 5815.
Keystone H, 2990.
Khaled H, 4950, 5509.
Khulna, at Rolling Acres Farm, Mich., to be bred to Great Trader, 1550.
Khyber King, in illegal med case causing IRB to re-distribute purse monies, 1033, 1288; honored by Minn. Tbd Assn, 1149.
Kilroe, F. E. (Jimmy), elected trustee TOBA, 3756; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011; returns as dir of rac at SA, 4749; declines NYRA presidency, 4939; resigns as dir of rac at Hol, 5012.
Kilts n Kapers, dam of Stub, 3501p.
Kimball, Henry A., dies, 1271.
Kim's Lad, honored by Neb., 1371.
King, Dave, co-owns Santa Fe Downs, 3806.
King Edward Gold Cup H, 3002.
King, Everett W., suspended, 3947.
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, value incr, 1289; 3352.
King, Glennon E., elected treas and asst sec of Los Angeles Turf Club, 2859.
Kinghaven Farms, buys interest in Knightly Dawn and Herbalist, appts Dave Stevenson vp of operations, 881.
King, Hugh, at Kee Jan mixed sale, 437, 439p.
King Jared, stands 1st full season 1977 at Los Cerritos, Calif., 481.
King Jody, enters stud 1978 at Delta Farm, Ark., 4308.
King Neptune H, 2988.
King of the North, stands 1977 at Foxfire, La., monetary award offered, 567.
King Pellinore, allowance race at SA, 835; retired for stud 1978 at Hurstland Farm, Ky., 4706p.
King's Sea Rullah, Hayward H, 1st sw, 6394.
Kinship Stable, offers to donate Tbd to Ohio TV station for annual fund drive, 2208.
Kinsman Hope, bred by Samuel D. Hinkle IV, 2333.
Kirby, Frank, takes over stable operation of Shinrone Farm, 2413.
Kirby Lane, San Fernando S (1st div), 537, 672ped; Charles H. Strub S, 693p, 728p, 780.
Kirchmaier, Ann L., fined, 4086.
Kirk, Carson, nominated for CT Hall of Fame, 4885.
Kirkpatrick, Arnold, gives results of study on 20% withholding tax, 5154.
Kissam, Leo T., re-elected exec com mbr N.Y. Turf and Field Club, 1992.
Kissapotamus, Sixty Sails H, 2126ped; retired to Lone Oak Farm, Ill., 5348.
Kitchen, Mrs. Bell, as owner of Stonewall Farm and Winesap, 884.
Klank, Guy, Carrelton (Tinker) Lane replaces as rac sec at AP, 1149; named rac sec at Lrl, 2717; rac sec for Balmoral mtg, 4351.
Klank, W. Noll, apptd horse identifier at Key, 4227.
Klassy Reason, Columbiana H (1st div), 1st sw, 1454, 1557, 1558ped.
Klondike H, 2990, 4036.
Klosterman, Donald C., elected to Hol bd of dirs, 5154.
Knapp, Kenny, injured, 4087.
Knickerbocker H, (two div), 5802, 5803.
Knight, John, at Kee sum yrlg sale,

3240.
Knightly Dawn, Kinghaven Farms buys interest in, to stand 1977 at Kinghaven's new stallion complex in Can, 881.
Knightly Marvin, W. P. Burch S, 1st sw, 1006ped.
Knight, Melvin E., dies, 3542.
Knopf, Clifford A., owns 1st sw, 4747.
Know Your Aces, honored by Ill. TBO Foundation, 3946.
Koch, Charles, on Bubbling Over and other Derby wnrs of Col. E. R. Bradley, 1814; on operation of Stampede Park, 3152.
Koch, Howard W., elected to Hol bd of dirs, 5154.
Kodiack, Derby Trial S, 1st sw, 2324.
Koester, Col. F. W., honored by Calif. Tbd Breeders Assn, 1015.
Kohlmeyer, Charles, named to La. TBA bd of dirs, 5537.
Kole, Tom, new career in racing, 587, 588p.
Konkright, Floyd J., dies, 1712.
Konright, Joe, apptd steward at Centennial, 3807.
Konyha, William, appt to Ohio Rac Comm, 1737.
Korink, Robert A., buys Our Doctor, 2188.
Korshak, Marshall, apptd to Rev Study Comm on Legalized Gambling, Ill., 4614.
Korson, Bob and Dee, buy Old Line, 591.
Kowatz, Jim, wins with 1st horse he saddles, 3185.
Krantz, Maire, temp sec-treas La. Horse Council, 899.
Kresser, Frank, sought in SA past-posting scheme, 5970.
Kreiger, Fred, asst clerk of scales at Meadowlands, 3703.
Krumhorn, Morrie, owns 1st sw, 5960.
Krummen, Steve, named placing and patrol judge at Key, 4227.
Krumpe, John H., re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011; addresses TBK Breeders of Ky., calls 20% withholding tax a cancer, 5012.
Kudono, honored by Wash., 6127.
Kuhn, Willis E., dies, 1712.
Kulak, Volante H, 5322ped.
Kulina, Robert J., to serve as rac sec and handicapper at Mth, 1913.
Kunz, Walter, dies, 4086.
Kurtsinger, Charley, part of Preakness Gallery, 2177p.
Kuster, Ted, elected sec-treas Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 787.
Kyle, Robert C., as breeder of Note of Victory and R. C. Kricket, 4544.

L

LaBoyne, J. Frank, dies, 3542.
Labrot, Sylvester W. III, dies, 3392.
La Canada S, 835, 886.
Lacey, Lawrence R., appt steward at Md tracks, 6415.
LaCroix, Mrs. Barbara, owns 1st sw, 3006.
LaCroix de Vienne, at Rolling Acres Farm, Mich., to be bred 1977 to Great Trader, 1550.
Ladies H, 5429, 5530.
Lady Baltimore H, 3591.
Lady Capulet, Ir One Thousand Guineas, 2330ped.
Lady Jockeys' Championship, 2132.
Lady of the Lake, added to The *Blood-Horse* Free H, 684.
Lady Singer, Violet H, 4580p, 5140ped.
Lady Sponsors' S, 3174.
Lady Subpet, Pinafore S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, trnr, breeder, 2684; Barbara Ann H, Lilac S, 4596; Hannah Dustin H, 5704.
Lady T. V., Bay Meadows Lassie S of 1976, 1st sw, 206, 208ped.
Lafayette F, 4746.
Lafayette S, 2206.
Lagunette, 130ped For Sup.
La Habre S, 1898.
LaJefa, at Rolling Acres Farm, Mich., to be bred to Great Trader, 1550.
La Jolla Mile S, 3942.
La Ka Eagle, foals Baccalaureate colt 3 mos late, 2471.
Lakefront H, 6263.
Lakes and Flowers H, 3416.
Lakeside H, 2172, 2316.
Lakeville Miss, Astarita S, 4141; Matron S, 4531, 4532p, 4609, 4610ped; Frizette S, 4663p, 4733; Selima S, 5023p, 5086p, 5151; Eclipse Award champion 2yo filly, 6194p-ped.
L'Alezane, Schuylerville S, 3630p, 3688ped; Adirondack S, 3865p, 4214; Alcibiades S, 4943p, 5006; honored by Can, 6126.
Lamb, Charles, honored for rac coverage, 2209.
Lamb Chop, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590; Bold Ruler champion, 1529p.
Lameness, turns on Am race tracks as cause of, more research needed, last on list of established priorities of USDA, 2167; Prof George Pratt discusses at TJC Round Table Conf, 3758; Dr. Mathew Mackay-Smith spks at AAEP annual mtg, 6414.
La Mesa Park Racing Corporation, annual yrlg sale, 3680.
L'Amour Rullah, enters stud 1977 at Springridge Farm, Can, 882.
Lamplighter H, 3172.
Lancastera, races in Fr, 1471.
Lancaster, Carlyle J., owns-breeds 1st sw, 4607.
Lancione, Tillie, William Konyha replaces on Ohio Rac Comm, 1737.
Landicini, Chris Jr., suspended, 6127.
Land of Clover, Silas Veitch aboard, 3570p.
Land of Enchantment Derby, 3801.
Land of Enchantment F, 4215.
Landon, Jack, as owner of Pikaki, 3770.
Landry, Harry L., and Mrs., in Secretariat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222; elected to Va. Tbd Assn bd, 2412.
Lane, Carrelton (Tinker), replaces Guy Klank as rac sec at AP, 1149.
Lane, E. H. (Bo) III, and Mrs., buy Joyful Hope, 5694.
Lang, Charles (Chic), mbr CT selection com, 4615.
Langill, Sydney J. (Jim), in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Langley, Clarence, mutuels dir at Del, on reactions of customers re 20% withholding tax, 4156.
Langlinais, Elvis, injured, 5714.
Langmayer, Arthur E., dies, 685.
La Nijinska, breaks maiden, 6285.
Lansdowne H, 2052.
La Potranca S, 1987.
La Prevoyante H, of 1976, 66, 202.
L'Artiste, Florida Turf H (2nd div), 6122D.
Lasater, Dan, Eclipse Award outstanding owner third time, 382; buys Terriobu, 383; leading owner in races won through Mar, 2132; plans to reduce racing stable, 4767.
La Scala H, 4605.
Las Cienegas H, 1981.
Laser, Sam, re-elected HBPA chrmn of bd, 3037.
Las Flores H, 138, 488.
Las Madrinas H, 5142.
Las Palmas H, 5707.
Lassie Dear, Marica H, 2480ped.
Late Charge, Forest Hill S, 1st sw, 4746.
Late Riser, enters stud 1977 at McLavey Ranch, Wash., 567.
Latimer, William D., dies, 5948.
Latonia, add rac dates, seminar spkrs, 1371; must correct fire code violations in order to open, 5377; to open as scheduled, 5715.
Latonia Championship H, 5147.
La Troienne, blood infused in broodmare band of Mrs. Joseph Walker Jr., 748; foundation mare of Idle Hour, 4402p.
La Troienne S, 2131.
Launce Gamble et ux v Commissioner, capital gains tax case, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4261.
Laurance Armour H, 4334.
Laurel F, 5216, 5287.
Laurel Race Course, names 1st woman to bd of dirs, 5617.
Laurel's Raider, wins trng race at Hol, 2859.
Laurel Turf Cup H, (two div), 5705 5706.
Laurin, Lucien, on Seattle Slew, 2535; inducted into Natl Museum of Rac Hall of Fame, 3572p.
Lawley-Wakelin, Patrick, opens Pharamond Bloodstock Agcy in Can, 2589.
Lawrence Realization S, 4471, 4484.
Lawrenson, Richard, apptd steward at Meadowlands, 4227.
Lawtonville, disq, 3807.
Layton, Dr. Gordon, elected dir Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 787.
Lead toxicity, Dr. Gary L. Wilson on, 4542.
Leavitt, Jewel Elaine, dies, 1471.
Leavitt, Mrs. Rachel, dies, 591.
Leavitt, Robert G., succeeds William Z. Schwadron as gen mgr CT, 401; to retire, 5833.
LeBlanc, Don, suspended, 6267.
Lebon, ringer at Bel, 5075; two additonal ringers in case, 5358; NYRA establishes identity as Cinzano, 5833.
Lecomte H, 1275.
Lee, Dr. John M., dies, 958.
Lee, R. E., re-elected pres Neb.-S.D. div HBPA, 3595.
Lee, Rochelle, returns with win after accident, 2132.
Lee, Tommy, recuperating from injury, 3807.
Lefty, John Jacobs sells, to be shipped to Arg, 64.
Legendaire, injured, 4351.
Legion, Donn H, 888p-ped.
Lehmann, Mrs. Robert, 2542p.
Lehmann, Robert Nelson, owns 1st sw, 1727.
Leid, Norman, suspended, 2132.
Leigh Simms, Charles L. Triplett H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 1st sw for breeder, 4482.
LeJeune, Ronald, suspended, 2859; injured, 4103.
LeMay, Burke, ill, Tbd holdings to be dispersed, 2333.
L'Enjoleur, Forty Nine Sunsets receives free service to, 66.
Lennox, Kenneth H., rac sec and dir of rac at Mth, 1288; apptd to N.J. com, 5814.
Len's Determined, Miss Florida H (1st div), 1st sw, 1sw for owner-breeder, 5966, 6412; Miss Tropical H (1st div), 6376p.
Lenzini, John J. Jr., leads trnrs at Rkm, 4615.
Leonard Richards S, 3432.
LeRoy, Mervyn, injured, 3448; returns to Hol bd of dirs, 3576p.
L'Escargot, inducted into Natl Museum of Rac Hall of Fame, 3576p.
Leslie Combs II Award, to Laz Barrera, 1033.
Letellier Memorial H, 678.
Letters, Barrie D. Grant on Wash. Horse Breeders' efforts on equine research, 2497.
Levesque, Jean-Louis, with James Donn Jr., 6204p.
Levinson, Perry, co-owns 1st sw, 2322, 5957.
Levmoss, dies, 3926.
Levy, Robert, honored by JABA, 3303.
Lewis, James K., suspended, 4884.
Lexington, as painted by Edward Troye, on cover of *Stallion Register* for 1978, 5230p.
Lexington H, (two div), 3504, 3581, 3582.
L'Heureux, being syndicated for stud at Hillbrook Farm, Ky., 4166.
Liberation H, 4475.
LiButti, Robert, alias Robert Presti, pleads guilty to income tax evasion, 1389; fined and sentenced, 1913.
LiButti, Mrs. Edith, Wine Treasure denied entry to Ky. Derby and Belmont S, 1652.
Lickety Quick, Agua Caliente Juvenile S (1st div), 1st sw, only War Emperor yrlg sold 1976 at pub auction, 1908.
Lickle, William C., steward NSHA, 222.
Licwinko, Ike, in Secretariat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222.
Liddy, Frank J., named asst to pres of Tdn, 109.
Lie Low, dies, 3393.
Lie Low—Nijinsky II colt, dies, 3393.
Lien, Rodger, helps form and is bd mbr of Neb. Tbd Sales Co, 1270.
Lieutenant-Governor's H, 2835.
Life Cycle, stands 1978 at Green River Stallion Station, Wash., 6230.
Life's Illusion, Lovely Night Stp H, 3630p, 3689; retired. to be sent to Claiborne Farm, Ky., 4581.
Lightning Thrust, Memorial Day H, 2666ped; Stephen A. Calder H, 4594; Hallandale H, 4594.
Like Ducks, Busanda S, 1st sw, 681ped.
Likely Exchange, Kentucky Cardinal H (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 5804.
Like Magic, moved for 1977 to Laureling Farm, Va., 1471.
Lilac S, 4596.
Limited Addition, Midwest H, 2322ped.
Lincoln Belles H, of 1976, 85.
Lincoln Derby, 4338.
Lincoln Land Downs, proposed new track for Ill., 1149.
Linda S, 3167.
Linda Vista H, 4950, 5713.
Linder, Bert, memories of a Sar consignor, 3782p.
Lip tattoos, Calif. Horse Rac Bd considers state-controlled program, 6414.
Lisa S, 2490.
Listado, Nicholls State Univ buys, for 1978 stud, La., 6230.
Little Big Chief, moved to Grey Willows Ranch, Calif., 882, 1270.
Little Bluesette, honored by Neb., 1371.
Littlefield, F., 3548p.
Little Joker, Renton H, 2685.
Little Lassie H, of 1976, 72.
Little Reb, Golden Gate Juvenile S, 1st sw, 2127.

Little Silver H, 4204.
Little, W. Paul, in Bold Forbes syndicate, 1169.
Live Oak Plantation, buys Tim Marie, 1015.
Livonia H, 4740.
Lizio, Mrs. Virginia, dies, 3185.
Llangollen Farm Driving School, established, 5359.
L'Natural, All American H, 1st sw, ECR and EAR, 2569ped.
Lochnager, 131ped For Sup.
Lockridge, Dr. William, 2nd-leading buyer at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4457p.
Lockwood, Jim, career, 4026.
Lohman, Jack, temp chrmn La. Horse Council, 899.
Longacre Derby, 4069.
Longacres Mile H, incr in value, 1913, 4202.
Long Branch S, 2826.
Longden, Johnny, presents George Woolf Memorial Award to Frank Olivares, 1015.
Longfellow H, 3694.
Long Island H, 5137, 5522.
Long Look H, 5757, 6116.
Look Quick, Pleasanton Senorita S, 3434.
Lord Brown, dies, 1149.
Lord Helpus, Princess of Wales S, 2879.
Los Alamitos, Calif. Horse Rac Bd approves application for rac at, 4226; Calif. Senate Com rejects proposal for Tbd racing, 2413; writ of supersedeas allows race mtg to begin, 5536.
Los Angeles H, 1966, 2055.
Los Incas, foals colt by Verbatim, 1550.
Lossen, Dick, at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4411.
Loss or Gain, Mermaid S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 3796.
Lost One, disq, 4615.
Louisiana, up to 10 per cent of horses in state believed to have EIA (swamp fever), 5359.
Louisiana Derby, 1418, 1460.
Louisiana Downs, installs new sound system, 591; plans for new turf course set aside, 3037.
Louisiana H, 1274.
Louisiana Horse Council, newly formed, temporary officers, 899.
Louisiana State Racing Commission, announces 1978 rac dates, 4227; district ct rules to grant license to Phil Rubbicco, 4614; amends rule re furosemide, 5970.
Louisiana State Unviersity Veterinary College, rec grant from Derbyshire Foundation for Equine Research, 3702.
Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Association, names dirs, 5537.
Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Company, mixed sale, 1630, 2956; annual yrlg sale, 4292, annual mixed sale, 4682.
Louis S. Meen Memorial H, 6258.
Louisville H, 2403.
Lou Smith Memorial H, 4869.
Lovely Night Steeplechase H, 3689.
Love, William, succeeds retiring NASRC prs Cy Wells, 1409.
Lov Tov, Lady Sponsors' S, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder, 3174; Bornastar S, 5518ped.
Lucie Manet, La Canada S, 834p, 886ped; Santa Margarita Invitational H, 1067p, 1145; honored by SA, 1912.
Luck Penny, as owned by Tom Barry, 2965; Dogwood S, 2988ped.
Lucky Debonair, with Mrs. Rice, after 1965 Ky. Derby, 1852p.
Lucky Draw S, 842, 889.
Lucky Mel—Fleet Jill colt, 4077p.
Lukas, D. Wayne, at Kee sum sale, 3242; at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4409, 4454p.
Luke, Bill, as owner and breeder of Nervous Pillow, 1978.
Lullaby Song, Rancho Bernardo H, 1st sw, 4606ped; Atherton H, 6400.
Lulubo, Prom S, 1st sw, 5952, 6408ped.
Luna Rosa, sires 1st sw, 3442.
Lundy, Diann, rides Fateful to win Santa Anita Jumper Classic, 2496.
Luro, Horatio, elected trustee TOBA, 3756.
Luskin Star, syndicate buys, 5173.
Luther Burbank S, 3698.
Lutz, T. F., in Secretariat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222.
Lychnis, Robert Sangster and Simon Fraser co-buy, 5013.
Lykins, James, owns 1st sw, 5002.
Lyne, Lucien, aboard Savable, 1902 Futurity wnr, 4005p.
Lynn Davis, Marylander H, 1st sw, 3791ped.
Lynn's Beau Wind, Sam J. Whiting Memorial S, 1st sw, 3294.
Lyon, Sam, and Lee Eaton, receive Governor's Award for Bold Forbes, 2117.
Lyphard, returned to U.S. for stud 1978 at Gainesway Farm, Ky., 4820.

M

Mabee, John C., mbr Caro syndicate, 4269; elected pres Del Mar Tbd Club, 5155; apptd to CTBA bd of dirs, 5537.
MacDougald, John, and Mrs., own major wnr Turnpike, 1993.
Mackey, Michael, on controlled med, Part I, at AAEP conv, 48; on complete vet service at race track, Part II, at AAEP conv, 1708.
Mackay-Smith, Dr. Mathew, moderates panel discussion on lameness at TJC Round Table Conf, 3758; spks on lameness at AAEP annual mtg, 6414.
MacLeod, Colin (Sandy), dies, 6145.
MacMillen, William C. Jr., re-elected pres and exec com mbr N. Y. Turf and Field Club, 1992.
Mac O'Dowd Memorial H, 4071.
Madala, Joseph F., dies, 2132.
Madden, Preston and Anita, derby party, 2117; Black Typle, as owner of T. V. Lark and Hamburg Place, 5356.
Madelia, Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 2009, 2194ped; injured, 2513; retired, 2859; correction, 3016.
Mad Hatter, 1921 champion handicapper, 3082p.
Madigan, disq, 4351, 4884.
Madison Square Garden, appts David A. (Sonny) Werblin pres, 6414.
Madonna, Louis, re-elected pres Ohio div HBPA, 5013.
Magnetizer, Aqueduct H, 1st sw, 583, 584ped, 589.
Magnier, John, mbr of syndicate buying Secretariat colt, 3235.
Magnolia S, (two div), 1560, 1561.
Magnuson, Sen. Warren, introduces S-1185, 1611.
Maheras, 1976 Palos Verdes H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners and breeders, 139, 371ped; Albany H, 1140ped.
Mahmoud, Am's 10th-best stallion, by vote, 5223p.
Maida, Thomas, suspended, 3303.
Maikai, undergoes surgery, 4885.
Majestic Fun, syndicated for stud 1977 at Rosslara Farm, Fla., 180.
Majestic Kahala, Duchess S, 1st sw, 4479; Nettie S, 5500, 5502ped.
Majestic Light, Washington Park H, 3272p, 3286ped; Bernard Baruch H, 3764, 3765p, 3792; Amory L. Haskell H, 3868p, 3940; Man o' War S, 4759p, 4807p, 4808p, 4881; grass championship contender, 5419.
Majestic Native, moved to Mairlands Farm, N.J., 591.
Majestic Prince, 2391p.
Majestic Regalia, stands 1977 at Blue Ribbon Ranch, Calif., 1146.
Major Hike, Cover Girl H, 3697.
Make Amends, Count Fleet S, 1st sw, 635, 676ped.
Malacate, 131ped For Sup; enters stud 1977 at Grange William Stud, Ire, 565; returns to trng, $465; Prix Foy, 4243.
Malibu S, (two div), 354, 486, 487.
Mallory, Paul, farm mgr of White Horse Acres, 2544p.
Malmuth, Marvin, and Mrs., at Kee sum sale, 3242, 3278p.
Maloney, Jim, as trnr of Fleet Victress and Welsh Pearl, 2849; new trnr of Proud Birdie, 4664p.
Mama Kali, to Claiborne Farm to be bred to Forli, 565.
Mandel, Gov. Marvin, health postpones trial, 2209; convicted, 4082; sentenced, 5012.
Mandrake Major, 132ped For Sup.
Manganaro, John Jr., owns 1st sw, 4338.
Mangurian, Harry T., Jr., buys turn to Talent, 641p; buys Bright Merry, 917; at Kee sum sale, 3243, 3277p; plans dispersal, 6126.
Manhattan H, (two div), 4734.
Manifesto, dies, 1753, 1965.
Manners, Kenneth K., suspended, 4227.
Mannheimer, Walter, named to Univ of Pa. school of vet med bd, 1913.
Manning, James, elected dir Ark. Tbd Breeders' and Horsemen's Assn, 1737.
Man o' War, legend of, six decades later, 1413p; Am's 5th-best stallion, by vote, 5222p, 5227p; TRA to issue medallion, 5971.
Man O'War Farms, Ky., Pharamond Farm buys, 482; Mrs. Susan B. Fisher on winter of '77, 538.
Man o' War S, 4806, 4881.
Mansir, Roy, dies, 557.
Mantua Farm, Frank A. Bonsal Jr., as squire of, 1204.
Maple, Sam suspended, 5359.
Maraine, dies, 2133.
Marauding, enters stud 1978 at Delta Farm, Ark., 4308.
Marcombe, Jack, dies, 4351.
Marco Ricci, stands 1st season at Frisch's Farm, Ohio, 3114.
Mare Haven Farm, method of weaning, 3637.
Margate H, 4331.
Maribeau, syndicate buys, to stand 1977 at Delray Trng Center, Fla., 65.
Marica H, 2480.
Marigold S, 4877.
Mari Juno, Thomas Edison H, 1st sw, 4746.
Marine S, 2487.
Marinsky, banned from rac in Britain, 3449.
Mariolo, another ringer in Dr. Mark Gerard case, 5714.
Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H, 1715.
Markey, Adm. Gene, recovering from surgery, 2133; Mrs., present owner of Calumet Dynasty, Part II, 2785p.
Mark's Place, San Simeon H, 1st sw, 1650, 1902, 1904ped; honored by SA, 1912; Caballero H, 2123, 2324; San Diego H, 4474; Tanforan H, 5302.
Marlboro Award, Aust, wnrs, 5155.
Marlboro Cup, 4663, 4732.
Marlboro Nursery S, (2yo fillies div), 4872; (colts & geldings div), 5712.
Marluel's Troy, honored by Ill. TBO Foundation, 1569, 3946.
Marquez, Carlos, injured, 2497.
Marro, Robert E., appt track comptroller at GS, 787.
Marshall, John David, wanted for questioning re tampering at Haw, 6127.
Marsh, John D., re-elected treas TOBA, 3757p.
Martens, George, 1976 Eclipse Award apprent rider, 90.
Martha, Charles, suspended, 4885.
Martha Washington H, 3171.
Martinez, Frank, fined, 3595.
Martin, Frank (Pancho), saddles 44th wnr at Aqu, 1073; on Seattle Slew, 2535.
Martin, Norman and Jane, at Kee Jan mixed sale, 437.
Mary Duvall H, 4992.
Maryknoll Farm, co-owns Roundhouse, adds staff mbrs, 1271.
Maryland, and Pa. breeders' organizations not for prohibition of interstate betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 833; Tbd industry and workings of Horse Breeders Assn, 1201; strike, talks unsuccessful, 1470; empty betting windows at Pim, 1653; J. Newton Brewer optimistic re end of strike, 1669; strike settled, 1912; tax relief structure, 1568; Gov Mandel's health causes postponement of trial, 2209; Gov Mandel sentenced, 5012; dates, 5358.
Marylander H, 3791.
Maryland Horse Breeders Association, annual winter mixed sale, 869, workings of, 1201; annual yrlg show judged by William C. (Billy) Turner, 1913, 2413; annual select 2yos in trng sale, 2268; annual fall mixed sale, 5444.
Maryland Racing Commission, approves Bow request for 10-race programs, 787; expands from five to 10 mbrs, 3702.
Mary Stevens, bred to Our Native, 2413.
Mascaret, as drawn by George Shortmeier, 1700p.
Maskette H, 4470.
Massachusetts, re-structuring of takeout urged by Tbd industry, 5814.
Massachusetts H, (two div), 2639, 2839, 2840.
Massachusetts Racing Commission, cancels 10 days of Mass. fair rac at Berkshire Downs, 4350; approves uncoupling of entries, 4487.
Master Monday, Irish Sweeps Hurdle, 9.
Mata Hari H, 5310.
Mata Hari S, 4481.
Matchmaker S, seasons to Vaguely Noble, Empery and Mississipian offered as part of prize, 881, 2077; 3640, 3798.
Mathews, Robert B., breeds 1st sw, 3174.
Mathieson, Mrs. Helen, dies, 964.
Matron S, 4531, 4609.
Maxine N., Pasadena S, 1st sw, 1003, 1004ped.
Maxwell G., retires, to become pensioner at McGregor Ranch, Texas, 1470; mbrship in Hall of Fame not automatic, 1912.
Maxwell, Robert Stanley, dies, 3017.
Mayflower S, 3440.
May, George, retires as pres of Fla. Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 1289.
Mayhew, L. Kay, elected to Fla.

TBA, 1015.
Mayo, Dr. John, at VTA Stud Mgrs Seminar, 5537.
Mayorga, William, leads riders at Rkm, 4615.
May, William H., proposes sale of CD to state, Kent Hollingsworth opposes, 2023; chairs NASRC Natl Assn of State Racing Information Systems, 2858; orders Lat to make fire code corrections in order to open, 5377.
McCabe, John, ill, 1371.
McCandless, William Michael (Mike), warrant issued re Fanfreluche, 3235; surrenders, 3321; arraigned, pleads not guilty, 3594.
McCann, Bert, mutuels mgr at Det, on reactions of customers re 20% withholding tax, 4156.
McCarron, Chris, rides five wnrs at Bow, 787; suspended, 4486, 6127.
McCartney, Charles, named to La. TBA bd of dirs, 5537.
McClannahan, Darrell, ct rules in favor of Waterford Park, 2333.
McClean, Mrs. J. Walter, appt to Wash. State Rac Comm, 1289.
McCormick, Joseph, sentenced, 787.
McCreary, Doug, elected pres Texas Horseracing Assn, 4614.
McDermott, Joe A., plans to construct Madisonville farms, in Texas, 6415.
McDevitt, Richard, elected vp Eagle Downs Rac Assn, 3017.
McDonald, William, at Kee fall mixed sale, 5763; appt exec vp and gen mgr CT Turf Club and Shenandoah Downs, 5833.
McDowell Farm, co-buys Crimson Hills, 1867.
McEnery, Bill, at FBSC sale of 2yos, 640.
McGee, Dr. William R., reports on metritis, 4748.
McGibbon, Dr. Pauline, 2779p.
McGlasson, Galen, elected dir Ky. div HBPA, 5971.
McGregor Ranch, method of weaning, 3636.
McHugh, Kevin, appt dir of pub rel at Rockingham Park, 685.
McKay, Jim, after Seattle Slew's Ky. Derby, 2095p; after Seattle Slew's Preakness, 2263p.
McKee, Dr. John S. Jr., heads group which buys Will Hays, 4854.
McKellar, Donald, elected mbr of The Jockey Club, 1370.
McKibbin, Dr. Lloyd, Standardbred practitioner, on AAEP panel on complete vet service at race track, Part I, 1352.
McKinsey, Edward C., appt rac sec at Hia, 4087.
McKnight, Mrs. June, after the 1971 Lindheimer, 4668p.
McLaughlin, R. S., in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
McLean, Mrs. Katherine Mather, dies, 4087.
McLoone, Mrs. Marie T., dies, 5815.
McMillin, Belle, resigns as sec-treas Ark. div HBPA, 4086.
McNerney, Terry, suspended, 1149; suspension upheld by ct, 1992.
McNew, Pat, suspended, 5815.
McPherson, Larry, and Mrs., provide interim home for Fanfreluche, 6201p.
Meadow Court, stands 1978 at Bent Pine Farm, Pa., 3926.
Meadowland H, 4344.
Meadowlands, receives night dates, 1st to be run at East Rutherford, 1992, 2060; effect on Bel and Aqu, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2447; stke schedule, 2858; horsemen start shipping in for opening, 3868; $15-million improvement program, 3963; night Tbd rac at new, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4137; 7-day comparison to Bel, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4261; pays vanning fees for horses stabled at Atl, Mth, and GS and racing at Meadowlands, 4486; plans for equine hospital, 5012; becomes mbr Tbd Racing Assns, 5359; to run two rac cards on 31 Dec, 5971.
Meadowlands Cup H, 5290, 5332.
Meagher, Dr. Dennis, on aftercare, Surgery Part IV of V, at AAEP conv, 648; on lateral condylar fractures at AAEP conv, 3646.
Mearns, Dan, on winter of '77, comments of farm mgrs, 538; on FBSC sale of Fla-bred 2yos, sale topper Dewan Keys, 549, 638; on *Sires of Runners of 1976*, 632; on live-foal percentages in Vol 26 of *American Stud Book*, 732; on 1976 stks wnrs, 944; on Announcer's Golden Gate H, 1789; on Ky. Derby notes, 2120; on Jobs in Rac, Mutuels Dept Mgr Carroll Delatte, 2170; on a Preakness Gallery, 2173; and Tracy Gantz, on Triples and Doubles, 2384; on Seattle Slew's birthplace, 2543; on Silver Series' Ohio Derby, Dr. Archie Donaldson as owner, 2640; on Kee sale, Robert Sangster and The Minstrel, warrant re Fanfreluche, 3235; J. R. Howell and J. P. Pons Jr. on Kee sale notes, 3242; on weight, the burden of champions, 3351; on ringers, Mexican Triple Crown wnr and two in Ore., 3866; on mutuels mgrs' remarks on 20% withholding tax, 4154; and J. P. Pons Jr. on Kee's record fall yrlg sale, 4407; on Stub's death, Private Thoughts' recovery, 4945; on Johnny D.'s Wash., D.C., Internatl S, Dana S, Bray Jr. as owner, Steve Cauthen as rider, Michael Kay as trnr, 5420; and J. P. Pons Jr. on Kee's fall mixed sale, 5760; on Mr. and Mrs. Larry McPherson and interim home of Fanfreluche, 6200.
Medication, controlled, Part I at AAEP conv, Ted Atkinson and Michael Mackey, 48, Part II, 152; Commentary, Bute, Lasix and Groucho, Kent Hollingsworth on, 141; Sen Richard A. Tilghman proposes ban on use of phenylbutazone at Pa. tracks, 491; Pa. Horse Rac Comm lifts ban on Bute, 591; again bans, 786, loses appeal to ban, 1288; ct order invalidates ban, 1652; permissive, Kent Hollingsworth on, 629; steroid detection accomplished in Eng, 684; redistribution of purses ordered by Ill. Rac Bd, case may be appealed, 1288; permissive, states allowing Bute and furosemide, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1409; Vet-Chemist Advisory Com report on furosemide to NASRC conv, 1415, 1530; blood and urine of horses at NYRA tracks to be tested at Cornell Univ, 1471; Am and Eur rules re, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1515; furosemide on Can's list of prohibited drugs, 1913; Dosage, Dr. Franco Varola's typology of the racehorse, 1952; N.J. vets voice approval of controlled, 3016; vets discuss side effects at seminar at Sar, 3946; Fla. abandons rule requiring that horses racing on Bute be reported to betting public, 4397; N.J. changes Lasix rule, HBPA opposes, 5090, 6414; Ohio modifies rules, 5971.
Medieval Man, Select H, 2486ped; Philmont H, 2837.
Medium Red, dies, 6415.
Mehrtens, Warren C. Jr., rac sec at FL, 2859.
Meier, Monty, and brother Randy finish dh for first, 4487.
Melaleuca S, 5003.
Melancon, Larry, suspended, 5359.
Mellon, Hugh Jr., appt dir of mktg at Pen, 383; named dir of pub rel for Pen, 1471.
Mellon, Paul, re-apptd v-chrmn and steward The Jockey Club, 701; owns and rides Christmas Goose to victory in Va. Trail Riders Assn event, 1993; to attend Internatl Stewards' Conf in Ire, 3185; with Dr. Eslie Asbury, 5648p.
Melton, James P., elected sec NSHA, 222.
Melton, Joe P. Jr., apptd to NASRC exec com, chairs Greyhounds Com, 2858.
Memorial Day H, 2666, 2703.
Menard, Stanley A., suspended, 2589.
Mendip Man, 132ped For Sup.
Meneval, 133ped For Sup; 1976 Irish St. Leger wnr, 1264p; Hardwicke S, 2716.
Mentor H, 1722.
Mercer Girls H, 4342.
Mercer, Henry, ties June Johnson as leading trnr at CT, 1737.
Mercury S, 2490.
Mereworth Farm, to sell entire yrlg crop at Kee and Fasig-Tipton Ky. sales, 1370; method of weaning, 3637; mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Meritable, Elmo Ferrari buys, to stand 1978 at Elvalsons Farms, Calif., 2209.
Mermaid S, 3796.
Merrill, Frank H., suspended, 3947.
Merry Lady III, San Gorgonio H, 1st sw, 774ped.
Mesalam, Joe Jr., suspended, 4885.
Mesalam, Randy, suspended, 4885.
Mesa Warrant, Blue Hen S, 1st sw, 3694ped.
Mescalettio, Harry Jeffrey H, 1st sw, 5964.
Messenger betting service, Ill. senate judiciary com approves, 1370; bans, 3016, Chi continues, 3303; temporary rstraining order against ban in Ky., 2061; Ak-Sar-Ben ejects three messengers from track, 2132; ruled illegal in Pa., 3806.
Messenger of Song, retired to stud at Murrieta Stud, Calif., 917, 1146; stud fee, 1289; as owned by B. J. Ridder, 5864p.
Methdioxya, Crimson Satan H, 4220.
Metropolitan H, 2367, 2478.
Mexican General, Atlantic City H, 3298ped; Tom Fool H, 3693.
Mexico, Principal races, richest races in, 93 For Sup; rnrs, 94 For Sup; sires of rnrs, 94 For Sup.
Meyer, Mortimor J., dies, 1371.
Meyer, Robert, named liaison officer for rac industry and USDA, 3185.
Meyers, Richard, injured, 3017.
Miami Beach H, 6034.
Miami Sun, Palisades H, 6253ped.
Michigan, Detroit Downs Rac Assn files suit against state, 4749; dates, 4884.
Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, nominees to, 3947; 4158, 4201.
Michigan Mile Trial S, 4210.
Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, officers, 223.
Mickey's Gal, Mata Hari H, 5310ped.
Middletown Billy, dies, 1965.
Midland Gayle, Trigo S, 5715.
Mid-Peninsula S, (colts and geldings div), 4046; (fillies div), 4066.
Midsummer Steeplechase H, 2999.
Midwest Championship H, 5304.
Midwest H, 2322.
Miele, John, dies, 3683.
Mightly Bully, disq, 3703.
Mighty Mike, honored by Minn. Tbd Assn, 1149.
Maikai, Graduation S, 1st sw, 4216ped.
Mike Donohoe Memorial S, (two div), 4044.
Mike James, enters stud 1977 at Falcon Ridge Ranch, Calif., 1146.
Milady H, 2494.
Millar, Donald, Ohio Racing Comm, suggests two new tracks for Ohio, 787.
Mill Creek H, 4744.
Miller, Harry J. Jr., elected dir Ky. div HBPA, 5971.
Miller, Jim, co-author of *Horseshoeing Theory and Hoof Care*, 2413.
Miller, Lee R., as owner of Nordic Prince, 2577, 2664.
Miller, MacKenzie, succeeds Elliott Burch as trnr for Rokeby Stable, 509.
Miller, Paul, apptd to NYRA bd of trustees, 3016.
Million, Charles Jr., owns-trns 1st sw, 2565.
Mill River Stud Corporation, mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Mills, Bryan, rides 1st wnr, 4614.
Mills, James P., and Mrs. own share in Val de l'Orne, 881; and Mrs. at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4426p.
Mills, Mrs. James P., re-elected trustee TOBA, 3756.
Mimi's Missile, honored by Ohio, 6414.
Miminum bet, origin of $2, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1199.
Minnella, Martin J., co-buyer of Great Barrington Race Track, 1471.
Minnesota Thoroughbred Association, honorees, 1149; officers, 1737.
Minor, Dr. Philip, in Secretariat-Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222; elected to Va. Tbd Assn bd, 2412.
Minoru H, 2483.
Mint Julep H, 2686.
Mint Lane Farm, Robert and Christopher Green lease, 685.
Minuteman H, 4878.
Miron, Adrien, in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Misrepresentation, Sunny Slope S, 1st sw, 5508ped; as owned by B. J. Ridder, 5863p.
Miss Arellano, Mid-Peninsula S (fillies div), 1st sw, 1st sw bred by owner, 4066; San Bruno S, 4996ped; Bay Meadows Debutante S, 5322.
Miss Florida H, (two div), 5966, 6412.
Mississipian, season offered as part of Matchmaker S prize, 881, 2077.
Mississippi Mud, Shuvee H, 2484ped; Matchmaker S, 3640p, 3798.
Miss Mommy H, 5703.
Missouri, house defeats bill to allow referendums on horse rac and pari-mutuel wag, 2208.
Missouri Horse Improvement Association, begins drive to legalize pari-mutuel wag, 2412.
Miss Poodle Pup, disq Special Goddess S, 1985.
Miss Restless, Office Queen S, 1st sw, 2568ped.
Miss Tropical H, (two div), 6376.
Miss Woodford S, 2712.
Mister Dan, Pomona H, 1st sw, 5509ped.
Mister Gus, 1956 Arlington H, 4147p.

Mister Prieto, Patriot's Day H, 2207.
Mistigri, Prix Hypothese, 1653.
Mitchell, Russell L. (Lex), dies, 3683.
Modred, sidelined, 4350.
Modus Vivendi, as owned by B. J. Ridder, 5862p.
Mohawk S, 4994.
Molly Pitcher H, 2916, 3178.
Mombo Jumbo, Dragoon S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 1st sw for breeder, 4876ped; Giant Step S, 6402.
Momigi, Nassau S, 4325, 4326ped; honored by Can, 6126.
Money Lender, Arizona Downs H, 895; retired and syndicated for stud at Rancho de Esperanza, Calif., 4243, 4466; moved to Rio Vista Farm, Calif., 6046.
Monmouth Invitational H, 3639, 3686.
Monmouth Oaks, 3274, 3438.
Monmouth Park, names Reeve Schley Jr. chrmn of bd, other officers, 1288; stks schedule, 2332; modernization plans, 5012.
Monroe, George, honored by Minn. Tbd Assn, 1149.
Monrovia H, 1361.
Monseigneur, Prix du Conseil de Paris at Longchamp, 4903.
Montano, Angel, suspended, 3449.
Montpelier, as reviewed by Kent Hollingsworth, 2660.
Mood E. Me, Sears Distaff H, 4478.
Moonsplash, sires 1st sw, 4215.
Moore, Gary, leading jockey in Hong Kong rac season, 2496.
Moore, George, leading trnr in Hong Kong rac season, 2496.
Moorhead, W. H. E. (Larry), dies, 2188.
More Asian, moved to Grey Willows Ranch, Calif., 882.
Moreno, Henry, at Kee sum sale, 3242, 3278p.
Moreno, Justo, injured, 4350.
Morgan, Craig, fined, 5013.
Morgan, Jack, suspended re ringers Cinzano and Lebon, 5075; ct lifts suspension, 5814; ct allows admittance to NYRA tracks, 5970.
Morgan, Tom, asst pub dir at AP, 2589.
Mori, Gene Jr., N.J. Bank of Trenton seeks removal of as pres of GS, wills at issue, 2061, 2332, ousted, 2588; presents plans for rebuilding GS, 2225.
Morning Run, Eclipse Award photo by John J. Vasile, 590p.
Morris Animal Foundation, appts Peter Rhulen, 383.
Morris, Doug, appt exec dir Fla. Div of Pari-Mutuel Wag of Fla. Bd of Bus Reg, 1993.
Morris, Ernest B., re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Morris, John A., returns as treas, is named dir emeritus TRA, 836; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011; mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Morris Park, 5221p.
Morriss, Caddis F., dies, 5110.
Morrissey, Joe, co-buys Dewan Keys, 549.
Morris, Tony, answers Rothschild letter to *Sporting Life,* Kent Hollingsworth on, 37.
Morston, Michael Motion buys, 5833.
Morton, Thruston, elected AHC pres, 2332; spks at interstate OTB hearing before Senate Com on Commerce, Science, and Transportation, 2782.
Morvich H, 5962.
Moseley, James B., steward TJC, 701; on blood typing panel at natl breeders' conf, 1341; chairs TJC Horse I.D. Com, spks at TJC Round Table Conf, 3946.
Moss, Tommy, trns 1st wnr, 4351.
Mother Goose S, 2563, 2586.
Mother Lode H, 4872.
Motion, Michael, transfers Va. operation to Man O'War Farms, Ky., 482; buys Morston, 5833.
Motley, Hugh, at Kee Jan mixed sale, 437, 438p.
Mouden, Gary, at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4412.
Mountaineer H, 4595.
Mount Sterling, injured, to have surgery in Ky., 1913.
Moving Cloud, Southern Maryland H, 580ped; J. Edgar Hoover H, 2203.
Mowat, David, at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4412, 4452p.
Moyers, Robert C., co-breeds 1st sw, 5964.
Mr. Bold Batter, prep race at SA, 1067; Lakeside H, 2172, 2316ped.
Mr. Farr, Seattle Slew H (1st div), 1st sw, 3592.
Mr. Kel, Flintstone S, 1st sw, 3294.
Mr. Moon, Land of Enchantment F, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 1st sw for sire, 4215.
Mr. Quality, moved to Cypress West Farm, Calif., 6046.
Mrs. McArdy, One Thousand Guineas, 2040, 2042ped; Bertram Firestone buys, 6127.
Mrs. Warren, honored by VTA, 1012.
Ms. S, 3170.
Mt. Airy Queen, Barbara Fritchie H, 1074, 1274ped.
Muckler, Dan, buys Damascus—Chou Croute colt at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4265p, 4407.
Muir, Dr. William, on stablization phase of surgery, Part II of V at AAEP conv, 476.
Mulcahy, John A., merges rac and breeding operation with Sangster and O'Brien, 684.
Mullenholz, John, discusses depreciation at AHC tax workshop, 2492.
Mulvihill, James, appt to N.J. com, 5814.
Munden, Mark, rides 1st wnr, 5537.
Muniz, Mervin Jr., appt rac sec at FG, 3449.
Murdock, Lewis C., elected treas NSHA, 222.
Murless, Noel, J. O. Tobin's former trnr, with George Pope Jr., 2265p; knighted, 2588; elected mbr British Jockey Club, 3595.
Murphy, Greg, buys Ambioria, 2589.
Murphy, James, appt to N.J. com, 5814.
Murphy, Tony, banned from British race courses for 10 yrs, 3303; dies, 3703.
Murphy, Vincent P. Jr., named to Univ of Pa. school of vet med bd, 1913.
Music of Time, Jim Dandy S, 1st sw, 3629, 3765p, 3800ped.
My Boy K. K., Lieutenant-Governor's H, 2835.
My Charmer, foals colt by Best Turn, 1015; dam of Seattle Slew, 2108p, 6315p.
My Dear S, 2688.
My Fair Lady H, 2482.
My Fair Maid, Blue Delight H, 1st sw, 2324.
My Friend Gus, injured, sidelined, 3703.
My Gallant, to be 1st stallion at new Tbd farm of Arthur Appleton, 1347.
My Juliet, Las Flores H, 138, 139p, 488ped; Uniformity breaks wng streak, 435; Neshaminy H, 3436; Endine H, 4038p; Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 4095p, 4158p, 4201; retired, 4903, 5135p.
My Little Maggie, Sorrento S, 1st sw, 4476ped.
My Mary, Bustles and Bows S (1st div), 1st sw, 5144.
My Old Friend, to stand 1977 at Startop Ranch, N.Y., 1012.
Myrtle Charm, 3rd dam of Seattle Slew, 2546p.
Myrtlewood, 1936 champion handicap filly, 3088p.
My Son John, Blue Boy S, 1st sw, 4481.

N

Nacel's Fast, Mexican Triple Crown ringer, 3866.
Nagler, Barney, honored for rac coverage, 2209.
Nana Lee, Dick Sugich owns, Camillo Urso H (2nd div), 1st sw, 992, 1002.
Nanticious, to be retired, 5715.
Nanvuki, disq, 4486.
Narragansett Park, no plans for 1977 operation unless share of takeout incr, 591; dates request, 1015; compromise on purse structure, 3449; deadlock, 3702; mutuels clerks and horsemen sign contract, 4350; asks for four-day week, 5359, denied Sun racing, 5537.
Narrow Way, Vallejo Day H, 1st sw, 3163.
Nashua, 1956 Camden H, 1957p; to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412.
Nashua S, 6110.
Naskra, sires 1st sw, 3433.
Nasrullah, 4495p, 4534p; Am's 2nd-best stallion, by vote, 5222p, 5225p.
Nassau County H, 2586, 2714.
Nassau S, 4325.
Nasty Stable, owns Flag Officer, 1959.
Natalma S, 5306.
National Association of Canadian Race Tracks, conv, Mrs. Tweedy and James Ritchie speak, Morris Taylor re-elected pres, new mbrs voted in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
National Association of State Racing Commissioners, to establish registry for owners of Tbds in trng, Certificate of Ownership, 898; horse i.d. by photos, better understanding of Bute and furosemide, officers, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1409; Vet-Chemist Advisory Com rept on furosemide by Tom Finley, 1415; rept on phenylbutazone, 1530; officers and committees, 2858; statistics on states' share of revenue, 3702.
National Horsemen's Seminar, Dr. Thomas R. Bello on parasitology, at second mtg, 1858.
National Jockey Club H, 2328.
National Jockeys Hall of Fame, nominees, 787.
National Museum of Racing, new wing to be added, 1014.
National Museum Racing Hall of Fame, candidates, 3076; new mbrs, 3448, 3547.
National Steeplechase and Hunt Association, elects officers, 222; stp stks part of 1977 stks program of NYRA under auspices of, 490; honorees, 590.
National Stud, buys Sagaro, 3015; has shortened covering season because of infection outbreak, 3072.
National Turf Writers Association, awards, 1669; honors N. B. Hunt and Red Smith, 2116.
Native Admiral, sires 1st sw, 4208.
Native Aid, enters stud 1977 at Newchance Farm, Fla., 1710.
Native B., Joshua Green Cup, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 3168.
Native Dancer, dominant foal of 1950 crop, Kent Hollingsworth on, 933; to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412.
Native Dancer H, 1366.
Native Roman, moved to Grey Willows Ranch, Calif., 882.
Native Rythm, stands 1977 at Chester Valley Farm, N.Y., 1012.
Native Sky, honored by Wash., 6127.
Natividor, enters stud 1977 at Country Road Farm, N.H., 180.
Natural Joe, Redwood Empire S, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder, 3696; Mid-Peninsula S (colts and geldings div), 4046; State Fair Juvenile Championship S, 4871.
Naughty Jake, Gary H, 777.
Navas, Luis, at Kee Jan mixed sale, 439p; 440; at Kee fall mixed sale, 5873p.
Navesink H, 2568.
Navillio, Michael, buys add interest in Flag Officer, 3807.
Nearctic, in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Nearctic H, 5316.
Nearly On Time, Floridian H, 636; Whitney H, 3629, 3631p, 3687ped.
Near Man, moved to Wycombe House Stud, Fla., 1550.
Nebbiolo, Two Thousand Guineas, 2040, 2042ped.
Nebraska, 1976 handle, 685; state-bred div champions, 1371; 1978 dates, 5155, 5733.
Nebraska Derby H, 2207.
Nebraska Racing Hall of Fame H, 3792.
Nebraska Thoroughbred Sales Company, newly formed, officers, 1270; mixed sale, 6322.
Neclerio, Matthew R., suspended, 4885.
Need a Dime, Hibiscus S, 1st sw, 1724ped; Miss Mommy H, 5703.
Needled, honored by Ohio, 6414.
Needles S, 3940.
Neilsen, Gerald, injured in fire, 2333.
Neji, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Nellie Morse H, 2703.
Nelson H, 5090, 5150.
Nelson, Jim, buys Divorce Trial, 567.
Neptune H, 2707.
Nerud, John A., trustee N.Y. Backstretch Employes Pension Plan, 2496; on Seattle Slew, 2535; mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Nervous Pillow, as owned and bred by Bill Luke, 1978; Special Goddess S, 1st sw, 1985ped.
Neshaminy H, of 1976, 208; 3436.
Nettie S, 5500.
Never Bend, dies, 292p.
Never Dance, being syndicated for stud at Lambholm, Va., 882.
Never Slipping, Governor's H, 4877.
New Hampshire, house passes bill to incr takeout on exotic wagers, 1913.
New Hope S, 781.
New Jersey, suspensions of jockeys and owner re Atl race fix, 223; accord reached between GS and HBPA, 899; 1st med case of 1977, use of Freehold lab, 1288; breakage suit against N.J. Sports and Exposition Authority re Meadowlands, 1471; three-time bleeders barred, 1737; transfer of dates from GS to Atl threatened by possible ct action from Freehold and Standardbred Breeders and Owners Assn of N.J., 1929; indictments re GS race fix, 2208; rac comm approves uncoupling of entries, 2333; Gov Byrne vetoes bill giving state first charity dates, vets voice approval of controlled

med, 3016; leg and state atty gen's office probe racing industry, 3184; Gov Byrne signs bill permitting 1978 charity dates, 4103; William Hyland calls track security deplorable, 4226; two bills designed for state to buy GS introduced to leg, 4748; two bills merged in com, 4858; dates, 5008; HBPA opposes change in Lasix rule, 5090; David (Sonny) Werblin calls Sun rac a necessity, 5757; special industry com on leg, mbrs, 5814; leg rept by com headed by Richard J. Coddy, 5970; HBPA to block new bleeder rule, 6267.
New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority, N.J. div HBPA joins SBOA in suit against, re breakage at Meadowlands, 1471.
New Jersey State Racing Commission, grants dates for GS-at-Atl mtg, grants dates to Meadowlands, 2060; cuts dates, 6126; amends rule re use of furosemide, 6414.
Newman, John V., elected to Hol bd of dirs, 5154.
Newmarket, Dec sale avg, 91.
Newmarket infection, see Equine metritis.
New Mexico State Fair H, 5328.
New Orleans H, 1340, 1461.
Newsboy Millich, New Westminster S, 1st sw, 3297.
Newstead Farm, Mark Hardin to operate, 2858.
Newton, Ken, co-owns Santa Fe Downs, 3806.
New Westminster S, 3297.
New World H, 2690.
New Year's H, 489.
New York, pre-files several bills, 383; move begins to legalize casino gambling, 1014; leg for state-operated lottery introduced in senate and assembly, 2429; Gov Carey vetoes exotic wag on Quarter Horse rac, 2589; Gov Carey proclaims Aug 16 Seattle Slew Day, 3465; statistical rept of 1976 rac, 4805, 4884; racing threatened by tax burden, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4939; new policy for naming riders, 5013.
New York Backstretch Employes Pension Plan, incr annual benefits, trustees, 2496.
New York City Off-Track Betting Corporation, 1976-77 revenue to N.Y., 4748.
New York H, 2843, 2848.
New York Racing Association, Eclipse Award for local coverage of rac, 490; stp stks part of 1977 program under auspices of NSHA, 490; 40-min strike by Assn of Independent Mutuel Employes, 1951; nine major races to be telecast by Columbia Broadcasting System, 2349; mutuel clerks strike ends, 2367; again receives comm from betting on Ky. Derby handled by OTB, 2412; Charles H. Theiriot named to bd of trustees, 2496; appts new mbrs to bd of trustees, 3016; new claiming policy, 4086; fall championship series made up of handicaps, Kent Hollingsworth opposes, 4529; Thomas J. FitzGerald resigns as pres, 4532; presidency, a Heller Catch-22 situation, 4939; to seek 1978 leg relief, 5013; crowds down 36.02 per cent since OTB, 5419; dates for tracks, 5714; will continue to bar Gerard and Morgan from tracks, 5814; will appeal ct's admittance of Gerard and Morgan to tracks, 5970; dates, 6267; mutuel depts mbrs vote to affiliate with electricians' union, 6267; names James P. Heffernan pres, 6414.
New York State Breeders' Association, initial sale of N.Y.-bred yrlgs, 3927.
New York State Racing and Wagering Board, proposes takeout reduction, 1014; appts John M. Daily dir of div of rac and OTB, 2209; appts new mbrs, 3185; assures Sandino Hernandez exercise boy's license, 4529.
New York Thoroughbred Breeding and Development Fund, Gov Carey signs into law, 2716.
New York Turf and Field Club, elects officers, 1992.
New York Turf Writers Association, honorees, 2859, 3806.
New York Turf Writers Steeplechase Cup H, 4205.
New York Unconsolidated Laws, Kent Hollingsworth on application of, 3997.
New Zealand, principal races, richest races in, 56 For Sup; rnrs, 58 For Sup; sires of rnrs, 66 For Sup; handicaps, 114 For Sup.
New Zealand Racing Conference, may make inquiry into alleged switching of stallions to cover mares booked to leading sires, 4350.
Next Move H, 1282, 1287.
Nibert, Carroll A., elected treas Ohio TBOA, 401.
Nicholls State University, La., buys Listado and Famed Comedian, 6230.
Nicholson, Joe Browne, employed by Cromwell Bloodstock Agcy, 491.
Nickerson, V. J (Lefty), inspecting yrlgs at Sar, 3745.
Nicosia, in foal to Sir Ivor, 3595.
Nied, John, injured, 1149.
Nielsen, Clayton, co-owns 1st sw, 4211.
Niera, Raul A., suspended, 4884.
Night Nurse, named Eng's champion jumper, 2859.
Night Time, moved to Guy Bar Farm, Wash., 3926.
Nijana, Shrewsbury H, 2572ped; to be retired, 4615; Parlo H, 4741.
Nijinsky II, in 3-way tie for leading sire of rnrs on The *Blood-Horse* Free H and Experimental Free H, 296; —Kittiwake filly, 3784p.
Nile Delta, being syndicated for stud 1977 at Clear Creek Stud, La., 180.
Niles, Lee, ill, 1289; dies, 1713.
Niteange, Thomas A. Edison H, 6285.
Noble Bronze, Hollywood Juvenile Championship S (2nd div), 1st sw, 3356, 3586ped.
Noble Dancer II, wins 1st 1977 start at Aqu, 2077; Tidal H, 3300ped; down with flu, 3595.
Noble Decree, to stand 1977 at Pinecrest Stud, Aust, 1371.
Noble Kingdom, Ruidoso Sprint Championship H, 4483.
Noble Michael, stands at Happy Times Farm, Ohio, 1271.
Noble Royalty, Ruddy Belle S, 2485; Aspidistra S, 2992ped; Zippy Do S, 3793.
Nodouble H, 5299.
Noe, Kenny Sr., celebrates 70th birthday, 2333.
Noiritza, Natl Stakes for 2yos at Sandown, 3449.
Nono Alca, top price at Deauville sale, 4087.
Noontime, Yo Tambien H, 1st sw for breeder, 1st sw for owner, 5960ped.
Norcliffe, leads 3yo div Canadian Free H, 490; Carling O'Keefe Invitational H, 5173; enters stud 1978 at Gateway Farms, Fla., 5811; honored by Can, 6126.
Nordic Prince, Will Rogers H, 1st sw, 1st foal bred by Lee R. Miller, 2371, 2664ped; as owned by Lee R. Miller, 2577; recuperating, 3703.
Norfolk S, doubled in value, 2209; 5430, 5530.
Normandy Bay, San Matean H, 1st sw, 3943ped.
Normandy Farm, buys Habitat—Sweet Mimosa filly, 4615.
North Cliff Farm, Melville (Chuck) Church III owns, 1061p, 1064p.
Northern Bay, sires 1st sw, 2995.
Northern California Thoroughbred Association, officers, 685; annual mixed sale, 4859.
Northern Choice, back in trng, 2497.
Northern Dancer, sires 2nd Epsom Derby wnr, 2349; 2389p; colt third-highest at Kee sum sale, 3241p; —Bamboozle colt Sar sale topper, 3711p, 3746p; Am's 6th-best stallion, by vote, 5223p; wnlg filly brings record price at Kee, 5652p; leading sire of 1977 sws, 6212.
Northernette, Fury S (2nd div), 2482; Selene S, 2710; 2779p, 2780ped; Peter Brant buys, 5035; Chrysanthemum H, 6121; Can's best 3yo filly, 6126.
Northern Fling, moved to stand 1977 at Derry Meeting Farm, Pa., monetary award offered, 567.
Northern Native, stands 1977 at Belair Farm, Mich., 1993.
Northern Sea, honored by VTA, 1012; wins 1977 debut, 2209; Test S (2nd div), 3632p, 3690ped.
Northern Thong, moved to San Rio Ranch, in Can, for 1978 season, 4854.
Northern Treasure, 134ped For Sup.
North Flight, moved to Rolling Mill Farm, Md., 899; moved to Merryland Farm, Md., 5695.
Northlands H, 2576.
North Louisiana Stud, buys El Pitirre for 1978 stud, 4853.
North of the Law, Fasig-Tipton Ky. sale topper, Mark Dickey buys, 5656p.
North Stoke, Joe McGrath Memorial S, 4615.
North Vancouver H, 3799.
Nose for Money, to stand 1977 at Comfort Acres Farm, Fla., 1012.
Note of Victory, Sallan Cup H, 1st sw, 4482; as bred by Robert C. Kyle, 4544.
No Turning, Eddie Read H, 4211, 4212ped; disq, 4350.
Novick, David, economic analysis of Tbd industry, 3064.
Noviello, Dennis R., dies, 2077, 2188.
Now Pending, Wilshire H, 2976, 2978ped.
Nuber, Chuck, writes courses for Univ of Ariz Race Track Industry Program, 90.
Nuckols, Alfred H., named pres Tbd Club of Am, succeeds Ted Bates, 1470; with Dr. Eslie Asbury, 5647p.
Nuckols, Charles, leading consignor at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4456p.
Nurso, Cinderella S, 4215; Old Hat S, 4742.

O

Oaklawn H, 1619, 1643.
Oaklawn Jockey Club, Robert K. Farmer appt assn steward, 609.
Oaklawn Park, largest crowd in history of track, 1489.
Oak Leaf S, 5219, 5500.
Oak S, 4343.
Oak Tree, mtg opens with record of expansion, 4817.
Oak Tree Invitational S, 5089, 5152.
Obowa, John, elected to Minn. Tbd Assn bd of dirs, 1737.
O'Brien Brothers, broodmare operation, 1285.
O'Brien, Eileen Day, on Woodward collection of racing art, 1790.
O'Brien, Vincent, merges rac and breeding operation with Sangster and Mulcahy, 684; trns fifth Epsom Derby wnr, The Minstrel, 2449p; mbr of syndicate buying Secretariat colt, 3235; to consign rnrs to CTBA winter mixed sale, 3806.
O'Bryant, James, owns 1st sw, 2328.
Ocala Breeders Sales Company, 2yos in trng sale results, 490; annual sale of juveniles in trng, 558; annual mixed sale, 1116; 2yos in trng, 1975; fall mixed sale, 4952.
Oceanport H, 2994.
O'Connor, James, v-chrmn Rev Study Comm on Legalized Gambling, Ill., 4614.
Octavo, Ashford Castle S, 1st sw for sire, 4749.
O'Day, James, co-owns Deck Hand, helps form and is bd mbr of Neb. Tbd Sales Co, 1270.
Odom, Ray, re-elected pres Ariz. div HBPA, 6145.
Oedipus, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590; stp champion, 3077p.
Office Queen S, 2568.
Officer's Call, injured, 3017.
Off-track betting, Michael D. Shagan addresses natl conf of breeders' organizations, 1230, followed by Kent Hollingsworth's views, 1258; cause of decline at Aqu and Bel, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2447; Ill. Gov Thompson appts mbrs to Rev Study Comm on Legalized Gambling, 4486, 4614; Commerce Com passes bill S 1185, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4397; E. P. Taylor spks at Turf and Field Club, 5814; effect on 1977 racing and future, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6308.
O'Halloran, Paul, mutuels mgr at Dmr, on reactions of customers re 20 % withholding tax, 4156.
O'Hara, sires 1st sw, 1465.
Ohio, 1977 champions, 6414.
Ohio Derby, nominations, 2225; 2640, 2713.
Ohio Open Championship H, 6261.
Ohio State Racing Commission, approves Ohio Fund stks program, incr stallion-owner's award, grants money to Ohio State Univ Vet College, appts stewards, 223; modifies controlled med rules, 5971.
Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, officers, 401; mixed sale, 751; mbr Cecil Seamen favors making 25 per cent of Ohio stks restricted to Ohio-breds, 1912; stallion services donated to fall sale, 3947; mixed sale, 6076.
Ohrstrom, George L., owns share in Val de l'Orne, 881.
Oil Capitol, 1953 Arlington H, 4147p.
Oil Capitol H, (two div), 2325, 2326.
Oilfield, Brighton Beach H, 4590ped.
Ojeda, Cecil C. Sr., dies, 2061.
O'Keeffe Award, Tony Graell to receive, 2413.
Old Crony, Tbd Club of Am Dinner Purse, 3rd for Bwamazon Farm, 1992.
Olden, Athena S, 3294.
Old English Rancho, honored by CTBA, 3594.
Olden Times, moved to Lann-Mark

Farm, Ky., 4820p.
Olden Times—Mitomite yrlg, top priced filly at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4410p.
Old Hat S, 4742.
Old Jake, Jefferson Cup S, 1st sw, 3171.
Old Line, Bob and Dee Korson buy, to stand 1977 at Century Oak Farm, Fla., 591.
Old Rosebud, 1914 Derby wnr, 1841p; 5085p.
Olguin, Marcelino, injured, 4487.
Olivares, Frank, receives George Woolf Mem Jockey Award, 898, Johnny Longden presents, 1015.
Olwyn, Irish Guinness Oaks, 3209, 3353ped.
Olympia Lina, disq, 3947.
Olympia S, 2996.
Omaha, son of Gallant Fox, 1803p; 2385p.
O'Malley, Joseph Sr., dies, 5815.
On Bad Luck, injured, 3185.
Once Over Lightly, Fair Play S, 3945.
One Night Affair, Cherry Hill H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1465, 1466ped.
One Pound Sterling, Highlander H, 1st sw, 3003; Challenge H, 3796.
One Thousand Guineas Trial, 1653.
One Thousand Guineas, 2040.
Onion, back in trng with Allen Jerkens, 383; wins 1977 debut, 1913; at eight, 5419.
On the Sly, Whirlaway H, 1892ped; Donald P. Ross H, 4074; Jockey Club Gold Cup S, 4940, 4942p, 5007; Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 5650p, 5700.
Open Fire, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Open Fire S, (two div), 3428, 3430.
Optimistic Gal, retired, 1867p; bred to Secretariat, 2209.
O'Quinn, Clayton, breeds 1st sw, 2684.
Orange Coast H, 5956.
Orange County Fair, race mtg canceled, 5173.
Orange County H, 6410.
Orchid H, 1279.
Oregon Thoroughbred Breeders Association, elects officers, 4351.
Ore Ismorr, tests positive, 3947.
Oscar Award, dies, 2306.
Osiris Plate S, 5713.
Ostaseski, Steve, farm mgr at Idle Hour Farm, 4351.
Otly Stable, in Secretariat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222.
Our Doctor, Robert A. Korink buys, stands at Rock Creek Farm, Ill., 2188; dies, 6229.
Our Future King, enters stud 1978 at Dr. Fred Benker's farm, Ind., 6229.
Our Hero, enters stud 1977 at Murty Brothers' farm, Ky., 180.
Our Judge, in i.d. case at CD, 2496.
Our Lucky Pete, Juaneno H, 1st sw, 6396.
Our Mims, Fantasy S, 1518, 1556ped; Calumet sw, 2788p; CCA Oaks, 2914p, 3004ped; Alabama S, 3762p, 3764p, 3802; Delaware H, 4138p, 4201; not to run again in 1978, 4748; career of groom Jesse Spotts, 5354; Eclipse Award champion 3yo filly, 6187p-ped.
Out Door Johnny, Choice H, 4326ped.
Out of the East, stands 1978 at Greenridge Farm, Calif., 6046.
Overskate, Can's best 2yo male, 6126.
Overton, Grady, injured, 3702.
Owen, Dr. Dewitt, elected vp AAEP, 6267.
Owens, Gary, buys Buck's Club, 6229.
Owens, Herbert, pres TP, 1753.
Ownership certificate, Warren Schweder on proposal for, 490.
Oxford Flight, syndicated for stud at Meadowville Farm, Va., 3015.

P

P.A.B. Widener Trophy, Ogden Mills (Dinny) Phipps named to receive, 1929.
Pacara, Golden Poppy H, 1984ped; Alameda County Fillies and Mares H, 3424; Luther Burbank S, 3698; Alki H, 4328; injured, 5173.
Pacific Princess, Hempstead H, 2458p, 2473ped.
Paddock Park, Jockey Club Cup S, 1st sw, 5712ped.
Pagan, Norberto, injured, 2132.
Pageant S, 3173.
Painted Wagon, allowance race at SA, 1149; Citation H, 3302, 3416; Lakes and Flowers H, 3416, 3418ped; Bay Meadows H, 6206, 6413.
Paint the Town, Grand Prix d'Evry, 2060.
Pakistan, Karachi Race Club attempts to revive horse racing, 4885.
Palisades H, 6253.
Pallot, Richard, resigns as chrmn Fla. Bd of Bus Reg, 3465.
Palmetto H, 2491.
Palomar H, 3873.
Palos Verdes H, of 1976, 139, 371.
Palumbo, Sam nominated for CT Hall of Fame, 4885.
Pampapaul, Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 2330ped.
Pampas Host, Sun H, 3004; Speed to Spare Championship S, 4480ped.
Pan American H, 1272, 1281.
Pancheta's Will, William P. Kyne H, 1st sw, ETR, 2574.
Pani, Consuelo, chairs NASRC Internatl Relations, 2858.
Pan Zareta S, (two div), 577.
Pape, William L., elected vp NSHA, 222.
Papiano, Frank Jr., suspended, 4487.
Parasitology, practical equine, Dr. Thomas R. Bello on, at second Natl Horsemen's Seminar, 1858.
Pardue, Homer, as trnr of Soy Numero Uno, 1619.
Paredes, Rigoberto, at kee fall yrlg sale, 4411, 4455p.
Pareto, top-priced colt at Deauville sale, 4087.
Parisella, John, fined, 3595.
Paris Warrior, Land of Enchantment Derby, 3801.
Parke, Bennett I., apptd placing and patrol judge at Tim, 3702.
Parke, Burley, dies, 4882p.
Parlo H, 4741.
Parr, Henry A. III, named dir emeritus TRA, 836; dies, 3209, 3392.
Parrish, Malcolm, to sell horses at Newmarket, 2737.
Pasadena S, 1003.
Pascoe, William T. III, Marilyn Gunderson replaces on Calif. Jockey Club bd of dirs, 1913; buys Cunning Trick, 5035; elected Hol bd of dirs, 5154.
Paterson H, 4150, 4344.
Patriot S, (two div), 4604.
Patriot's Day H, 2207.
Patriot's Dream, Stymie H, 1st sw, 731, 782ped.
Patterson, Garth, plans to retire, 3321.
Patterson, H.L., co-owns/breeds 1st sw, 1910.
Patty's Song, dies, 2133.
Paul Jones, 1920 Derby wnr, with Teddy Rice up, 1845p.
Paul, R. Allan, named chrmn Vt. Rac Comm, 2132; appted to NASRC exec com, chairs Constitution, Bylaws, and Planning Com, 2858.
Paul Revere S, 2130.
Paumonok H, 360, 370.
Pawneese, 134ped For Sup; King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, 1262p.
Paxson, Mrs. H.D., owns share in Val de l'Orne, 881; as owner of Tudor Tambourine and Quid Kit, 1340p; mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Payne Street, Inaugural S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 1st sw for sire, 4595.
Pay Tribute, Meadowlands Cup H, 5290ped, 5332p.
Peace, John, and Mrs. buy Bold Dictum, 641p.
Peal, dies, 222.
Pearl Necklace, Gazelle H, 4329, 4330ped; Long Island H, 5137, 5522.
Peart, Max J., suspended, 4885.
"Peb's Thoroughbreds", coloring book by Pierre (Peb) Bellocq, 1015.
Pedigree, of wnrs of Gr. I races in Eur, 121 For Sup; values change from yr to yr, 3745.
Pejsa, Anton W., as owner of Habitony, 1517p.
Pelleteri H, 998.
Pellot, Antonio, injured, 3303.
Peltier, Donald, owns-breeds 1st sw, 2686.
Peltier, Donald L. Jr., buys farm in La., 3184.
Peltier, Harvey A. Sr., dies, 5617, 5932.
Penalty Declined, Carat H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3433; Mill Creek H, 4744.
Penna, Angel, trnr of Crow, 5426p.
Penn, Frank Jr., elected dir Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 787.
Penn National, horsemen boycott re suspension of Nelson B. Bennetch, 3016; boycott ends, 3037.
Pennsylvania, and Md., breeders' organizations not for prohibition of interstate betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 833; ct order invalidates ban against Bute, 1652; introduces leg to prohibit OTB, 3017; messenger betting services ruled illegal, 3806; dates, 5814.
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H, 4736.
Pennsylvania State Horse Racing Commision, lifts ban on Bute, 591; again bans Bute, 786; loses appeal to ban Bute, 1288; rescinds orders re euthanasia of horses, 1569.
Penn Treaty S, 3291.
Penny, Jim and Robert, at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4409.
Pennygown, equal top price CTBA fall mixed sale, 4973p.
Pension Plan, Bay State H, 2320; Suffolk Downs H, 3176.
Pensive, 2387p.
Peoria County, honored by Ill. TBO Foundation, 3946.
Peppy Addy, Gettysburg H, 1st sw, 3162ped; William du Pont Jr. H, 3941.
Percentages, live-foal, in Vol 26 of American Stud Book, 732.
Perkins, Benjamin W., suspended, 4350.
Perkins, Jim, at Kee Jan mixed sale, 438p, 440.
Perlman, J. Samuel, in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Perlmutter, Nathan, as owner of Ruthie's Native and author of racing books, 1132.
Perlsweig, Dan, co-buys Vitriolic—Capelet filly, 640, 641p.
Pernickety Pete, Summer S, 1st sw, 4477ped.
Perret, Annette F., in Secretariat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222.
Perret, Craig, invited to compete in Japan Racing Assn races, 5715.
Perry, John R., appt steward at Md. tracks, 6415.
Perry, William Haggin, re-elected trustee TOBA, 3756; honored by Lrl, 5013.
Personality, part of Preakness Gallery, 2181p.
Pertinax, sires 1st sw, 4595.
Pert Near, Scarlet Carnation S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 3796.
Peskoff, Steve, co-buys Vitriolic—Capelet filly, 640, 641p.
Peter Pan S, 2458, 2708.
Peter Piper, as owned by Joseph R. Daly, 3271.
Peters, Leone J., in Bold Forbes syndicate, 1169.
Peterson, Doug, replaces Billy Turner as trnr of Seattle Slew, 6266.
Pethick, Graeme, owns Raffindale, 4615.
Pet Label, Las Madrinas H, 5142; Chapman H, 6254.
Petro, William nominated to Ohio Rac Comm, 2333.
Petty Purse, disq, 4885.
Pharamond Bloodstock Agency, opens in Can, 2589.
Pharamond Farm, buys Man O'War Farms, Ky., 482; Mrs. Susan B. Fisher on winter of '77, 538.
Pharis, and owner Marcel Boussac, lp.
Pharly, 135ped For Sup; Prix du Rond-Point, 4103; Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, 4503.
Philately, honored by Wash., 6127.
Phillips, William C., elected pres Md. Rac Writers Assn, 6415.
Philmont H, 2837.
Phil's Miss, Mike Donohoe Memorial S (1st div), 4044.
Phinney, William L., dies, 4086.
Phipps, Cynthia, and Ogden Mills (Dinny), commission Richard Stone Reeves to paint Bold Ruler and 11 champions, 1529.
Phipps, Joan, wins Lady Jockeys' Championship in Brazil, 2132; 1st woman to ride against men in NZ, 5537.
Phipps, Ogden Mills (Dinny), owns share in Val de l'Orne, 881; and Cynthia, commission Richard Stone Reeves to paint Bold Ruler and 11 champions, 1528; named to receive P.A.B. Widener Trophy, 1929, 2117; and wife, parents of son, 3185; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011; leads in Majestic Light, 4807p.
Phoenix Gold Cup S, 1366.
Phoenix H, 1894.
Pickway, moved to Glass A Day Farm, Neb., 4308.
Pickett, B.W., on stallion management at Calif. Livestock Symposium, 2852.
Pick's Dream, dies, 1993.
Piedmont S, 2058.
Pierce, Don, wins Alvaro Pineda Memorial Trophy, 3017; injured, 5013.
Piggott, Lester, rides eighth Epsom Derby wnr, 2448p, 2451p; Alleged's jockey in Arc, 4666, 4672p.
Pikaki, as owned by Jack Landon, 3770.
Pikehall, equal top price CTBA fall mixed sale, 4972p.
Pimentel, Fernando, injured, 1569.
Pimlico, empty betting windows, 1653p; judges' stand at old, 2173p.

Pimms Cup, Sturges Ducoing buys, to stand at Racer's Hope Farm, Mich., 4466.
Pinafore S, 2684.
Pincay, Laffit Jr., suspended, 1992.
Pineda, Robert, injured, 2497.
Pine Pal, tests positive, 4884.
Pineview Farm, buys Rungus, 1867.
Pinhooking, Monty and Pat Roberts successful at, 1538.
Pink Platinum, slips foal by Iron Ruler, 1550.
Pink Platinum H, 1563.
Pioneer H, 1644.
Piped Aboard, Congressional H of 1976, 1st sw, 1st for owner-breeder, 200ped; Bowie H, 683ped.
Pirateer, To Market S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, breeder, 2477ped.
Pittinger, Tress E. Jr., and Mrs., as owners of El Patio, 2466.
Pitts, Clinton P. Jr., appt steward at Md tracks, 6415.
Pizlonogo, Jim, ill, 1569.
Plaster, C. Gus, dies, 91.
Playin' Footsie, Red Bank H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 1st sw for sire, 4592, 4594ped.
Pleasant Brook, New Year's H, 1st sw, 489; dh for 1st with Ilite's Last, disq in Mountaineer H, 4595.
Pleasanton Senorita S, 3434.
Pleasure Ridge, Ruidoso Mile H, 1st sw; Clyde Tingley Memorial H, 4743.
Plute, dies, 2413.
P.N.E. President's Cup H, 4338.
Pocket Park, San Fernando S (2nd div), 1st sw, 536, 672ped.
Pocket Princess, Geisha S, 1st sw, 2483.
Pocono Downs, jockeys Baker, Toal and Tutela fined and suspended re 1976 race-fixing, 4486.
Poincelet, Roger, dies, 5948.
Poinsettia S, 1991, 2128.
Point in Time, retired, to be bred to Ack Ack in Ky., 9; in foal to Ack Ack, 2332.
Poirier, Dr. Jean R., on breeding of Cojak, 472.
Poker, sire of My Charmer, 2110p.
Polan, Rosilyn, daily journal on saving a foal, 3874.
Polder Pie, Seaway S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner-trnr-breeder, 2478; Hendrie H, 3696.
Polinger, Milton, dies, 91; final phases of dispersal, 4087.
Politely, to be inducted into Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 1305; booked to Hoist the Flag, 1737.
Polka Dot Veil, dies, 3393.
Polka Time, John Peri S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 4211.
Polkemmet, sires two sws, 5815.
Pollard, J. C. (Jack), dies, 3823, 4028.
Pollux, being re-syndicated for stud at Frisch Farm, Ohio, 4503; to stand 1978 at Chapman Farm, Ohio, 5694.
Pollyanna S, (two div), 4596, 4597.
Polston, John, Seattle Slew's groom, 2112p, 2260p.
Pomona Derby, 5146.
Pomona H, 5509.
Pons, J. P. Jr., on Univ of Ariz Race Track Industry Program, 90; on Kee Jan mixed sale, 364, 436; on book on Bill Shoemaker's life, *The Shoe*, 382; on Frank A. Bonsal Jr. and Md. Horse Breeders Assn, 1201; on Mantua Farm, trnr Downey Bonsal, owner Frank A. Bonsal Jr., 1204; on legend of Man o' War, six decades later, 1413; on Steve Cauthen's homecoming at Lat, 1651; on Honest Pleasure's Ben Ali H, Sexetary's 1st start, 1870; on Preakness Day at Pim, 2266; on Delicious Ashaa's miraculous 1977 foal, 2464; on career of Al White, 2930; on Jatski's Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup S, 3073; with Mearns and Howell on Kee sale notes, 3242; on Private Thoughts' Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H, 3273; on Jobs in Rac, Chic Anderson, The Race Caller, 3357; on methods of weaning, 3634; on Rosilyn Polan's daily journal on saving a foal, 3874; on 1st two days of Kee fall yrlg sale, 4265; and Mearns on Kee record fall yrlg sale, 4407; on Gonquin's Breeders' F, 4809; on L'Alezane's Alcibiades S, 4943; on Cum Laude Laurie's Spinster S, 5080; on Fasig-Tipton Ky. fall mixed sale, 5657; on Going Investor's Kentucky Jockey Club S, Mike Ballas trnr, 5758; and Mearns on Kee fall mixed sale, 5760; Black Type series on: Alvin A. Tasner, 362; Dr. Jean R. Poirier, 472; Dean Short, 573; Charles (Bug) Horning, 671; Mrs. Joseph Walker Jr., 748; Mrs. Bell Kitchen, 884; Duke Sugich, 992; Nathan Perlmutter, 1132; Dr. John D. Gadd, 1285; J.R. Sturgis, 1348; Frank E. Davis, 1458; Ben Ferguson II, 1548; Dr. Ben Roach, 1735; Mrs. William C. Robinson Jr., 1854; Bill Luke, 1978; Robert W. Allen, 2049; John A. Grondin, 2187; Frank Stronach, 2383; Tress E. Pittenger Jr., 2466; Lee R. Miller, 2577; William E. Haynes, 2663; Tom Barry, 2965; Joseph R. Daly, 3271; John M. Schiff, 3402; Howard P. Wilson, 3682; Jack Landon, 3770; Jim Lockwood, 4026; Guy Rorick, 4307; Robert C. Kyle, 4544; Karil Vangeloff, 4730; Carl Hughes, 4864; Preston Madden, 5356; Dr. Edward Wiest, 5690; Ed Stevens, 5950; Sam Rogers Jr., 6124; William A. Purdey, 6346.
Pontalba, Pelleteri H, 998ped.
Pontalba S, 6406.
Pontifex, Richard H, Gerweck buys, 5811.
Poole, George, trustee N.Y. Backstretch Employes Pension Plan, 2496; resigns as head trnr for C. V. Whitney, 2605.
Poole, Tim, trns Yamanin, 636.
Pool, Willie, dies, 968.
Pope, Edwin, Eclipse Award outstanding newspaper story, 382.
Pope, George A. Jr., owner of J. O. Tobin, with Noel Murless, 2265p; receives J. O. Tobin's trophy from Cary Grant, 2911p.
Pope, Mrs. George A. Jr., with Mickey and Karen Taylor after J. O. Tobin's win over Seattle Slew, 2912p.
Poquessing H, 5702.
Porchester, Lord, son of Lord Carnarvon, 2462p.
Porco, Albert and Ralph, buy West Wind Farm, Fla., 3594; buy Upper Case, 3823.
Porco, Ralph, dies, 5733.
Porter, Steven, mgr of Green Meadows Farm, Ohio, 5013.
Portland Derby, 2487.
Portland Meadows Mile S, 2322.
Posillo, Mike, injured, 1569.
Post Deb S, 2999.
Poto Scram, disq, 4749.
Pottahawk, Natalma S, 1st sw, 5306, 5309ped.
Potter, Dr. Gary, elected sec Equine Nutrition and Physiology Society, 2333.
Poujol, Al, chairs Texas Horseracing Assn, 383.
Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 1964.
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 2194.
Powell, Dr. David, complete rept on equine metritis, 6023, effect on artificial insemination, 6026.
Poxson, Benjamin T., resigns Colo. Rac Comm, 591.
Poyodou, Bruce, injured, 5714.
Practitioner, Cortez H, 2777; W. Cothran Campbell buys, 3611; Delray H, 5507ped.
Prato, Lawrence, elected 1st vp Northern Calif. Tbd Assn, 685.
Pratt, Prof. George, discusses lameness at TJC Round Table Conf, 3758.
Preakness Day, celebrating at Pim, 2266.
Preakness S, 1st nominees for 1977 running, 490, 1288; tabular history, 2184; 2253, race photos, 2254p, 2256p, 2258p; chart, 2259p, 2308.
Precious Charge, Margate H, 1st sw, 4331, 4334ped.
Preensa, foals twins by Armor, 1710.
Premiere H, 1980.
Pres de Tu, Bold Venture H, 1st sw, 2058.
Pressing Date, Hydrangea H, 1st sw, 5955, 5956ped.
Presti, Robert, see LiButti, Robert.
Preston M. Burch H, 5297.
Pretense—Shore colt, record setter at Dmr sale, 3955p.
Pretty Delight, Pollyana S (2nd div), 1st sw for owner, 1st sw for sire, 4597.
Preview S, 679.
Price, Jack, trnr of Hall of Reason and Buckfan, 143.
Priceless Fame, being broken by Bobby Winkler, 222.
Prima Donna H, 3941.
Primer S, 2684, 3792.
Prince John Jr., Riverside Tbd Farm buys for 1978 stud duty, 3926.
Prince John Purse, 2149.
Prince of Wales S, 4347.
Princequillo, Am's 4th-best stallion, by vote, 5222p, 5227p.
Princess Doreen H, 4036.
Princess Pout, Alleged's dam, 4668p.
Princess S, 2578, 2837.
Prince Vlad, Gateway to Glory S, 1st sw, 5291.
Prioress S, 2033, 2130.
Priscilla S, 2709.
Private Thoughts, New World H, 1st sw, 2690; Hazel Park Trial H, 2690ped; Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H, 3273, 3288; Challenge H, 3288; Arlington Classic Invitational H, 3815p, 3870p, 3940; injured, 4767; recovers from surgery, 4945.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4666, race photos, 4670p, 4673p.
Prix du Jockey-Club, 2450, 2454.
Prix Hypothese, 1653.
Prix Jacques le Marois, 3719.
Prix Royal-Oak, 5534.
P. R. Man, allowance race at Hia, 1669; Long Branch S, 2826, 2828Hped; injured, 3185.
Pro Consul, Colonel R.S. McLaughlin H, 4995.
Proler, Izzie, co-owner of Clev Er Tell, 1418p.
Promise H, 734, 783.
Prom S, 5952, 6408.
Properantes, disq in San Fernando S, 536; San Juan Capistrano H, 1661p, 1702p, 1704p, 1733, 1734ped; injured, 2858.
Proper Princess, Dixie Miss S, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder-owner, 779.
Proponent, Saul Silberman H, 1st sw, 393p, 470, 574ped.
Pro Tab, Prima Donna H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 3941.
Proud Arion, Rutgers H (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 4704, 5002ped.
Proud Birdie, Marlboro Cup, 4663p, 4665p, 4732ped; injured, 4903; recovering, 5155.
Proud Delta, with Peter Howe aboard, wintering in Camden, 736p; injured, 2412; retired, 4903, 5136p.
Provante, being syndicated for stud at Rainbarrow Stud, Va., 3113.
Province H, 2486.
Pruneplum, Keystone H, 1st sw, 2990ped; Patriot S (2nd div), 4604.
Pruneyard Miss, 1st foal sw, 2836.
Pucker Up S, 3358, 3587.
Puelicher, Albert S., owns-breeds 1st sw, 200.
Puerto Rico, principal races, richest races in, 91 For Sup; rnrs, 92 For Sup; sires of rnrs, 93 For Sup.
Puerto Rico Racing Sport Administration, Jorge F. Romany named chrmn of rac bd, 1149.
Pugh-Roberts, predictions coming true, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1785.
Purdey, William A., elected pres Tbd Breeders' Assn of N.J., 1993; apptd to N.J. com, 5814; as owner of Shore Patrol, 6346.
Purdy, Clare, re-elected sec-treas Mich. TBOA, 223.
Pure Warrior, enters stud 1977 at Willow Brook, Okla., 1271.
Purner, Fred, buys Secretariat—Windy's Daughter colt at Goffs, 4367.
Pyrgos, Sutter S, 1st sw, 2484ped.

Q

Quadra Light, Freshman S, 1st sw, 5807.
Quadratic, Cowdin S, 4532p, 4738ped; Nashua S, 6110.
Quaker H, 6398.
Queen Charlotte H, 5008, 5293.
Queen Elizabeth II, with Marcel Boussac, 40p; Dunfermline wins 2nd Epsom Oaks, 2448, with classic wnr Highclere, 2450p, 2454; voted Owner of the Yr in Eng, 4631.
Queen Empress, Bold Ruler champion, 1529p.
Queen Farida, John Suduk buys, 3926.
Queen of the Stage, Bold Ruler champion, 1529p.
Queen Ribot, Fairway Fun S, 1st sw, 1554ped.
Queens County H, 5954, 5969.
Queen's Hussar, sire of Brigadier Gerard, with sixth Earl of Carnarvon, 2376p.
Queen's Mark, dies, 4466.
Queen's Plate, 2778.
Queen Sucree, 1921p.
Quick Card, Edgemere H (2nd div), ncr, 2459, 2705ped; Oceanport H, 2994; Stars and Stripes H, 3292; Longfellow H, 3694; injured, 5155.
Quick Patch, in Aiken Tbd Hall of Fame, 590.
Quick, Robert J., dies, 557.
Quick Tide, foundation broodmare of Duke Sugich, 992.
Quid Kit, Fair Grounds Oaks, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1340, 1464ped.
Quid Pro Quo, sires 1st sw, 1464.
Quiet Fling, 135ped For Sup.
Quiet Little Table, Carter H (1st div), dh with Gentle King, 2122, 2196ped; Suburban H, 2913, 3008; retired for season, 5377.
Quiet Zone, wins at Saint-Cloud, 1993.

Qui Native, Lamplighter H, 1st sw, 3172ped.
Quite a Day, Turf Paradise H, 1728; Governor's Cup H, 4998.
Quite Welcome, Regaey Island H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 3695.

R

Raceway Park, grandstand razed by fire, 2333.
Racing, highlights of 1977, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6305.
Racing Law, a question of penalties, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4726.
Racing's Man of the Year Award, renamed Eclipse Award of Merit, 701.
Racy Road, 1st wnr for Jim Kowatz as trnr, 3185.
Radkovich, William dies, 5947.
Raffindale, Marlboro Cup in Melbourne, Graeme Pethick owns, 4615; ncr in Epsom H at Randwick, 4885.
Ragland, Jim, buys Venetian Jester, 3017.
Railbird S, 2123, 2402.
Rainey, Calvin S., re-appt exec-sec TJC, 701; ill, 898; to attend Internatl Stewards' Conf in Ire, 3185.
Raise a Bid, sires 1st sw, 4999.
Raise a King, Terrapin H, 1st sw, 3000, 3002ped.
Raise a Saint, stands at Happy Times Farm, Ohio, 1271.
Raise Your Skirts, to be bred to Foolish Pleasure, 2333.
Raja Baba yrlg, John Forsyth buys, 3262p.
Ramona H, 4343.
Rancho Bernardo H, 4606.
Rancocas H, 1138.
Randi's Pet, disq, 3702.
Randolph, Mrs. A. C., named to Univ of Pa. school of vet med bd, 1913.
Rare Treat H, 956, 1000.
Ratcliff, R. J., and E. L. Bowen, on 1976 foreign rac, 1262; on Nebbiolo's Two Thousand Guineas, Mrs. McArdy's One Thousand Guineas, 2040; on The Minstrel's Epsom Derby, Dunfermline's Oaks, Lester Piggott, 2448; on The Minstrel's Irish Sweeps Derby, 2775; on The Minstrel's King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, Olwyn's Irish Guinness Oaks, 3352; on Relkino's Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, Alleged's Great Voltigeur S, 3946; on Flying Water's Champion S, Try My Best's Dewhurst S, 5012.
Rash Prince, dies, 4466.
Rattlemark, honored by Ill. TBO Foundation, 3946.
Raub, Bennie H., co-owns 1st sw, 2206.
Ray, Gov. Dixie Lee, declares June 11 Seattle Slew Day in state of Wash., 2546p.
Ray, Dr. Richard, complete vet services at race track, Part II, AAEP conv, 1705.
Razorback H, 1645.
Razzetti, Gilbert, re-appt asst treas TJC, 701.
R. C. Kricket, as bred by Robert C. Kyle, 4544.
Read, William, elected treas Fla. Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 1289.
Rea, Enoch, to train Dewan Keys, 638.
Real Delight, winning 1952 CCA Oaks, 3088p.
Really In, Olympia S, 1st sw, 2996ped.
Real Supreme, stands 1977 at Wycombe House Stud, Fla., monetary award offered, 567.
Reamy, Jim, asst mutuels dir at Bel, on reactions of customers re 20 % withholding tax, 4156.
Reasonable Win, Whimsical S, 2318; Ballerina H, 5326ped; Can's best older filly or mare, 6126.
Rebel H, 1562.
Reb's Policy, sires 1st sw, 2127.
Recaptured, enters stud 1977 at Woodlands Farm, Ill., 482.
Recupere, syndicated, enters stud 1977 at Virginia Stallion Station, Va., 670.
Red Arrow, 136ped For Sup.
Red Bank H, 4592.
Red Lord, 136ped For Sup.
Redman, Tom, special events dir at Lga, 5971.
Red Rum, Grand National, 1st horse to win three, 1652.
Redwood Empire S, 3696.
Reed, Everett W., suspended, 4885.
Reed, H. John, and Mrs., buy 1st Tbd at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4450p.
Reed, Thomas H., and Mrs., breed 1st sw, 3698.
Reed, Dr. William O., on surgery, Part III of V, at AAEP conv, 568.
Reeves, Richard Stone, paints Bold Ruler and his champions, comments on each, 1529.
Regaey Island H, 3695.
Regal Gal, Columbiana H (2nd div), 1454, 1558ped; Martha Washington H, 3171; Sheridan H, 3603p, 3641, 3686.
Regal Rumor, Pan Zareta S (2nd div), 577; Pink Platinum H, 1563, 1564ped; Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H, 1715; Gala Fete H, 2488; Four Winds H, 2824; allowance race, 3947; retired to Big Sink Farm, Ky., to be bred to Forli, 5348.
Regal Sir, Woodstock S, 2053.
Regenold, E. M., named chrmn Ark. Rac Comm, 3947.
Regent Bird, E. P. Taylor's 191st sw, 91.
Registration, name Never Guess used twice, 3063.
Regret H, 2834.
Reid, Sherry, elected pres Tbd Assn of Ind., 899.
Reilly, G. F., co-owns 1st sw, 582.
Reilly, John J., apptd to N.J. com, 5814.
Relkino, Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 3719, 3946.
Reminiscing, La Habra S, 1st sw, 1898, 1900ped; La Potranca S, 1987.
Remsen S, 5954, 5968.
Renaissance H, 471, 585.
Rennert, Carlos, co-owns 1st sw, 3940.
Rentch, Donald, mbr CT selection com, 4615.
Renton H, 2685.
Repechee, Neb.-bred div champion, 1371.
Replant, San Vicente S, 774ped; San Jacinto S, 939, 956p, 1138; injured, 1033.
Rescator, Alibhai H, 1st sw, 5802ped.
Resound, Fort McHenry H, 3292ped.
Resseguet, Milton G., dies, 5948.
Restless Jet, John Jacobs sells, to be shipped to Brazil, 64.
Restless Restless, enters stud 1977 at Llangollen Farm, Calif., 882; moved to Llangollen Farm, Va., 3703.
Rettele, Loren, as trnr of Go West Your Man, 4404.
Return of a Native, exercising after surgery, 1389.
Reum, Mrs. Lucy, named to chair Ill. Racing Bd, 401, 4487, appt confirmed, 4614; chairs NASRC Public Safety and Security Com, 2858.
Revenue Study Commission on Legalized Gambling, Ill., mbrs, 4614.
Revidere, topwt on The *Blood-Horse* Free H for 3yo fillies, 293p, 304; wintering in Camden, 737p; retired, will be bred 1978 at Claiborne Farm, Ky., 4166.
Reviewer, injured, undergoes successful surgery, 2471; dies, 2605, 2857.
Review of the National Policy Toward Gambling, James Ritchie spks on behalf of Congressional Comm, at TRA, conv, 837; James Ritchie sends open letter to TJC Round Table Conf, 4014, addresses Conf, 4020.
Rex Magna, Prix Royal-Oak at Longchamp, 5173, 5534ped.
Reynolds, Thomas A. Jr., chairs Rev Study Comm on Legalized Gambling, Ill., 4614.
Rezny, M. S., photos of winter of '77, 540.
Rhoad to Damascus, enters stud 1977 at The Equine Gambit, Md., 1271.
Rhodes, Gov. James, Ohio, after Silver Series' Ohio Derby, 2641p; to serve as auctioneer of 1st horse in Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners mixed sale, 4351.
Rhododendron H, 2992.
Rhonda Ridge, Sonoma County Filly S, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder, 3698.
Rhulen, Peter, appt equine state chrmn N.Y. div Morris Animal Foundation, 383.
Ribot, Am's 7th-best stallion, by vote, 5223p.
Rice, Mrs. Ada L., dies, 1669, 1850, 1351p, 1852p.
Rice, Daniel F., and Mrs., honored by Ill. Benedictine College, 5012.
Richards, Corale A., method of weaning, 3637.
Richardson, Don, named dir of rac at Ellis Park, 4227.
Richmond H, 3295.
Rich Soil, Pucker Up S, 3358, 3587; Smart Deb H (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3442, 3444ped.
Ridan, dies, 670.
Ridder, B. J., and Mrs., career as Calif. breeders, 5861p.
Riddleberger, Ike, in Secretariat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222.
Riggs H, (two div), 2204, 2205.
Right About, Warner L. Jones Jr. buys, 1015.
Right as Rain, W. S. Farish III buys, 2413.
Right Chilly, Juvenile S, 5000.
Right Honorable, moved to Rancho Del Charro, Calif., 6046.
Right Mind, retired, 4854.
Riley Addison F, 2332, 2979.
Ring, Mrs. Connie M., receives Santa Anita H trophy for Crystal Water, 1208p; owns Today 'n Tomorrow, 1650p; with Steve Ford and Sandy Hawley, 3355p.
Ringers, Mex Triple Crown wnr Nacel's Fast and Falcon Lark and Jay Hawk Jerry in Ore., 3866; Ore. Rac Comm files formal charges against C. E. Gregg re Jay Hawk Jerry and Falcon Lark, 4226, suspended, 5536; Cinzano and Lebon in Dr. Gerard cast at Bel, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5075; As de Pique II and Enchumao, Cinzano and Lebon, 5358; Sundoro and Chirico in Gerard case, 5536; Mariolo and Boots Colonero in Gerard case, 5714; proper i.d. can prevent, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6019.
Ring O'Bells, Rosetown S, 1st sw, 140p, 380ped; Cicada S, 1362; Prioress S, 2033, 2130.
Ringquist, Lennart, marries Mrs. Helen C. (Penny) Tweedy, 1652; and Mrs., 2542p.
Ringquist, Mrs. Lennart, elected to AHC exec com, 1737; spks at interstate OTB hearing before Senate Com on Commerce, Science, and Transp, 2782; re-elected pres TOBA, 3757p; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011; with Dr. Eslie Asbury, 5646p.
Riot in Paris, San Gabriel H, 138p, 374ped; moved to Calif. to recover from ankle problem, 2133.
Rio Vista Farm, buys Faliraki, 1389.
Ripon, Riggs H (1st div), 2204ped.
Ritchie, James E., spks at NACRT conv, 684; addresses TRA conv, 837; open letter on Natl Policy Toward Gambling to TJC Round Table Conf, 4014; addresses TJC Round Table Conf, 4020.
Ritzenberg, Milton, breeds and races 1st sw, 3420.
Riva Ridge, 1st wnr from 1st crop, 3449; sires 1st sw, 4344.
River Downs, horsemen and track employes recover purses and salaries lost in bankruptcy, 90; dates, 5537.
Riverqueen, 137ped For Sup.
Rivers, Dick, co-owns share of Bold Forbes, 1169.
Riverside Thoroughbred Farm, buys Prince John Jr., 3926.
R. J. Speers Memorial H, 5711.
Roach, Dr. Ben, as breeder of Cormorant and owner of Parrish Hill Farm, 1735.
Road At Sea, moved to Stymie Manor, Md., 5695.
Road Princess, Searching S, 1st sw, 731, 780ped; Ruthless S, 946p, 1007; Mother Goose S, 2563, 2586p.
Roamer, 1900s world-record miler, 3082p.
Robbie, Joe, apptd to Fla. Bd of Bus Reg, 5733.
Robbins, Charles R., suspended, 4226.
Robert J. Dienst Memorial H, 2326.
Roberto, sires 1st starter and wnr, 1550; sires 1st sw, 2477; highest of high-fashion sires, 3629.
Roberto colt, Fasig-Tipton Ky. sale topper, 3253p.
Roberts, Craig, at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4412, 4452p.
Roberts, Dr. Dan, elected pres AAEP, 6267.
Roberts, Ed., elected to AHC exec com, 1737.
Roberts, Monty and Pat, successful pinhooking, 1538.
Robertson, Don, elected to Va. Tbd Assn bd, 2412.
Robertson, W. H. P., mbr Col Elsworth's panel choosing Am's 10 best stallions, 5227.
Roberts, Tommy, named vp and gen mgr Hia, 1015.
Roberts, William David, dies, 1146.
Robins, Gerald, co-owns For The Moment, 2028p; with Tim Sams and LeRoy Jolley, 2112p.
Robinson, Mrs. William C. Jr., as owner of Bidding Fool and Saint Elizabeth, 1854.
Robison, James, convicted in Ariz. bomb-slaying, 5815.
Roche, James R., buys Jim's Alibhai, 1347.

Rockaway S, 434, 582.
Rocket Pocket, stands 1978 at Fairweather Farm, Texas, 4243.
Rockette S, 3795.
Rocketts Mill Farm, in Secretatiat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222.
Rock Fever, Mata Hari S, 1st sw, 4481.
Rockingham Park, daily purse money incr, 2333; dates approved, 2513.
Rockinghorse Juvenile S, 4740.
Rock Roi, owner sells at Aust sale, 3926.
Rocky Mountain News H, 4743.
Rodder, Abe L., owns 1st sw, 5513.
Rodgers, S. Charles, dies, 2413.
Rodriguez, John D., suspended, 3947, 4487.
Rodriguez, Leroy, ill, 1014.
Rodriguez, Manuel, sought in SA past-posting scheme, 5970.
Roffe, Sam, co-owns 1st sw, 2322.
Roger's Choice, dies, 3017.
Rogers, Chris, late, new mbr Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Rogers, Ike, injured, 6127.
Rogers, Dr. Joseph M., steward NSHA, 222.
Rogers, Raymond, elected to Los Angeles Turf Club bd of dirs, 2717.
Rogers, Sam Jr., as breeder of Togus, 6124.
Rogers, Mrs. S. H. Jr., re-elected vp Va. Tbd Assn, 2412.
Roibbean, sires 1st sw, 5329.
Rolapp, R. Richards, addresses TRA conv, calls for unity, 942; elected AHC exec v-pres, 2332; on USDA ban on imports, 4269.
Rollin Count, sires 1st, 3944.
Rolling Green H, 2317.
Rolling Meadows Farm, breeds 1st sw, 1725.
Rolling Plains Farm, Pa., Mrs. Joseph Walker as owner, 748.
Romaine, Mike, to replace Tom Sheehan at Wheeling Downs, 3807.
Romain, W. V. co-owns 1st sw, 582.
Roman Goddess, foals colt by Secretariat, 1550.
Romantic Lead, Malibu S (2nd div), 1st sw, 356p, 487, 488ped.
Romany, Jorge F., named chrmn of rac bd of P.R. Rac Sport Administration, 1149.
Roman Zipper, Neb.-bred div champion, 1371; Tondi H, 2129; Beef State H, 2321ped; Ak-Sar-Ben H, 2478.
Romeo, Arkansas Traveler overnight h, 917; Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S, 1st sw, 5960, 5962ped.
Romero, Randy, injured, 4103.
Rondinello, Lou, trnr of Sanhedrin, 2114p; trnr of Cum Laude Laurie, 5080p.
Roos, Manfred, owns 1st sw, 2684.
Root, Tommy, Jr., trnr of Iron Constitution, 2261p.
Rorick, Guy, as owner of Gray Dream, 4307.
Rose Bowl, tops Eng Free Handicap, 19 For Sup.
Rose Leaves H, 4739.
Rosenberg, Al, honored by Fla. Turf Writers, 1149.
Rosen, Edward Roy, elected sec Tbd Breeders' Assn of N.J., 1993.
Rosenthal, Ben, dies, 2556.
Rosenthal, Mrs. Morton, races 1st sw, 5506.
Roses for the Star, at Idle Hour Farm, Ky., to be bred 1977 to Nijinsky II, 1550.
Rosetown S, 140, 380.
Rosmini, Gaspare, to retire, 6415.
Ross, Donald P. Jr., elected pres NSHA, 222; steward TJC, 701.
Ross, Donald P. Sr., part of Preakness Gallery, 2180p.
Rossi, Al, dies, 2859.
Roth, Milt, apptd pub dir of Hia, 787; resigns at Hia to become pub dir at Miami Jai Alai Fronton, 3595.
Roth, Oscar J., dies, 4086.
Rothschild, Baron Guy de, letter to *Sporting Life* and answer by Tony Morris, Kent Hollingsworth on, 37; Crystal Palace wins Prix du Jockey-Club, 2450; supports withdrawal of quotas against Ambred horses, 2775; owner of de Meautry, 4814p.
Rotz, John, appt state steward by Ohio SRC, 223; apptd steward at Meadowlands, 4227.
Rouge Sang, 137ped For Sup; injured, 491; enters stud 1977 at Bo-Teek Farm, Can, 1550.
Roundhouse, co-owners, being syndicated for stud at Maryknoll Farm, Ohio, 1271.
Round Table, in 3-way tie for leading sire of rnrs on The *Blood-Horse* Free H and Experimental Free H, 296p; to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412; 1958 Arlington H, 4147p; Am's 8th-best stallion, by vote, 5223p.
Round Table colt, second-highest at Kee sum sale, 3241p.
Round Table H, 3787, 3802.
Routzahn, Jack, mutuels mgr at Crc, on reactions of customers re 20% withholding tax, 4156.
Royal Derby II, San Marcos H, 630p, 784ped; San Luis Obispo H, 1137.
Royal North, My Dear S, 1st sw, 2688.
Royal Physician, Sweepida H, 1st sw, 4476.
Royal Ski, ties Run Dusty Run as 2nd-high topwt on Experimental Free H, 309, 344p; being syndicated for racing and breeding, 740; returns to trng, 1014; in Fla., syndication not completed, 1033; not to run in Ky. Derby, 1653; injured, 1753; allowance race at Lrl, 5537; to enter stud 1978 at Murty Farm, Ky., 6415.
Royal Tuition, dies, 1371.
Royal Whip, 2413.
Royston, Carroll, at Sar yrlg sale, 3751p.
Rubbicco, Phil, temporary restraining order, 898; suspended, 1149; La. district ct rules to grant license, 4614, 4729.
Rube the Great, to stand 1978 at Mockingbird Farm, in Fla., 5715.
Ruddy Belle S, 2485.
Rudin, Lewis, apptd to NYRA bd of trustees, 3016.
Rudisill, Herb, apptd pub dir for Charles Town, 383.
Rudy, W. H., on Frampton Delight's Display H, Chief Tamanaco's Bold Ruler H, 46; on Ring O'Bells' Rosetown S, 140; on Whatsyourpleasure's Paumonok H, 360; on Steve Cauthen, the apprentice, Illiterate's Interborough H, Don Sebastian's Rockaway S, 434; on Magnetizer's Aqueduct H, 589; on Shy Dawn's and Illiterate's Affectionately H, Make Amends' Count Fleet S, 634; on Patriot's Dream's Stymie H, Road Princess' Searching S, Al Schwizer, 731; on Catalan's Lucky Draw S, quarter cracks and relation to composition of Aqu winter strip, 843; on Road Princess' Ruthless S, Replant, Chain Store's Rare Treat H, 946; on Turn and Count's Grey Lag H, Frank (Pancho) Martin's 44 wins at Aqu, 1073; on Forty Nine Sunsets' Next Move H, Frank and Janet Gomez as owners, 1287; on Hunch's Swift S, Mrs. Susan B. Fisher as owner, Shy Dawn's Correction H, 1344; on Great Above's Toboggan H, Festive Mood's Sir Gaylord H, Aqu's week, 1422; on Aqu's winter track construction, 1456; on Cormorant's Bay Shore S, What a Summer's Distaff H, 1521; on Cinteelo's Westchester H, trnr Pat Kelly, rept of State Comm on Tbd Rac Industry, 1649; on Cormorant's Gotham S, Jim Simpson as trnr, Shawi's Bed o' Roses H, 1696; on Turn and Count's Excelsior H, 1880; on Seattle Slew's Wood Memorial S, Karen and Mickey Taylor as owners, jockey Jean Cruguet, strike at NYRA by Assn of Independent Mutuel Employes, Clev Er Tell's lameness, 1949; on Shawi's Top Flight H, Ring O'Bells' Prioress S, Sylvan's Girl's Grey Flight H, 2033; on Seattle Slew's owners Karen and Mickey Taylor, 2106; on Quiet Little Table's and Gentle King's Carter H (1st div) dh, and Soy Numero Uno's Carter H (2nd div), 2122; on Iron Constitution's Withers S, Bring Out the Band's Comely S, 2168; on Forego's betless Hedevar at Bel, strike at Bel, three-horse accident at Bel, 2302; on Forego's Metropolitan H, Bring Out the Band's Acorn S, end of NYRA mutuel clerks strike, 2367; on Pacific Princess' Hempstead H, Clout's and Quick Card's Edgemere H, Spirit Level's Peter Pan S, 2459; on trnr's reactions to Seattle Slew, 2535; on Road Princess' Mother Goose S, Forego's Nassau County H, mutuels strike at Bel, 2586; on Hunza Dancer's Bowling Green H, Arthur (Scobie) Breasley as trnr, Affirmed's Youthful S, Sunny Bay's Fashion S, 2644; on N.Y. Tbd Breeding and Development Fund, 2716; on Fleet Victress' New York H, Jim Maloney as trnr, Bailjumper's Saranac S, Full Out's Assault H, 2849; on Quiet Little Table's Suburban H, 2913; on Our Mims' CCA Oaks, 2914; on Bailjumper's Dwyer H, Akita's Astoria S, Alydar's Great American S, 3075; on Glowing Tribute's Sheepshead Bay H, Effervescing's Sword Dancer H, Tilt Up's Juvenile S, 3284; on Great Contractor's Brooklyn H, Forward Charger's Hill Prince H, 3349; on Belmont's decline, Swoon Swept's and Johnny D.'s Lexington H, 3504; on Nearly on Time's Whitney H, 3631; on Our Mims' Alabama S, Majestic Light's Bernard Baruch H, 3762; on Jatski's Travers S, Run Dusty Run's disq, 3862; on Sherry Peppers' Spinaway S, Affirmed's Hopeful S, Mrs. Lou Wolfson, 4006; on Broadway Forli's Jerome H, Lakeville Miss' Astarita S, 4140; on Affirmed's Futurity S, 4263; on Forego's 4th Woodward H, 4399; on Zinov's Lawrence Realization S, 4484; on Cum Laude Laurie's Ruffian H, Lakeville Miss' Matron S, Quadratic's Cowdin S, Thomas J. FitzGerald's resignation as pres NYRA, 4532; on Proud Birdie's Marlboro Cup, Lakeville Miss' Frizette S, 4663; on Larry Demeritt as groom of Silver Series, 4674; on Majestic Light's Man o' War S, Cum Laude Laurie's Beldame S, 4806; on Alydar's Champagne S, On the Sly's Jockey Club Gold Cup S, 4940; on Affiliate's Jamaica H, Pearl Necklace's Long Island H, 5137; on Cox's Ridge's Discovery H, 5335; on career of Our Mims' groom, Jesse Spotts, 5354; on Sensational's Ladies H, 5429; on Cox's Ridge's Stuyvesant H, 5654; on Bill Hirsch's taking over as trnr of King Ranch rnrs, 5714; on Johnny D.'s Turf Classic Invitational, Caesar's Wish's Demoiselle S, 5755; on Believe It's Remsen S, Cox's Ridge's Queens County H, Harvest Girl's Dark Mirage, 5968; on Charlsie Cantey's combination of careers, 6020; on Cunning Trick's Gallant Fox H, Billy Turner as trnr, Jaipur's Gem's Bold Ruler H, 6029; on Water Malone's Firenze H, 6251; on Gallivantor's Display H, Cunning Trick's death, change of trnr for Seattle Slew, 6310.
Ruffalo, Mrs. Angelina, dies, 787.
Ruffian, TRA to issue medallion, 5971.
Ruffian H, 1725, 4531, 4612.
Ruidoso Derby, 4478.
Ruidoso Mile H, 4743.
Ruidoso Sprint Championship H, 4483.
Ruidoso Thoroughbred F, 4745.
Rule, Fonner Park institutes open-claiming, 1289.
Ruller, Richard M., suspended, 6127.
Rumson H, 4613.
Runaway Bride, in foal to Bold Forbes, 2132.
Run Dusty Run, ties Royal Ski as 2nd-high topwt on Experimental Free H, 309, 344p; at GP, 401; 2nd in Blue Grass S, 2027p; 2nd in Ky. Derby, 2114p; 2265p; disq in Travers S, 3862p.
Run Fool Run, grand champion of Md. Horse Breeders Assn yrlg show, 2413.
Rungus, Pineview Farm buys, 1867.
Runners, principal, in Eng/Ire/Fr/Italy/Germany, 35 For Sup, in Aust/NZ, 58 For Sup; in Arg, 86 For Sup; Puerto Rico, 92 For Sup; Mexico, 94 For Sup.
Run'n Prince, Tacoma H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, trnr, 1st sw for sire, 2836.
Running Account, dies, 3185.
Running Kiss, dies, 6415.
Run Up the Flag, to enter stud 1978 at Forest Retreat Farms, Ky., 5695.
Rupert, John, rides 1st career wnr, 3807.
Rushing Man, Paterson H, 4150p, 4344ped; Jersey Blues H, 4858, 5312.
Russell, John, W., on Seattle Slew, 2535; elected vp Am Trnrs Assn, 5155.
Rustic Ruler, being syndicated for stud 1978 at Kay-Dee Farms, Mich., 3926.
Rutgers H, (two div), 4704, 5001, 5002.
Rutherford, Mike, elected vp Texas Horseracing Assn, 4614.
Ruthie's Native, Tropical Park Derby, 1st sw, 351, 352p, 576ped; owned by Nathan Perl-

mutter, 1132; Fountain of Youth S, 1139; Fla. Derby (2nd div), 1212, 1357; being syndicated, shares, 1347; owners decide against syndication, 1652.
Ruthless S, 946, 1007.
Ryan, E. Barry, guest spkr at CTBA annual mtg, 898.
Ryan, Frank and Mike, honored by Fla. Turf Writers, 1149.

S

Sadie Hawkins S, 6114.
Sagaro, 138ped For Sup; Ascot Gold Cup, third consecutive time, 2716; National Stud buys, 3015.
Sail On By, Dan Burrows Memorial H, 5143.
Saint Elizabeth, dies, 1856.
Saint-Martin, Yves, and wife, injured, 5989; charged with manslaughter, 6267.
Sales, Man O'War Farms, Ky., Pharamond Farm buys, 482; OBSC 2yos in trng sale results, 490; record 2yo CTBA, 1411; group buys Great Barrington Race Track, 1471; Dr. Herbert Schnapka buys Belair Farm, Ky., 1992; Hedgelawn Farm dispersal to be divided between Kee and Fasig-Tipton Ky., 2209; dispersal of Gainsborough Lodge Stud, 3926; final phases of Milton Polinger dispersal, 4087; The Aga Khan buys Madame Francois Dupre's holdings, 4615; Brookmeade Stable dispersal, 5009.

Sales Summaries:
Alberta Thoroughbred Horse Assn, annual yrlg, 5691.
Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, mixed, 6358.
Arkansas Breeders' Sales Co, annual mixed, 4309.
Belmont Park, horses of rac age, 2043, 2820, 5494.
Caldwell Sales Co, annual sum mixed, 3379; annual fall mixed, 6231.
California Thoroughbred Breeders, winter mixed, 658B; 2yos in trng and other horses of rac age, 1538; horses of rac age, 3526; sum yrlg, 4075; annual horses of rac age, 4222; fall mixed, 4972.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, annual horses of rac age, 2850; yrlg, 4552; annual yrlg, 5696, mixed, 6242.
Eastern, fall yrlg, 4570.
Fasig-Tipton Kentucky, sum selected yrlg, 3252; fall yrlg, 5092; fall mixed, 5657.
Florida Breeders' Sales Co, Fla.-bred 2yos, 638; 2yos in trng, 758; mixed, 766; fall mixed, 5114.
Haymaker Sales Co, annual mixed, 3403; fall mixed, 6348.
Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation, annual yrlg, 4304.
Keeneland, Jan mixed, 436; sum yrlg, 3238; fall yrlg, 4407; fall mixed, 5760, 5872.
La Mesa Park Racing Corp, annual yrlg, 3680.
Louisiana Breeders Sales Co, annual yrlg, 4292.
Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Co, mixed, 1630, 2956; annual mixed, 4682.
Maryland Horse Breeders Assn, annual winter mixed, 869; annual select 2yos in trng, 2268; annual fall mixed, 5444.
Nebraska Thoroughbred Sales Co, mixed, 6322.
Northern California Thoroughbred Assn, annual mixed, 4859.
New York State Breeders' Assn, N.Y.-bred yrlgs, 3927.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Co, annual sale of juveniles in trng, 558; winter mixed, 1116; 2yos in trng, 1975; fall mixed, 4952.
Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Assn, mixed, 751, 6076.
Saratoga, sum yrlg, 3746, horses of rac age, 3937.
Sonny Acres Farm, annual 2yos in trng, 1260.
Sunland Park Sales Co, 2yos in trng, 994.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, mixed, 6048.
Washington Horse Breeders Assn, mixed, 3394; annual yrlg, 4151.
Sallan Cup H, 4482.
Sallys Flight, as bred by Ed Stevens, 5950; Debi S, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder, 5964.
Salmen, Raymond F., dies, 1305, 1638.
Salmon Corporation, owns share in Val de l'Orne, 881.
Salmon, Walter J. Jr., to sell entire yrlg crop of Mereworth Farm at Kee and Fasig-Tipton Ky. sales, 1370; Tbd Club of Am guest spkr, 1470; re-elected pres and dir Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Salvaggio, John, sentenced in Atl race fix, 1653.
Salvatore, Douglas J., suspended, 4885.
Salvino, Owen, sends out and wins with first starter as trnr, 4227.
Samian, disq, 3703.
Sam J. Whiting Memorial S, 3294.
Sams, Tim, honored by Fla. Turf Writers, 1149; co-owns For The Moment, 2028p; with Gerald Robins and LeRoy Jolley, 2112p.
Samuel, Bernard F. Jr., dies, 2133.
San Antonio S, 934, 1008.
San Bernardino H, 1650, 1732.
San Bruno S, 4996.
San Carlos H, 435, 484.
Sanders, J. V., vp Mich. TBOA, 223, 6415; proposes changes in purse supplement for Mich.-breds, 2413.
Sanders, Richard, owns 1st sw, 2488.
Sandia H, 5002.
San Diego H, 4474.
Sandy Lane Farm, sells Unconscious filly for $100,000 at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4749.
Sandy's Peddler, tests positive, 4227.
Sanedtki, One Thousand Guineas Trial, 1653; Bernard Zimmerman buys, wins Prix de la Foret, 5035.
San Felipe H, 1338, 1565.
San Fernando S, (two div), 536, 672.
Sanford, John, with son, 2551p.
Sanford S, 4068.
Sanford, Stephen (Laddie), dies, 2548p, 2551p.
San Francisco Mile H, 1139.
San Gabriel H, 138, 374.
San Gorgonio H, 774.
Sangster, Robert E., merges rac and breeding operation with Mulcahy and O'Brien, 684; in Bold Forbes syndicate, 1169; buys Secretariat colt for syndicate, on plans for The Minstrel, 3235, 3244p; leading owner in Eng and Ire, 3807; after Alleged's Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4667p; co-buys Lychnis, 5013; heads syndicate which buys Luskin Star, 5173.
Sanhedrin, 3rd in Ky. Derby, 2114p.
San Jacinto S, 935, 1138.
San Juan Capistrano H, 1702, 1733.
San Luis Obispo H, 1137.
San Luis Rey S, 1410, 1459.
San Marcos H, 630, 784.
San Matean H, 3943.
San Mateo County Sophomore S, 4220.
San Mateo S, 5957.
San Miguel S, 435, 680.
San Pasqual H, 630, 675.
San Simeon H, 1650, 1902.
Sans Supplement, Laurance Armour H, 4334ped.
Santa Anita, names outstanding horses of mtg, 1912; Oak Tree mtg, new stks, 3303; new stks, 4086, 4884.
Santa Anita Derby, 1516, 1552.
Santa Anita H, 1206, 1284.
Santa Barbara H, 1728.
Santa Fe Downs, new owners and mgmt, 3806.
Santa Gertrudes H, 1339, 1463.
Santa Margarita Invitational H, 1066, 1145.
Santa Maria H, 730, 892.
Santa Monica H, 537, 776.
Santa Susana S, 1411, 1648.
Santa Ynez S, 1141.
Santen, David, vp Cromwell Bloodstock Agcy, 491.
Santoro, Dr. S. E., dies, 1713.
San Vicente S, 774.
Sapling S, 3767, 3803.
Sarafan, Bert, 1st vp NASRC, 1409.
Sarah Siddons, 138ped For Sup.
Saranac S, 2849, 3179.
Saratoga, a collage of pleasant memories, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3491; a confluence of times on the Turf, 3457p, 3492p, 3494p, 3496p; changes, yrlg-sale avgs, 3629; sum yrlg sale, 3746; memories of consignor Bert Linder, 3782; horses of rac age sale, 3937.
Saratoga Dancer, Wash.'s best 2yo male, 6127.
Saratoga Gallery of Sport, oil paintings at Sar, 3745.
Saratoga Special S, 3798.
Sari's Tobin, Bustles and Bows S (2nd div), 5144.
Sarkowsky, Herman, resigns Wash. Horse Racing Comm, 591.
Satan's Cheer, Pioneer H, 1644; Mint Julep H, 2686.
Satan's Chief, enters stud 1978 at Newstead Farm, Va., 3926.
Satan's Hills, Hazel Park H, 2639, 2838ped; breaks down, 4087.
Satz, David M., apptd to N.J. com, 5814.
Sauce Boat, Arlington-Washington F, 1st sw, 4538p, 4611ped.
Saul Silberman H, 470, 574.
Saumell, Francisco, fined, 3947.
Saumell, Lazaro, fined, 3947.
Saunders, William (Smokey), to retire as rac official, 1913.
Sauque, Frederic, at Kee fall mixed sale, 5764p.
Savable, 1902 Futurity wnr, 4005p.
Savalas, Telly, receives 1976 Big Sport of Turfdom award, 685.
Sawmill Brook Racing Association, receives add rac dates, 1653; comm approves construction, 3702.
Sawyer, Edward, breeds 1st sw, 2405.
Sayler, Bernon, leading jockey at RD mtg, 4487.
Scamp Boy, Faneuil Hall H, 1st sw, 2570.
Scariano, Anthony, Angelo Ciambrone replaces on Ill. Rac Bd, urges unified action against messenger betting services, 684.
Scarlet Carnation S, 3796.
Scarpaci, Anthony M., owns 1st sw, 6113.
Schapiro, Mrs. Rebecca, dies, 3702.
Schebel, Thomas W., suspended, 6127.
Schenck, Mrs. Nicholas M., breeds 1st sw, 3797.
Schiff, John M., as owner of Droll Role, 3402.
Schilling, George, in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Schley, Reeve Jr., on TRA bd of dirs, 836; named chrmn of bd and chief exec officer at Mth, 1288.
Schmidt, Charles E. Jr., owns share in Val de l'Orne, 881; buys Angenora, 1271; apptd to Ill. Rac Bd, 3185; sells interest in Flag Officer, 3807; and group buy Good Behaving, 5694.
Schnapka, Dr. Herbert, buys Belair Farm, Ky., 1992.
Schneider, George R., dies, 2209.
Schneider, Thomas J., breeds 1st sw, 5000.
Schooley, Larry A., suspended, 4086.
Schuykill S, 5504.
Schuylerville S, 3688.
Schwadron, William Z., Robert G. Leavitt succeeds as gen mgr of CT, 401.
Schwartz, Eugene (Frenchy), 75th birthday, 3449.
Schweder, Warren, on proposal for certificate-of-ownership system introduced by, 490.
Schwizer, Al, trnr of Patriot's Dream, 731.
Sclafani, Peter, dies, 4227.
Scott, Clifford, co-owns 1st sw, 3792.
Scotti, Al, elected pres Fla. div HBPA, 6267.
Scott, Mrs. Marion du Pont, returns as honorary chrmn NSHA, 222; honored by N.Y. Turf Writers Assn, 2859; elected to Va. Equine Hall of Fame, 5815.
Scroggins, Robert R., dies, 4487.
Scuderi, Frank, buys Iron Ruler—Derby Khal colt, 639.
Searching, winning 1956 Correction H, 3077p.
Searching S, 731, 780.
Sea Reason, dies, 4487.
Sears Distaff H, 4478.
Seat of Power, to stand 1978 at Pen-Mor Farm, in N.Y., 5811.
Seattle H, 4871.
Seattle Slew, topwt on Experimental Free H for 2yos, 309, 342p; at Hia, 609; nominated to Calif. Golden Triple, 805; possible dominant foal of 1974 crop, Kent Hollingsworth on, 933; Flamingo S, 3yo debut, 1297p, 1333p, 1481p, 1522p, 1551ped; 2-1 Ky. Derby favorite in future book in Reno, 1389; with owner Karen Taylor, 1525p; trnr Billy Turner, 1526; Wood Memorial S, Karen and Mickey Taylor own, 1948p, 1950p, 1990; as a foal, 2024p; at three, 2025p; owners Mickey and Karen Taylor, 2026; Ky. Derby, 2069p, 2092p, 2095p, race photos, 2098, 2100, 2102, 2125; in command in Ky. Derby, 2112p; after Ky. Derby, unbeaten, best 3yo in Am, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2091; Ben S. Castleman as breeder, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2104; pedigree, 2107, as foal, 2108p;, 2109ped; Billy Turner on possible mtg with Forego, 2251; Preakness S, 2217p, 2253p, 2254p, 2256p,

2258p, 2308; 2264p; Jean Cruguet asks who's to catch Slew?, 2365; 2391p; en route to Bel, 2505p; Col Elsworth on possible races for, 2531; 2533p; trnrs' reactions to, 2535p; 2540p, 2541p; White Horse Acres, birthplace, 2543; Gov Dixie Lee Ray declares June 11 Seattle Slew Day in state of Wash., 2546; Belmont S, 2563ped; as painted by George Warren Booth, 2647p; Aug 16 Seattle Slew Day in N.Y., 3465; accepted for Wash., D.C., Internatl, 3611; and Dr. Jim Hill suspended, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3997; to be first invited to new Hia Challenge Cup Invitational, 4226; photos win top prizes, 6030p; to be honored by Fla. Turf Writers Assn, 6126; Eclipse Award, 1977 Horse of the Yr and champion 3yo, 6183p, 6185ped; 1977 rac highlight, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6305, 6308p.
Seattle Slew H, (two div), 3592.
Seaway S, 2478.
Secretariat, Bold Ruler champion, 1529p; 2391p; to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412; sires 1st wnr Feuille d'Erable, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4261; sires 2nd wnr, 1st sw Dactylographer, 5013, 5154; colts out of Voler and Hopespringseternal bring record prices at Texas Breeders Assn sale, 5035; compared to stallions which entered stud in 1974, 5643; TRA to issue medallion, 5971.
Secretariat—Cathy Baby colt, Kee sale topper, syndicate mbrs, 3201p, 3235.
Secreatriat—Exclusive Dancer colt, unnamed, at Rocketts Mill Farm, Va., syndicate owns, mbrs, 222.
Secretariat—Hopespringseternal colt, third-highest-priced colt at Sar sale, 3783p.
Secretariat—Libro D Oro filly, 3280p.
Secretariat—Show Stopper colt, at Glenmore Farm, Va., named Gray Legion, 222.
Secretariat—Trevisana colt, being trnd by Francois Boutin, 591, 2429.
Secretariat—Windy's Daughter colt, Fred Purner buys at Goffs, 4367.
Secretariat S, 4406, 4470.
Securities Act of 1933, *J.D.A. Farms* case, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1947.
Securities and Exchange Commission, letter on stallion syndication, 3633.
Seeligson, Arthur, as owner of Avatar, 1975 Bel S wnr, 1824p.
Seeligson, Ramona, on Arthur Seeligson as owner of Avatar, 1975 Bel S wnr, 1825.
Seemso, to stand 1977 at C-J Farms, Calif., 567.
Select H, 2486.
Selene S, 2710.
Seley, Mrs. Alice, dies, 220.
Selima S, 5087, 5151.
Sellers, Johnny, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412, 3947.
Semilunar, Aunt Jayne Z. H, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder, 3797.
Seminole H, 1334, 1464.
Senate Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation, mbrs, interstate OTB hearings before, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2635.
Senate Finance Committee, approves suspension of import duty, 3806.
Seneca H, 4336.
Senior Director, Inaugural S, 1988.
Seniorita H, 4483.
Seniorita S, 2202.
Sensational, top filly on Experimental Free H, 309, with trnr Woody Stephens, 346p; in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590, 1305; 3yo debut, 1470; Post-Deb S, 2999, 3000ped; Ladies H, 5428p, 5530.
Sensitive Music, stands 1978 at Falcon Ridge Farm, Calif., 6046.
Sequoia H, 2408.
Sercomb, Bill, appt pub rel dir at LaM, 1737.
Seven Barrows, trng stable of Peter Walwyn, 550.
Seven Reasons, tests positive, 4884.
Severinsen, Doc, co-buys Jim J., 3540.
Sexetary, 1st of Secretariat's progeny to race, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1695; unplaced in 1st start, 1871p.
Sexton Blake, 2nd on Eng's Free H, 6126.
Shady Shawn, Oaks S, 4343; Rocky Mountain News H, 4743.
Shagan, Michael D., addresses natl conf of breeders' organizations, OTB's side, 1230, followed by Kent Hollingsworth's viewpoints, 1258.
Shamara, Mother Lode H, 1st sw, 4872.
Shamsan, 139ped For Sup.
Shanklin, Don, resigns at Key, 1149.
Shapiro, Mrs. Ida, owns 1st sw, 3796.
Shark's Jaws, Valley Forge H, 1358ped; Alma North H, 1722.
Sharp, Bayard, owns share in Val de l'Orne, 881.
Sharper, 140ped For Sup.
Sharp Kid, Bensalem H, 1st sw, 778ped; Key stewards rule eligible for Bensalem H, 899.
Sharp, Robert, directs Eastern Ky. Univ course on sport and business of Tbd rac, 591.
Shawi, Bed o' Roses, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 1697p, 1904, 1906ped; Top Flight H, 2033p, 2131.
Shecky Greene H, 2982.
Sheehan, Tom, Mike Romaine to replace at Wheeling Downs, 3807.
Sheepshead Bay, photos from Widener Collection, 3998p, 4000p, 4002p, 4004p.
Sheepshead Bay H, 3284, 3288.
Sheik of Bagdad, stands at Happy Times Farm, Ohio, 1271.
Sheldon, William Russell Jr., suspended, 3807.
Shelhamer, Alfred, named steward for Oak Tree mtg, 4749.
Shelhamer, Kent D., named to Univ of Pa. school of vet med bd, 1913.
Shenandoah Corporation, Kenton Corp offers to buy, 2132.
Shenandoah Downs, re-opens, 5536.
Shenanigans, dies, 2149, 2304p.
Sheppard, Jonathan, honored by NSHA, 590; trnr of Cafe Prince, 5869p.
Sheppell, William R., owns 1st sw, 4605.
Sheridan H, 3641, 3686.
Sheridan, Toby, named to La. TBA bd of dirs, 5537.
Sheringham, Bruce, marries Cynthia Boland, 3595.
Sherry Peppers, Spinaway S, 1st sw, 4006, 4070ped.
Shirley's Sun, Time to Leave S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1st sw for owner, 2488ped.
Show Ego, Australian Oaks, 5377.
Shoemaker, Bill, book The Shoe, on his life, 382; Eclipse Award, 590; youngest jockey ever to reach 3,000 wins, 591; to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412; No. 7,236 victory, 2777; Mickey Taylor congratulates after J.O. Tobin's win over Seattle Slew, 2908p; suspended, 3947; with Mrs. Martha Gerry before Forego's 4th Woodward, 4398p; five wnrs one day, incr 1977 earnings to $3 million, 4950.
Shore Patrol, as owned by William A. Purdey, 6346; Quaker H, 6398ped.
Short, Dean, owns Sonoita Manor, success, 573.
Shorter, Bill, elected dir Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 787.
Shortmeier, George, *Mascaret, Exbury, Singh,* as drawn by, 1700.
Shrewsbury H, 2572.
Shuk, Nick, scores 2,500th win, 3807.
Shumaker, John J., on TRA bd of dirs, 836.
Shuvee, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590; foals colt by Nijinsky II, 2589.
Shuvee H, 2484.
Shy Dawn, Affectionately H (1st div), 634p, 674ped; Correction H, 1344p, 1462; Vagrancy H, 2318; retired and returned to Jonabell Farm, Ky., 2513, 2658.
Siasiakos, Louis, honored at Crc, 2412.
Siegel, Mrs. Jan, owns 1st sw, 2405.
Sierra Madre H, 1466.
Sigel, Marshall E., owns 1st sw, 679.
Signature S, 3175.
Sikura, John, at Kee sum sale, 3276p.
Silbert, Harry, elected vp Jockey Agents Benevolent Assn, 5359.
Silent Code, Minoru H, 1st sw, 2483; Richmond H, 3295.
Silks, Spt assigns colors by post position, Kent Hollingsworth opposes, 1331.
Silky Sullivan, dies, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5753, 5811.
Sillia, John, attributes Ohio abortions to cribbing, 1965.
Silver Hope, Count Fleet H, 1724ped.
Silverman, Barton, wins prize with color photo of Steve Cauthen, 6031.
Silver Series, Hutcheson S, 1st sw, 891, 892ped, 896p; Hawthorne Derby, 2456p, 2472; Ohio Derby, 2640p, 2713; American Derby, three Derbys in three tries, 2915, 2916p, 3008; and groom Larry Demeritt, 4675p.
Silver Spook, 1st starter and wnr for sire, 2413.
Silver Spoon H, 3071, 3416.
Silver, Steve, at FBSC sale 2yos, 640.
Simms, Willie, aboard Clifford, 3078p; inducted into Natl Museum of Rac Hall of Fame, 3548p, 3549p.
Simpson, Jim, trns Cormorant, 1696, 2261p.
Simpson, William A. Jr., elected to Hol bd of dirs, 5154.
Sims, Benjamin and Jordan, breed 1st sw, 5960.
Sing Along, dies, 180.
Singh, as drawn by George Shortmeier, 1701p.
Sinister Purpose, Frank Stronach as owner, 2383.
Sin Timon, Cambridgeshire H, 4885.
Sir Barton, 2385p.
Sir Diplomat, to enter stud 1977 at Mabar Farm, Fla., 740.
Siren S, 2204.
Sires:
—Standard Starts Index (SSI) as key in predicting success of young, 1612; Col Elsworth on the best, 4533; Am's best, by vote, 5222.
—Leaders of 1976: gen list, 137; of horses on Free H and Experimental Free H, 296; What a Pleasure tops list incl N.Am and Eur earnings, 404; of 2yos, 512; of rnrs, by categories, 632; of auction yrlgs, 1265.
—Leaders of 1976 abroad: Eng/Ire, 20 For Sup; Fr, 21 For Sup; of principal wnrs in Eur, 47 For Sup; Aust/NZ, 66 For Sup; Arg, 90 For Sup; Puerto Rico, 93 For Sup; Mex, 94 For Sup.
—75 leaders gen: through May 3, 2080; May 10, 2152; May 17, 2228; May 31, 2432; June 14, 2608; June 21, 2882; Jul 5, 3040; Jul 19, 3324; Aug 2, 3614; Aug 23, 3826; Aug 28, 4106; Sep 13, 4370; Sep 27, 4634; Oct 11, 4907; Oct 25, 5176; Nov 8, 5620; Nov 22, 5836; Dec 6, 6148.
—75 leaders 2yo: through Jun 7, 2516; Jun 21, 2740; Jul 12, 3212; Jul 26, 3468; Aug 2, 3722; Aug 23, 3966; Aug 28, 4246; Sep 20, 4506; Sep 27, 4770; Oct 11, 5038; Nov 1, 5380; Nov 8, 5736; Nov 29, 5992; Dec 13, 6286.
—of stakes horses (cumulative): leaders ranked by number of sws here and abroad, 223; incl crops through 1974, 554; incl crops through 1975, 2497, 2851, 3595, 4276.
—of 1977 stakes horses: through Jun, 2946; Aug 2, 3666; Sep 1, 4167; Oct 27, 5262; Northern Dancer leads, 6212.
—of sale horses: Jul sale yrlgs, 2790; Sar and CTBA yrlgs, 3506; Kee fall yrlgs, 3876.
—75 leading maternal grandsires: Double Jay leads to Oct 1, 5228.
—maternal grandsires of sws: through Oct 27, 5248.
Sir Francis Drake S, 4991.
Sir Gallahad III, probably best bred by William Woodward Sr., 1798p.
Sir Gaylord H, 1422.
Sirlad, 140ped For Sup.
Sir Sir, City of Miami H of 1976, 1st sw, 85ped.
Sir Winston Churchill S, 5142.
Sister's Needle, disq, 3807.
Sixty Sails H, 2126.
Skiffington, Tom Jr., honored by NSHA, 590.
Skinner, Ken, leading jockey at EP, 5359.
Skipat, Paul Revere S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner-breeder, 1st sw for trnr, 2130; John A. Grondin as breeder, 2187.
Skovinsky, Klondike H, 2990; Burnaby H, 3698; Sir Winston Churchill S, 5142.
Sky Commander, wins 2nd consecutive race in U.S., 222; enters stud 1977 at Glencrest Farm, Ky., 1011.
Sky Face, tests positive, 5013.
Skylair, dies, 4350.
Sledd, Herb, on tour in Fr, 4815p.
Slifkin, Mickey, dies, 2717.
Sly Blade, Gold Rush F (1st div), 1st sw, 4870.
Small, Mrs. Jane Watters, dies, 2061.
Small Raja, Black-Eyed Susan S, 1st

sw, 2264p, 2308, 2312ped; Monmouth Oaks, 3274, 3458; Test S (1st div), 3632p, 3690.
Smart Deb H, (two div), 3441, 3442.
Smasher, San Miguel S, 1st sw, 435, 680ped; San Felipe H, 1338p, 1565.
Smashing Native, Preview S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 679ped.
Smidge Girl, Osiris Plate S, 5713.
Smiley's Dream, Spiral S (1st div), 1st sw, 1726; Hopeful H, Longacres Derby, 4069ped; B.C. Premier's Championship H, 5319.
Smith, Alfredo Jr., suspended, 3703.
Smith, Mrs. Alice C., dies, 964.
Smith, Anson, in Bold Forbes syndicate, 1169.
Smith, Arthur W., apptd sec-treas Ark. div HBPA, 4086.
Smith, Barbara Jo, owns 1st wnr, 4351.
Smith, Brian, with Balmerino, 3644p.
Smith, Donald B., resigns as pres and gen mgr Del Mar Tbd Club, 5155.
Smith, Elbert, apptd to Rev Study Comm on Legalized Gambling, Ill., 4614.
Smith, Gary, appt rac sec at Hia, 223.
Smith, Gene, dies, 2209.
Smith, George A. Jr., elected vp Ohio TBOA, 401.
Smith, Glen, Pa. Horse Rac Comm loses appeal of ct ruling re Bute, 1288.
Smith, Herman C., named exec vp Oak Tree Rac Assn, 2132.
Smith, Jim, suspended, 3303.
Smith, Leonard, owns-breeds 1st sw, 5966.
Smith, Mrs. Leslie, Gov Carroll's Derby guest, 2121.
Smith, Mrs. Mary L., breeds 1st sw, 4595.
Smith, Ralph P., suspended, 4350.
Smith, Red, receives Walter Haight Award, 1669, 2117.
Smith, Mrs. Shirley Day, re-elected sec-treas N.Y. Turf Writers Assn, 5537.
Smithwick, Mike, after the 1971 Lindheimer, 4668p.
Smith, W.R., elected pres Fla. div HBPA, 3595.
Smythe, Conn, in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Snellings, Julie, injured, 4227.
Snowden, Harold, at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4450p; elected dir Ky. div HBPA, 5971.
Snow Doll S, 677.
Snow Knight, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Snow Princess H, 584.
Snow Sporting, moved for 1977 to Westerly Stud, Calif., 899; sires 1st sw, 4998.
Snyder, Larry, suspended, 4749.
Sobriquet, allowance race at FG, 1653.
Social Seeker, dies, 6310.
Societe d'Encouragement, adopts rules for 1977, Kent Hollingsworth on 37.
Society of North American Racing Officials, Lawrence J. Abbundi pres, 3017.
Soda, Y. Charles, acquitted of charges re Dmr incident, 1371; resigns Calif. Horse Rac Bd, 3321, 3806.
Soft Snow, honored by CTBA, 3594.
Solano County Juvenile Filly S, 3167.
Solano, Ernie, dies, 1014.
Solinus, Coventry S, 2513.
Solo Landing, dies, 1929, 2124.
Solomon, Dr. Joseph, elected vp Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Solomone, Mickey, ordered to serve suspension, 899; honored by Fla. Turf Writers, 1149; appeals suspension, 1872.
Solomon, Gene, injured, 3017, 4749.
Solomon, Steve, races 1st sw, 4034.
Somethingroyal foals colt by Restless Wind, to be bred to First Landing, 2413.
Somethingroyal H, 2994.
Sommer, Sigmund, leads owners in purses and races won 1st two mos, 1585; leading owner in money won through Mar, 2132; leading money-earning owner 1st six mos, 2605.
Son Excellence, stands 1977 at Glenangus Farms, Md., 1710.
Son Gary, His Majesty's Council H, 1st sw, 2832ped.
Sonny Acres Farm, annual 2yos in trng sale, 1260.
Son of Oscar, honored by Minn. Tbd Assn, 1149.
Sonoma County Filly S, 3698.
Sookera, 1st starter and wnr by Roberto, 1550; William Hill Cheveley Park S, 4749.
Sophmore S, 4873.
Sorority S, 3500, 3580.
Sorrento S, 4476.
Soto, Eli, pres Assn of Race Track Messengers of Ill., 383.
Sound of Summer, Santa Susana S, 1st sw, 1411, 1648ped; SA names outstanding 3yo filly of mtg, 1912; Ashland S, 1962p, 1990.
Sound Reason, Queen's Plate, 2725p, 2778p, 2780ped.
Southern Hospitality S, 6406.
Southern Maryland H, 580.
South Paw Stable, owned by Jim Kaat and Chuck Tanner, buys 3yos, 2333.
Sovereign Award, Jack Diamond Can's rac Man of the Yr, 2009.
Soy Numero Uno, Louisiana H, 1274ped; Oaklawn H, 1577p, 1619, 1643; Carter H (2nd div), 2122, 2197; syndicated for stud 1978 at Hurstland Farm, Ky., 2471, 4853.
Space Needle H, 2996.
Space Patroller, Spokane H (2nd div), 1st sw, 4209.
Spalding, Gene, associate of Landmark Farm, Ky., 1550.
Spanish Breeze, foals colt by Secretariat, 1289.
Spanish Way, Balboa S, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder, 4602ped.
Spartacus H, 4038.
Spaws Arrow, in foal to Northern Dancer, 1289.
Special Goddess S, 1985.
Special Warmth, honored by CTBA, 898.
Spector, Edward M., resigns as asst gen mgr of GS Rac Assn, 1471.
Speculating, being syndicated to stand at Broombee Stud, Aust, 2658.
Speed Ball H No. 2, 2407.
Speed H, 4042.
Speed to Spare Championship S, 4480.
Spence, Dr. William, elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Spendthrift Farm, method of weaning, 3634; mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Spinaway S, 4006, 4070.
Spinster S, 5080, 5151.
Spiral S, (two div), 1726, 1727.
Spirit Level, Peter Pan S, 1st sw, 2458p, 2708ped.
Spokane Derby, 5330.
Spokane H, (two div), 4208, 4209.
Spooky Creature, dies, 3540.
Sporting Goods, Sierre Madre H, 1466, 1468ped.
Sporting Plate H, 1008.
Sporting Yankee, 140ped For Sup.
Sport Page H, 6119.
Sportsky, stands 1977 in Aust, 6230.
Sportsman of the Year, 6266.
Sportsman's Park, fire destroys Tote bd, 1305, 1331; plans for fireproof Tote bd, 1737; new gimmick betting system, 5715; fans injured in attempted theft, 6126.
Sportsman's Spring H, 1566.
Spotts, Jesse, career as groom of Our Mims, 5354p.
Spraker, Larry, suspended re med case, 1913.
Springtime H, 2057.
Sprint Championship H, 636, 895.
Spy Flag Open Fire S (1st div), 1st sw, 3428.
Spy Song H, 5709.
Squander, in tie for 2nd-high topwt filly on Experimental Free H, 309, 349p.
Stafford Farm, and Greentree Stable, dominate Aiken Trials, wnrs, 1568.
Stafford, Jack, wins Queen's Plate third time in five yrs, 2779p.
Stage Door Johnny, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Stahlbaum, Gary, rides six wnrs, 3806.
Stakes, on the flat, by rac seasons, Kent Hollingsworth on, 933; of 1976, by classification, 945.
Stakes winners, and foals, geographic distribution, 1335; and restricted sws, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1519; 2.5 per cent from foals, 5537.
Stallion Management, B. W. Pickett on, at Calif. Livestock Symposium, 2852.
Stallion Register For 1978, 5230; Kent Hollingsworth on, 5753.
Stampede Park, operation, 3152p.
Standard Starts Index, as key in predicting young sire's success, 1612.
Star Ball, Santa Gertrudes H, 1339p, 1463ped; Yerba Buena H, ncr, 2349, 2570; Yellow Ribbon S, 5432p, 5701.
Star de Naskra, Dover S, 1st sw, 1sw for owner-breeder, 4607; Timonium F, 4607, 4608ped; Marlboro Nursery S (colts and geldings div), 5712.
Starkey, Jimmy, dies, 4351.
Stars and Stripes H, 3292.
Starting Now, stands 1977 at Bo-Mar Stables, W. Va., 591.
State Agreement, honored by Ohio, 6414.
State Commission on Thoroughbred Racing Industry, rept, 1649.
State Fair Juvenile Championship S, 4871.
Statement of Ownership, The *Blood-Horse*, 4749.
Stauffacher, Leonard, owns 1st sw, 5143.
Stearns, Bruce, re-elected East regional vp Turf Publicists of Am, 1289.
Stearns, Dr. Daniel C., apptd to Ohio Tbd Race Fund advisory com, 1015; on complete vet service at race track, Part II, AAEP conv, 1706.
Steele, Hal, leases Landmark Farm, Ky., in assn with Gene Spalding, 1550.
Steeplechasing, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5868.
Steiger, Sam, changes position re Emprise, Kent Hollingsworth on, 535.
Steingut, Stanley, introduces amendment to N. Y.'s Constitution to legalize casino gambling in state, 1992.
Steinman, Beverly R., 1st woman steward NSHA, 222.
Step Ahead Farm, co-buys Crimson Hills, 1867.
Stephen A. Calder H, 4594.
Stephens' Grad, Melaleuca S, 1st sw, 5003, 5004ped.
Stephens, Woody, with champion Sensational, 346p; on Seattle Slew, 2535.
Stepping Stone S, 2982.
Sterling, Larry, trns Vigors, 2370.
Steroid detection, accomplished in Eng, 684.
Stevens, Edward C., as breeder of Sallys Flight, 5950, 5964.
Stevenson, Dave, apptd vp of operations for Kinghaven Farms, 881.
Steve's Friend, Hollywood Derby, 1786p, 1787p, 1788p, 1886, 1888ped; to N. Y. for x ray therapy, 2859.
St. George, Charles, in Bold Forbes syndicate, 1169.
Stiltz, Robert C., chairs NASRC Finance Com, 2858.
Stir the Embers, Rutgers H (1st div), 1st sw, 4704, 5001ped.
St. Leger, 4347.
St. Leon, Laura, saddles 1st wnr, 2413.
St. Leon, Sonya, honored by Fla. Turf Writers, 1149.
Stockwell, as painted by J. F. Herring Sr., 1793p.
Stoic, dies, 2124.
Stokes, Richard G., buys Directoire, 383; re-elected sec Va. Tbd Assn, 2412.
Stoll, John F., and Mrs., own 1st sw, 3796.
Stone, Bill, re-elected sec-treas Jockey Agents Benevolent Assn, 5359.
Stone, C. H., on Seattle Slew's pedigree, 2107; on *Stallion Register For 1978*, 5230.
Stone, Lynn, returns as vp TRA, 836; after Seattle Slew's Ky. Derby, 2095p.
Stone Point, La Jolla Mile S, 3942ped.
Stone, Thomas, buys Zippy Do, 4615.
Stover, Joanne, on Balmerino and owner Ralph Stuart, 3643.
Straight Street, Fasig-Tipton Ky. top-priced broodmare, 5656p.
Strategic Command, Frank Stronach as owner, 2383; Marine S, 1st sw, 2487; Toronto Cup H, 2683.
Strawbridge, George Jr., owner of Cafe Prince, 5868p.
Strictly Speaking, dies, 2588.
Strike, Bowie talks unsuccessful, horses being vanned to GS, 1470.
Strike Me Lucky, Gulfstream Park H, 1st sw for breeder, 1025p, 1068p, 1142ped; Seminole H, 1334p, 1464.
Strine, Gerry, on Mt. Airy Queen's Barbara Fritchie H, Leslie Glazier as owner-trnr-breeder-sometimes groom, 1074; on Gov Marvin Mandel's conviction, 4082; on Our Mims' Delaware H, Del's outlook for future, 4138; on Cox's Ridge's Governor's Cup H, 4818; on Lakeville Miss' Selima S, 5087; on Affirmed's Laurel F, 5217.
Stronach, Frank, as owner of Sinister Purpose and Strategic Command, 2383.
Struss, Frederick, suspended, 4351.
Stuart, Ralph, as owner of Balmerino, 3643p.
Stub, Sorority S, 1st sw, 3500, 3580ped; Arlington-Washington Lassie S, 4270p, 4346; prognosis poor following surgery, 4503; vets satisfied with condition, 4631; dies, 4944p.
Stubbs, George, painter of *Eclipse, with Mr. Wildman and his Sons*,

1794.
Stucki, Keith, on plans for Ancient Title at eight, 4148p.
Stud Book Conference, The Jockey Club hosts Pan Am delegates, 2588.
Stump, James McLean, dies, 3542.
Sturgill, Don, mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Sturgill, Tom, mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Sturgis, J. R., as owner of Cuzwuzwrong, 1210, 1348.
Sturm, Glen, dies, 3185.
Stuyvesant, 141ped For Sup.
Stuyvesant H, 5654, 5805.
Stymie H, 731, 782.
Suburban H, 2913, 3008.
Sucher, Don, and Mrs., receive consignor's award for All Rainbows, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1695.
Successor, Bold Ruler champion, 1529p.
Such a Rush, enters stud 1977 at Pretty Penny Ranch, Ariz., 1270.
Suduk, John, buys Beau Brummel and mares at Aust sale, 3926.
Suede Shoe, Cotillion S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 3692ped.
Suffolk Downs, stks schedule, 899; gets 200 days of rac, 5617.
Suffolk Downs H, 3176.
Sugar Plum Time, retired, to be bred in 1977, 482.
Sugich, Duke, as owner of Quick Tide and Nana Lee, 992.
Summer Classic, dam of What a Summer, 6316p.
Summer Mark, John Gaines and Don Johnson buy, 2859.
Summer S, 4477.
Summertime Promise, Gallorette H, 1980ped.
Sun Beau H, 5704.
Sundoro, another ringer for Dr. Gerard case, 5536.
Sun H, 3004.
Sunland Park, five jockeys injured due to power failure leaving track dark, 241.
Sunland Park Sales Company, 2yos in trng sale, 994.
Sunny Bay, Fashion S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 2646p, 2995ped; Colleen S, 3296.
Sunny Clime, stands 1978 at Cashel Stud, Fla., 6229.
Sunny Isle H, 3699.
Sunny Slope S, 5508.
Sun Raiser, Clipsetta S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4999.
Sunrise County, dies, 4582.
Sunrise H, 3589.
Sunset H, 3355, 3584.
Sunshine Triple, Crc to give trophy to wnrs, 6267.
Super Concorde, Prix Morny, 3823; Grand Criterium, 4767; highwt on Fr Handicap Optional, 6145.
Super Savings, disq, 3703; tests positive, 3947.
Sure Fire, Aprisa H (2nd div), 1st sw for co-owner, 5148.
Surgery, Dr. Manuel Gilman and Dr. William Muir at AAEP conv, Part I and II of V, 474; Dr. William O. Reed on surgical phase at AAEP conv, Part III of V, 568.
Surround, named Aust Horse of the Yr and best 3yo, 5154.
Susan's Girl, 1st foal, filly by Daryl's Joy, 1669; booked to Crozier, 1993.
Susquehanna H, 3700.
Sutter S, 2484.
Suwannee River H, 1007.
Suzanne H, 1896.
Swaps H, 582.
Swaps S, 2908, 2910, 3006.
Sweeney, Brian, moderates blood-typing panel, on Tbd i. d. cards, 1342.
Sweepida H, 4476.
Sweet Alliance, Jersey Belle H, 1001, 1002ped; Kentucky Oaks, 2117, 2118p, 2119p, 2131; La Troienne S, 2131.
Sweet Little Lady, Debutante S, equals stks record, 2120, 2323; Cinderella S, 3299ped.
Sweet Tooth, with 1977 Key to the Mint filly, 3767p.
Swerve, stands at Buena Vida Farm, Ky., 4615.
Swift Goose, to be returned to N. Y. for 1978 season, 2717.
Swift S, 1344, 1363.
Swinging Hal, Governors H, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeders, 2202; Mass. H (2nd div), 2639, 2840ped; Pa. Governor's Cup H, 4736.
Swingtime, Las Palmas H, 5707, 5708ped.
Swoon's Son, dies, just missed being millionaire, none more honest or tougher, 933, 1010p.
Swoon Swept, Lexington H (1st div), 1st sw, 3504, 3581ped.
Sword Dancer, inducted into Natl Museum of Rac Hall of Fame, 3560p, 3561p.
Sword Dancer H, 3285, 3447.
S. W. Randall Plate H, 4869.
Swynford S, 2572.
Syage, Albert J., apptd stable supt at Dmr, 3017.
Sylvan's Girl, Grey Flight H, 1st sw, 1st sw for trnr, 2033, 2197, 2198ped.
Syndication, Val de l'Orne, 881, 1149; Bold Forbes, 1169, added to list of top-priced stallions, 3926; Blushing Groom, 2304; Securities and Exchange Comm letter on stallion, 3633; The Minstrel, list of top-priced stallions, 3805; Caro, 4269; El Pitirre, 5971; Artaius, 5694.

T

Table the Rumor, Fair Grounds Oaks, 6312p.
Tachypous, 142ped For Sup.
Tackett, Hiram, fined and suspended, 3303.
Tacoma H, 2836.
Taillieu, Maruice, apptd to Manitoba, Can, Rac Comm, 5359.
Taisez Vous, Railbird S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 2123, 2402ped; Princess S, 2578, 2579p, 2837; Del Mar Oaks, 4012, 4070; being rested, 4227; Linda Vista H, 4950, 5713.
Talc, Walter Haight H of 1976, 74; City of Baltimore H, 2687, 2688ped; expected to return to races next year, 3595.
Talent Tour, Edmonton Distaff H, 4744.
Tale of Power, Gold Rush S, 1276ped.
Talking Picture, Walter Haefner buys, 6267.
Tall Award, Midwummer Steeplechase H, 1st sw, 2999.
Tamalie Pie, Billy the Kid H, 3695.
Tampoy, El Camino Real S, 1st sw, 5759, 6122F, 6123ped.
Taneb, sires 1st sw, 2403.
Tanforan H, 5302.
Tanforan Kindergarten S, 2983.
Tanner, Chuck, co-owns South Paw Stable, 2333.
Taral, Fred, 3548p.
Tarek, Criterium de Saint-Cloud, 5617.
Tariff, on imported horses to be enforced by U. S. Customs Service, 222.
Tarleton Oak, moved for 1977 to Barracks Stud, Va., 180.
Tarragon, Comte de, on tour in Fr, 4815p.
Tartan Farm, mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Tasner, Alvin A., as breeder of Hall of Reason, 362.
Ta Wee S, 3006.
Tax, cases showing profit motive, *Holderness, Brown, Haab,* Kent Hollingsworth on, 1214; relief structures considered for Md. and Fla., 1568; AHC Tax Workshop, Thomas A. Davis on hobby loss provisions, 2409, John Mullenholz on depreciation, 2492; NASRC statistical summary, 3063; *Launce Gamble et ux v Comm,* capital gains case, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4261; Jack Krumpe calls 20% withholding a cancer, 5012; Arnold Kirkpatrick gives results of study on 20% withholding, 5154; new ruling re hobby-loss provision at partnership level, 5419.
Taylor, Brian, honored by Eng Horserace Writers Assn, 382.
Taylor, E. P., 191st sw, 91; Eclipse Award money-winning breeder 3rd time, 382; 192nd sw, ties late Harry Payne Whitney for all-time leading breeder of sws, 509, 2453p; leading breeder in sws, 1209; breeds 2nd Epsom Derby wnr, The Minstrel, 2349; as breeder of sws, 2775; breeder of Sound Reason and Northernette, 2779p; and Mrs. celebrate 50th wedding anniv, 2859; pleased with Kee sum sale, 3235, 3245p; 3rd-leading buyer at Sar yrlg sale, 3751p; re-elected trustee TOBA, 3756; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011; leading consignor at Canadian Tbd Horse Society sale, 4267p; *Daily Racing Form* shows as leading breeder in money won through Aug, 4885; honor guest, spks on Can OTB at Turf and Field Club, 5814; leading breeder on combined Eng-Irish list, 5971; establishes record as breeder of horses winning stks in single season, 6090.
Taylor, Karen, as owner of Seattle Slew, 1525p; named Lady Guest for 1977 by Tbd Club of Am, 2513; 2532p; with Ben Castleman, at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4266p; guest spkr at Wash. Horse Breeders Assn awards banquet, 6127.
Taylor, Mickey, congratulates Bill Shoemaker after Seattle Slew's loss to J. O. Tobin, 2908p.
Taylor, Mickey and Karen, as owners of Seattle Slew, with Jean Cruguet, 1951p; 2026p; 2094p, 2095p, 2106p; after Preakness, 2262p, 2263p; 2540p, 2541p; congratulate Mrs. George Pope on J. O. Tobin's win over Seattle Slew, 2912p; at Sar yrlg sale, 3751p; at Kee fall mixed sale, 5873p.
Taylor, Morris, re-elected pres NACRT, 684.
Taylor, Rickie, re-elected exec sec Ore. TBA, 4351.
Taylor, William (Billy), dies, 2209.
Tea-Maker, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Teddy's Courage, injured, 1471.
Teigland, Dr. M. B., on controlled med, Part II, AAEP conv, 152.
Telferner, at Tommy Doyle's ranch to recuperate, 805.
Telly's Pop, in trng at SA, 383.
Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H, 5502.
Templeton, Dr. William, discusses effects of winter on pasture and hay crops, at Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 786.
Tentam, sires 1st starter and wnr, 2413.
Teo Pepi, deceased, receives 1977 Howell E. Jackson Broodmare Award, 1012.
Tequillo Boogie, Empire S, 3865p.
Terrapin H, 3000.
Terriobu, Dan Lasater buys, 383.
Terry's Lad, Neb.-bred div champion, 1371.
Terry's Start, dies, 1149.
Test S (two div), 3690.
Tetherow, Thomas C., apptd asst rac sec at TP, 3807.
Texas, bill to legalize pari-mutuel wag approved by subcom of House Intragovernmental Affairs Com, 2061; horsemen call for referendum on betting bill, 5359.
Texas Horseracing Association, readies bill to legalize pari-mutuel rac in state, 383; elects officers, 4614.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Association, offers $1 million to consignor of TTBA auction yrlg which wins 1979 Triple Crown, 3303; mixed sale, 6048.
Text, Argonaut H, 2578, 2579p, 2715ped; Del Mar Derby, 3873p, 4208; Secretariat S, 4406p, 4470.
Thanksgiving Day H (BM), 6402.
Thanksgiving Day H (Spt), 6410.
Thanksgiving H, 5299.
That's a Nice, Oil Capitol H (2nd div), 1st sw, 2326; Spy Song H, 5709ped.
The Astor Stud, and Lord Astor, 844.
The Best of Years, poem by E. L. Bowen, 6313.
The *Blood-Horse* Free Handicap, 293; Honey Mark and Lady of the Lake added, 684.
The *Blood-Horse* Statement of ownership, 4749.
The Cracks of the Day, as painted by J. F. Herring Sr., 1792p.
The Fop, enters stud 1978 at Old English Rancho, Calif., 6046.
Theiriot, Charles H., named to NYRA bd of trustees, 2496.
The Jockey Club, re-appts officers, 701; Dr. David Foy calls blood-typing program gratifying, 1148; hosts Pan Am delegates at Stud Book Conf, 2588; allows name Never Guess to be used twice, 3063.
The Jockey Club Round Table Conference, lameness discussed by Prof. George Pratt. Dr. Mathew Mackay-Smith moderates panel, 3758; Horse I. D. Com chrmn James Moseley spks, 3946; James E. Ritchie sends open letter re Natl Policy Toward Gambling, 4014, addresses Conf, 4020.
Thelma S, 1000.
The Minstrel, 142ped For Sup; Two Thousand Guineas Trial, 1653; 2nd Epsom Derby wnr bred by E. P. Taylor, 2349; Epsom Derby, 2421p, 2448p, 2454ped; plans for future, 3235; King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 3352p; accepted for Wash. D. C., Internatl, 3611; syndicated for stud 1978 at Windfields Farm, Md., heads list of top-priced stallions, 3805; imported prior to USDA ban, 4268p; career, 4465; Eng exploits result in earnings records for owner, trnr, and breeder, 5617; named Eng's Horse of the Yr, 6126; weighted below Alleged in internatl rating, 6266.
The Montana Kid, Columbus S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 5513.
Theologist, Space Needle H, 1st sw, 2996; British Columbia H, 3696;

Longacres Mile H, 4202p-ped; Seattle H, 4871.
The Pepe, Lakefront H, 6263.
The Shoe, book on Bill Shoemaker's life, 383.
Thistledown, Frank J. Liddy named asst to pres, 109; and TRA host natl conf on racing leg, 1370; purse incr, 1653; 1978 dates, 5155.
Thomas D. Nash Memorial H, 2059.
Thomas Edison H, 4746.
Thomas, Joe, at Kee sum sale, 3245p; on hectic importation of The Minstrel, 4269.
Thomas, Joseph A., dies, 2556.
Thompson, Eugene, named to Univ of Pa. school vet med bd, 1913.
Thompson, Gov James, Ill., honored by Chi div HBPA, 3806; appts mbrs to Rev Study Comm on Legalized Gambling, confirms appt of Reum and others to IRB, vetoes bill reducing state takeout, returns to leg bill re Race Track Improvement Fund monies, 4614.
Thompson, J. Willard, fined re Randi's Pet, 3702.
Thompson, Marvin, rides 1st wnr, 3595.
Thornbury, John Q., sec-treas Tbd Club of Am, 1470.
Thornton, Tim, elected dir Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 787.
Thoroughbred Association of Indiana, officers, 899; equine clinic and stallion auction, 5359.
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey, may head to ct after rejection of GSTBA proposal, 90; elects officers, 1993.
Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky, Gazala II 31st Broodmare of the Yr, 1568, 2030; Governor's awards, honorees, 2117; sponsors trip to Ky. for writers of other countries, 3303; to honor breeders at annual Awards dinner, 4748; elects officers, 4903; Jack Krumpe spks, 5012.
Thoroughbred Club of America, officers, 1470, 1736; honors Dr. Eslie Asbury, 4676, 5644.
Thoroughbred Club of America Dinner Purse, 1992.
Thoroughbred Farm Managers Club, honors Ed Caswell, 591; Dr. William Templeton discusses effects of winter on next season's pasture and hay crops, 786; new officers, 787.
Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association, pres Mrs. Helen Tweedy on mission of, officers, trustees, 431, mbrs, 432; annual mtg, officers, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3756.
Thoroughbred Racing Associations, annual conv, Charles Cella addresses, calls for full-time rep in Wash., 735; withholding tax on gambling winnings discussed at conv, Kent Hollingsworth on, 833; new officers, 836; James Ritchie addresses conv, 837; Stanley Bergstein addresses on behalf of Harness Tracks of Am, 841; R. Richards Rolapp calls for unity at annual conv, 942; employs Chester (Chet) Hagan to study use of radio and TV in rac, 1289; and Tdn host natl conf on rac leg, 1370; offices move, 2605; reps attend seminar at Woodbine on ABC (All Betting and Cashing) system, 4487; Meadowlands becomes mbr, 5359; commissions edition of medallions, 5971.
Thouron, Lady J. R. H., re-elected trustee TOBA, 3756.
Three Martinis, to stand 1978 at Happy Times Farm, Ohio, 5695.
Three Pigeons H, 5952, 6114.
Tidal H, 3300.
Tierce races, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1199.
Tikvah, Vandel S, 1st sw, 1st sw for trnr, 4044.
Tilghman, Sen. Richard A., ask for resignation of Andrew R. Johnson, 383; proposes ban on use of phenylbutazone at Pa. tracks, 491.
Tilt Up, Juvenile S, 1st sw, 3285, 3436ped.
Time for Pleasure, Falls City H, 1st sw, 6261, 6262ped.
Time to Leave S, 2488.
Tim Marie, Live Oak Plantation buys, 1015.
Timonium F, 4607.
Timothy's Champ, Mac O'Dowd Memorial H, 1st sw, 4071.
Tim Tam, part of Preakness Gallery, 2179p.
Tinton Falls Stable, owns share in Val de l'Orne, 881.
Tiny Monk, Penn Treaty S, 1st sw, 3291ped; Patriot S (1st div), 4604.
Tipping Mark, Mercury S, 1st sw, 2490.
Title Victory, Vanity H, 2708; Calgary Distaff S, 5319.
Titus, Leonard, mutuels dir at Mth, on reactions of customers re 20% withholding tax, 4156.
Tizna, in foal to Sir Ivor, 3595.
Toal, Edward, placed on probation, 1289, 1568; suspended and fined re 1976 race-fixing at Poc, 4486.
Toboggan H, 1422, 1564.
Toby, M. C., on Clev Er Tell's La. Derby, 1418; on Clev Er Tell's Ark. Derby, Soy Numero Uno's Oaklawn H, Homer Pardue as trnr, Hail Hilarious' Apple Blossom H, Ark. Derby Day, 1619; on W. E. (Smiley) Adams as trnr, 1623; on Jobs in Rac, The Photo Finish, 1960; on Gazala II as Broodmare of the Yr, 2020; on Sweet Alliance's Ky. Oaks, 2118; on Improviser's Dixie H, 2182; on Silver Series' Hawthorne Derby, 2456; on Satan's Hills' Hazel Park H, Swinging Hal's and Blue Times' Mass. H, 2639; Vet Topics, keeping mares in foal, 3014; on My Juliet's Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 4158; on E. P. Taylor as leading consignor at Canadian Tbd Horse Society sale, 4267; on bowed tendons, old and new treatments, 5082; complete rept on equine metritis by Dr. David Powell, 6023, effect on artificial insemination, 6026.
Today 'n Tomorrow, San Bernardino H, 1650, 1732ped; Inglewood H, 1966, 2052; Sunset H, 3355, 3356p, 3584.
Todd, Jim, elected vp Tbd Assn of Ind., 899.
Togus, Florida Turf H (1st div), 1st sw, 6122B; Sam Rogers Jr. as breeder, 6124.
Toman, Arthur J., elected 1st vp Tbd Breeders' Assn of N. J., 1993.
To Market S, 2477.
Tomasic, William J., exec vp and gen mgr TP, 1753.
Tom Fool, in Aiken Tbd Rac Hall of Fame, 590.
Tom Fool H, 3693.
Tom Rolfe, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412.
Tom Rolfe—Mrs. Peterkin filly, 3786p.
Tomroy, dies, 4854.
Tondi H, 2129.
Toni C., Swaps H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owners, 582.
Tony Despirito Memorial H, 4338.
Toonerville, injured, 4631.
Top Flight H, 2033, 2131.
Topsider, wins in 1st start, 2879.
Toro, Fernando, suspended, 4350.
Toronto, enters stud 1977 at Sunshine Stud, Fla., 1965.
Toronto Cup H, 2683.
Torres, Juan, injured, 2209.
To The Quick, disq in Jerome H, 4140.
Touch of Pink, Little Lassie H of 1976, 72.
Touchy Topic, British Columbia Oaks H, 1st sw, 5146.
Tourbillon, key sire in Marcel Boussac's stud, 40p.
Tours, Frank, apptd dir of pub and pub rel at Hia, 3946.
Tower, Whitney, Eclipse Award outstanding magazine writing, 382.
Town Deacon, disq, 4086.
Trackside Limited, applies for license to operate during Lat mtg, 401.
Trade Marker, Clarendon S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 3424.
Trahan, Keith, injured, 1912.
Trainer's Seat, Scandinavian Open, 3611.
Transworld, Irish St. Leger, 4485ped.
Trapp, Mrs. Juliette, at Kee sum sale, 3245p.
Travers, George, pleads innocent, 2412; suspended, 2589.
Travers S, 3862, 3939.
Treadmill training, Morrie Janowitz used in lieu of swimming, 2060.
Tremont S, 3688.
Tres Compadres, Nebraska Derby H, 1st sw, 2207.
Trevose S, 4470.
Trimble, Mrs. Ann, and Franklin Groves form partnership to sell Tbds on major scale, 481; and Franklin Groves buy Hail to Reason filly at Kee fall yrlg sale, 4266p; at Kee fall mixed sale, 5765p, 5872p.
Triola, Tony, matre d' at NYRA tracks and El Comandante, 898.
Triple First, Sun Chariot S, 4885.
Triples, and Doubles, 2385.
Tripp, E. E., re-elected pres Mich. TOBA, 223.
Trivigno, Michael T., suspended, 4885.
Trizacta, $6 Box, Charles Town initiates, 4885.
Trommershausen-Smith, Dr. Ann, on blood-typing panel at natl breeders' conf, 1341.
Tropical Park Derby, 351, 576.
Trotsek, Harry, trnr of Bronze Point, 734; to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412.
Troy, Cecil, appt to Ill. Rac Bd confirmed, 4614.
Troye, Edward, *Lexington* as painted by, on cover of 1978 *Stallion Register*, 5230.
Troy Our Boy, dies, 2658.
True Colors, Leonard Richards S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 3432ped; Round Table H, 3787, 3802.
Trumpeter Swan, Laurel Turf Cup H (2nd div), 5706ped.
Trusted, wins stks at Ascot, 4615.
Trustwood, S. W. Randall Plate H, 4869, 4870ped.
Try My Best, tops Eng's Free H, 6126.
Tucker, Billie, suspended, 5815.
Tucker, Norman, dies, 4351.
Tudor Tambourine, New Orleans H, 1340, 1461, 1462ped.
Tudor Velvet, American Beauty S, 1st sw, 3795.
Tuft, Harold S., re-elected pres Col. HBPA, 3806.
Tufts University, Congress allocates $10 million for construction of vet school, 2589.
Tumble Turbie, Dr. H. J. Cole buys, 3594.
Tunney, Peter W., named to bd of stewards at Hol, 1737; named steward for Oak Tree mtg, 4749.
Turcotte, Ron, injured, 3185; begins riding again, 3449.
Turcotte, Rudy, suspended, 5537.
Turf and Field Club, honors E. P. Taylor, 5814.
Turf Classic Invitational, 5754, 5810.
Turf Paradise, rac dates, 3807.
Turf Paradise H, 1728.
Turf Publicists of America, officers, 1289.
Turn and Count, Grey Lag H, 1072p, 1143ped; Excelsior H, 1880p, 1888; Peter Brant buys, 2209; syndicated, 3540.
Turn Capp, Sadie Hawkins S, 6114.
Turner, Ernie E., re-elected 2nd vp Yakima Valley Turf Club, 1149.
Turner, Paula, with Seattle Slew, 2112p; broke Seattle Slew, 2253; after Bel S, 2542p.
Turner, William H. (Billy), trnr of Seattle Slew, 1526p; to judge Md. Horse Breeders Assn annual yrlg show, 1913, 2413; and Paula after Seattle Slew's Ky. Derby, 2095p, 2097p; on possible mtg of Seattle Slew and Forego, wears unique tie tack, 2251; 2261p; 2532p; after 1st success as stp rider, 2545p; trns Cunning Trick, 6029; Doug Peterson replaces as trnr of Seattle Slew, 6266; loses Seattle Slew and Cunning Trick, 6310p.
Turnpike, Ladbroke City and Suburban H, 1993.
Turns, on Am race tracks, as cause for lameness, 2167.
Turn the Guns, Lady Baltimore H, 1st sw, 3591ped.
Turn-to, 1953 Garden State S, 1957p.
Turn to Talent, Harry T. Mangurian Jr. buys, 641p.
Tutankhamun treasures, fifth Earl of Carnarvon partly responsible for discovery of, 2372.
Tutela, Joseph, probated and fined re Poc rac fix, 1568, 4486.
T. V. Image, Julian Cole H (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, breeder, jockey, trnr, 2405.
T. V. Lark, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412; as owned by Preston Madden, 5356.
T. V. Vixen, swimming therapy, 1371; returns to races with victory in Damsels H, 3448, 3689.
Tweedy, Mrs. Helen (Penny), on mission of TOBA, 431p; spks at NACRT conv, 684; marries Lennart Ringquist, 1652.
Twilight Tear, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412; 2787p.
Twin Spires Purse, 2121.
Two Lea, defeating Wistful in 1952 Vanity, 3092p.
Two Thousand Guineas Trial, 1653.
Two Thousand Guineas, 2040.
Typecast, has been bred to Contrite, 1737.
Typha, foals filly by Grundy, 1569.
Tyro S, 3440.

U

Ubetido, injured, 3947.
Udouj, Herman, elected dir Ark. Tbd Breeders' and Horsemen's Assn, 1737.
Udouj, Ron, elected to Ark. div HBPA, 1737.
Ullman, Rep. Al, U. S. Customs Serv will honor request for continued suspension of import duties on horses, 509.
Uncoupling of entries, N. J. rac comm approves, 2333; Mass. Rac

Comm approves, 4487.
Understanding, sires 1st sw, 2573.
Under the Table, sires 1st sw, 4592.
Underwood, Vernon O., re-elected chrmn Hol bd of dirs, 4903; stockholders approve appt, 5154.
Uniform Commercial Code, guideline for business, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3347.
Uniformity, San Carlos H, 435, 484ped; San Pasqual H, 630, 631p, 675.
United Holme, Rebel H, 1562ped; undergoes surgery, sidelined, 2209; back in trng, 3702.
United Nations H, 4160, 4325.
United States Customs Service, to continue suspension of import duties on horses, 509.
United States Department of Agriculture, imposes ban on horses from Eng, Ire, Fr, as result of equine metritis, 4269; study group may exempt certain horses from import embargo, 4367; exempts wnlgs and yrlgs from import ban, includes Aust, all parts of United Kingdom, 4614; proposes changing of fed reg on imports, 5356; amends import rules, 6267.
University of Arizona, Race Track Industry Program, 90.
University of Kentucky Alumni Association, Ted B. Bates pres-elect, 591.
University of Pennsylvania, names new mbrs to bd of overseers of school of vet med, 1913.
Unreality, Siren S, 1st sw, 2204; Flapper H, 2565ped; Dogwood S, 3165; as owned by Karil Vangeloff, 4730; Rose Leaves H, 4739.
Upper Case, Albert and Ralph Porco buy, to stand at Comfort Acres Farm, Fla., 3823; syndicated, 5694.
Utterback, Frank, John Covalli replaces as state steward at Wat, 4487.

V

Vagabonda, dies, 3393.
Vagrancy H, 2318.
Vaguely Noble, season offered as part of prize in Matchmaker S, 881, 2077.
Vaguely Noble—Carnauba filly, 1012p.
Vaguely Noble—Pampered Miss colt, dies, 1149.
Val de l'Orne, syndication, shareholders, 881, 1149.
Valedictory H of 1976, 581.
Valentine, Miles, in Secretariat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222; mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Valenzuela, Milo, makes riding comeback, 2132.
Valid Appeal, syndicated for stud 1977 at Mockingbird Farm, Fla., 481.
Valinsky, Geoffrey Freer S, 3807.
Valkyr Trophy, Old English Rancho receives, 3594.
Vallee des Fleurs, first in Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte on disq of Cosmopolitan, 4749.
Vallejo Day H, 3163.
Valley Forge H, 1358.
Valley Sprint Championship H, 5000.
Valliere, Don, named pub dir at Fort Erie, 3017.
Valpredo, John, and son Donald, partnership races Lucie Manet, 1066.
Van Berg, Jack, Eclipse Award leading trnr, 382, 490; at FBSC sale 2yos, 640.
Van Brunt, Lee, trns 1st sw, 682.
Vance, David, suspended, 3947; resigns as Dan Lasater's head trnr and gen mgr, 4767.
van Dalsum, Carol, suspended, 4486. 4486.
Vandel S, 4044.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., syndicates 2yo Secretariat—Cold Comfort colt, 4350.
Vanderhoof, Richard, trns 1st sw, 2836.
Van Der Vart, Rollin, owns 1st sw, 1722.
Van Fleet, Wayne, elected AHC trustee, 2332.
Vangeloff, Karil, as owner of Unreality, 4730.
Vanity H, 2708, 3070, 3180.
Van Lennep, Frederick L., elected AHC bd chrmn, 2332; re-elected vp and dir Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Van Lindt, John, appt counsel to NYSRWB, 2333, 3185.
Van Wieren, Alan, elected 2nd vp Va. Horse Council, 1289.
Varola, Dr. Franco, on Dosage, typology of the racehorse, 1952.
Vasile, John J., Eclipse Award for photo, 590.
Vasquez, Germane, injured, 4087.
Vechery, Fred D., owns 1st sw, 72.
Vegh, Leslie, suspended, 3807.
Veilleux, Gerard, in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Veitch, John, suspended, 1149; as trnr of Our Mims, 1518p; trnr for Calumet Farm, 3764p; trnr of Alydar, 4940p; files against suspension, 5971.
Veitch, Silas, aboard Land of Clover, 3570p.
Veitch, Syl, on Seattle Slew, 2535; with C. V. Whitney and George D. Widener, 3077p; inducted into Natl Museum of Rac Hall of Fame, 3570p.
Velasquez, Jorge, injured, 2302; Alydar's rider, 4940p.
Venetian Jester, Jim Ragland buys, to stand 1978 at Triple R Ranch, Okla., 3017.
Venezuela, Huracan Si, Caribe Internatl S, in P. R., 5989.
Ventura, Leo, placed on probation, 1289, 1568.
Verbatim yrlg, Bob Gross buys, 3258p.
Vermont, Gov Richard A. Snelling signs bill legalizing state lottery, 2061; 1st state to repeal law requiring Coggins tests for EIA, 3806.
Vermont Racing Commission, new address, 3702.
Verruca, Centennial Derby, 1st sw, 4214.
Vestry's Best, as owned by William E. Haynes, 2663; Neptune H, 1st sw, 2707.
Veterans Day H, 6113.
Veterinary, complete service at race track, AAEP panel on, Part I, 1350, Part II, 1705; Dr. Thomas R. Bello on practical equine parasitology, 1858; Congress allocates funds for construction of vet school at Tufts Univ, 2589; hygiene and foaling, Dr. John P. Hughes on at Calif. Livestock Symposium, 2642; Dr. J. T. Bryans on outbreak of infection in Eng, 3072, 4009; keeping mares in foal, 3014; equine abortion, Oscar J. Franco on at AAEP conv, 3498; Dr. Dennis M. Meagher on lateral condylar fractures, at AAEP conv, 3646; Newmarket infection, Dr. Chris Cahill observes in Eng, 4142; Dr. Gary L. Wilson on lead toxicity in the horse, 4542; USDA exempts wnlgs and yrlgs from import ban, includes Aust and all parts of United Kingdom, 4614; Am College of Vet Pathology and Burroughs Wellcome Fund, to award three-yr stepend, 4615; bowed tendons, old and new treatments, 5082; equine metritis, complete rept on, 6023; effect on artificial insemination, 6026.
Vickers, Elmer F. Jr., honored by S. Fla. Breeders Assn, 3702.
Vic's Magic, Joseph T. Grace H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 4034.
Victorian Prince, enters stud 1978 at Newmarket Stud, Can, 6036.
Victorian Queen, in foal to Secretariat, sale topper at Kee Jan mixed, Tom Gentry buys, 364p, 437; foals colt by Secretariat, to be bred to Sir Ivor, 1550; suckling colt by Secretariat, Edward L. Allee buys from Tom Gentry, 1993.
Victor-Thomas, Olivier, on changes in Fr rac rules, at FBSC sale 2yos, 640.
Vienna, Darrell, co-owns 1st sw, 5148.
Viera, Hector, injured, 2496.
Vific, Prix Robert Papin, 3465.
Vigil H, 2401.
Vigors, Rolling Green H, 1st sw, 2317, 2318ped; Hollywood Invitational H, 2370, 2473.
Vikingson, sires 1st full crop, 1st sw, 2836.
Vincent, George, in Secretariat—Exclusive Dancer colt syndicate, 222.
Violet H, 4580, 5140.
Virginia, tax on Tbds to be incr, Chuck Church opposes, 1736.
Virginia Belle S, 1000.
Viriginia Equine Hall of Fame, elects Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, 5815.
Virginia Horse Council, honors Preston Burch, 786; officers, 1289.
Virginia Thoroughbred Association, awards, 1012; interview with Melville (Chuck) Church III, as pres, 1061; elects officers, 2412; sponsors Stud Mgrs Seminar, 5537.
Virginia Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association, proposed formation, 591.
Visier, Springtime H, 2057.
Vitiges, 143ped For Sup.
Vitriolic, Bold Ruler champion, 1529p.
Vitriolic—Capelet filly, Steve Peskoff and Dan Perlsweig buy, 640, 641p.
Vivacious H, 3945.
Vizcaya S, 5004.
Volante H, 5322.
Volney, dies, 2302.
Vondra, Francis J., named gen mgr of GS, 787.
Vosburgh H, 5287.
Vuelo, Fall Highweight H, 5711.

W

Wacker, Charles III, sells Pretense colt for top price at Del Mar sale, 4075.
Wade, Horace, resigns as gen mgr of RD, 1913.
Wagering, comparison of Ky. Derby, Arc, Japan records, 2647.
Wahatoya, A. C. Kemp Memorial H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 5329.
Waite, Ted Jr., elected pres Ohio TBOA, 401.
Waiting For Godot, definitions of rac terms used in The *Blood-Horse*, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2917.
Wajima, sires 1st foal, 109; Bold Ruler champion, 1529p.
Waldemar Farms, honored by N. Y. Turf Writers Assn, 2859.
Walden, Ben, at Kee Jan mixed sale, 437; co-buys Ali Oop, 4503, 4820.
Walker, Charles D., suspended, 4227.
Walker, Col. W. Hall, career, 144p.
Walker, George, dies, 557.
Walker, Mrs. Joseph Jr., as owner of Rolling Plains Farm, Pa., 748.
Walker, Robert, wins prize with photo of Seattle Slew, 6030.
Waller, T. M., trustee N. Y. Backstretch Employes Pension Plan, 2496.
Walsh, Robert, to be ordained to priesthood, 2132.
Walter Haight Award, Red Smith receives, 1669; 2117.
Walter Haight H, of 1976, 74.
Walt's Lad, to stand 1977 at C-J Farms, Calif., 567.
Walwyn, Peter, success of Seven Barrows, 550.
War Admiral, 1937 Triple Crown wnr, 2141p.
Warbucks, being syndicated, enters stud 1978 at Delta Farm, Ark., 6036.
Wardell, Harvey, named pres, chief operations officer at Mth, 1288.
Ward, John T. Jr., on winter of '77, 538; elected dir Tbd Club of Am, 1470.
Ward, Sherrill, to handle horses in Fla. for W. C. (Woody) Stephens, 1471.
Warhol, Rhoda, elected treas Minn. Tbd Assn, 1737.
Warner, Marvin L., buys George Navonod, 742.
Warnerton Farm, owns share in Val de l'Orne, 881; mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Warren, Robert A., dies, 2048.
Washington, D. C., International S, Lrl and CBS sign three-yr contract to telecast, 4226; 5420, 5532; race photos, 5420p, 5424p.
Washington Horse Breeders Association, letter on efforts on equine research, 2497; mixed sale, 3394; annual yrlg sale, 4151; Karen Taylor guest spkr at awards banquet, honorees, 6127.
Washington Park, opening, 222; Ill. Rac Bd passes rule changing Trifecta races, 684; fire demolishes clubhouse and grandstand, 786, 846.
Washington Park H, 3272, 3286.
Waterford Park, pari-mutuel clerks turn down contract, 2209; clerks vote to accept contract, 2333; wins ct decision in suit by Darrell McClannahan, 2333.
Water Malone, Bryn Mawr S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 5506ped; Holly H, 5952; Firenze H, 6250p, 6252.
Watriss, James B., breeds 1st sw, 3696.
Watters, Sid, on Seattle Slew, 2535.
Watts, Ralph C., dies, 5155.
Waugh, Alex, co-owns 1st sw, 3803.
Wavy Waves, Santa Ynez S, 1141ped.
Weaning, methods at different farms, 3634.
Wear, Mrs. W. Potter, named to Univ of Pa. school of vet med bd, 1913.
Weasel, George Jr., at Kee sum sale, 3243.
Weaver, Dr. D. E., elected treas Northern Calif. Tbd Assn, 685.
Webb, Dan, aptd to Rev Study Comm on Legalized Gambling, Ill., 4614.
Webb, George H., dies, 3594.
Webster, Reginald N., re-elected exec com mbr N. Y. Turf and Field Club, 1992; trustee N. Y. Backstretch Employes Pension Plan, 2496.
Weeks, Walter E., re-elected sec

Yakima Valley Turf Club, 1149.
Weetabix Hurdle, at Liverpool, 1913.
Weidner, Richard H., chosen new pres GS, 2588; apptd to N. J. com, 5814.
Weiger, Frank Jr., owns 1st sw, 4595.
Weight, the burden of champions, 3351, internatl rating, 6266.
Weinsier, Mrs. Randolph, owns 1st sw, 1904.
Weird Emperor, Anna M. Fisher S (1st div), 1st sw, 4335.
Wells, Cyrus C., retires as NASRC pres, 1409; chairs NASRC Info and Pub Rel Com, 2858.
Wells, Daryl Jr., apptd track announcer at Fort Erie, 2589.
Werblin, David A. (Sonny), receives honorary college degree, 2589; calls Sun rac necessity for N. J., 5757; elected to TRA bd of dirs, 5989; appt pres and chief exec officer of Madison Square Garden Corp, 6414.
Wertheimer, Jacques, co-owns shares of Val de l'Orne, 881.
Wess, Nat, re-elected West regional vp Turf Publicists of Am, 1289.
West Australian, 1st Triple Crown wnr of Eng, as painted by A. F. de Prades, 1368p.
Westchester H, 1643, 1649.
Westchester S, 2836.
West, Edwin W., owns 1st sw, 2836.
Western Reason, Calgary Sophomore H, 5965.
Western Wind, 3rd race in three starts, 1585; 3rd in Blue Grass S, 2028p.
West Virginia Derby, 4340.
West Virginia Racing Commission, refuses to approve merger of Shenandoah and Kenton Corp, 3595.
West Wind Farm, Albert and Ralph Porco buy, 3594.
Wetterer, Thomas E., sees Ind. rac as boost for breeders, 1568.
What a Pleasure, tops list of 1976 sires incl N. Am and Eur earnings, 404.
What a Rogue, moved to Derby Hill Farm, Md., 5695.
What a Summer, Anne Arundel H of 1976, 87; Bert Firestone buys, 641p; Distaff H, 1521, 1715ped; Silver Spoon H, 3071, 3416; Fall Highweight H, 4008p, 4329; Maskette H, 4470; Eclipse Award champion sprinter, 6196p-ped.
What a Threat, Hollywood H, 3301ped.
Whatsyourpleasure, Neshaminy H of 1976, 1st sw, 208, 212ped; Paumonok H, 360p, 370ped; Sporting Plate H, 1008; enters stud 1978 at Oak Crest Farm, Fla., 4582.
Whimsical S, 2318.
Whinny Awards, nominees, 5715.
Whirlaway, 1942 Trenton H, 1956p; 2385p.
Whirlaway H, 1892.
Whisk Broom II, winning 1913 Metropolitan H, 3084p.
White, Al, career as breeder, 2930p.
White, A. L., apptd to six-year term on Idaho State Horse Rac Comm, 1737.
White Buffalo, stands 1977 at The Stallion Station, Ky., 1015.
White, Ernest Massie, dies, 3542.
White foal, by Thomasville—Brimstar, 1736.
White, Henry, re-elected sec and to bd of dirs TBK, 4903; at Kee fall mixed sale, 5761p.
White Horse Acres, birthplace of Seattle Slew, 2543.
Whiteley, Frank and David, third father and son team to train champions in same yr, 91; after Forego's 4th Woodward, 4399p.
White, Lois, apptd to NYSRWB, 3185.
Whitesburg, sires 1st sw, 4597.
White Star H, 1718.
Whiting, Lynn S., suspended, 787.
Whitney, C. V., in Bold Forbes syndicate, 1169; named honorary vp Tbd Club of Am, 1470; names Elliott Burch head trnr, 2605; with Syl Veitch and George D. Widener, 3077p; mbr Caro syndicate, 4269; mbr Col Elsworth's panel chosing Am's 10 best stallions, 5226.
Whitney H, 3629, 3631, 3687.
Whitney, Harry Payne, late, E. P. Taylor ties all-time leading breeder of sws record, 509, 2453.
Whitney, John Hay, steward The Jockey Club, 701.
Whitney, Thomas P., at Kee fall mixed sale, 5761p.
Who Am I, subject of 1975 Tom Gentry mistaken identity case, breaks maiden at Fairmount Park, 5075
Whye, Earle, in serious condition, 6127.
Whyte, Angus M., owns 1st sw, 4046.
Wiant, J. D., averts accident at Aks, 2859.
Widener Collection, Coney Island Jockey Club Sheepshead Bay photos from, 3989p, 4000p, 4002p, 4004p.
Widener, George D., with Syl Veitch and C. V. Whitney, 3077p.
Widener H, 1698, 1733.
Widener, Mrs. P. A. B. II, part of Preakness Gallery, 2178p.
Wien, Leonard A., elected to Fla. TBA, 1015.
Wiencke, Gordon E., elected to Fla. TBA, 1015.
Wiencke, Henry G., elected to Fla. TBA, 1015.
Wiest, Dr. Edward, as breeder of Forever Casting, 5690.
Wildenstein, Daniel, honored by Eng Horserace Writers Assn, 382; to campaign div of stable in U. S., 6127.
Wild Hawk, as owned by Raymond Guest, 5859.
Wild Wind, 15 nurse mares booked to, 1867.
Wiley, Lewis, re-elected treas Va. Tbd Assn, 2412.
Wilgong, Ralph, heads group seeking to build Ind. track, 1737.
Wilk West, being syndicated to enter stud 1978 at Homestead Ranches, Okla., 4584.
Willard, Raymond, dies, 2061.
Willard, Mrs. Walter E., owns share in Val de l'Orne, 881.
Willett, Peter, honored by Eng Horserace Writers Assn, 382.
Will Hays, group headed by Dr. John S. McKee Jr. buys, 4854.
William du Pont Jr. H, 3941.
William P. Kyne H, 2574.
Williams, Bruce W., re-elected pres Ore. TBA, 4351.
Williams, James R., fed mediator Md. strike, calls talks unsuccessful, 1470.
Williams, John R., apptd farm mgr at Spendthrift Farm, 4308.
Williams, Rob, injured, 3595.
Williams, Vincent, in SA past-posting scheme, 5970.
Williams, W. Daniel, re-elected v-chrmn N. J. State Rac Comm, 1993, 2333.
Willie Pleasant, enters stud 1977 at Windsor Thoroughbred, Calif., 742.
Willies Revenge, Province H, 2486.
Will Rogers H, 2371, 2664.
Wilshire H, 2976.
Wilson, Dave, New Eng. Turf Writers to honor, 3702.
Wilson, Edward Owen, to receive Grantland Rice Scholarship Award, 2149.
Wilson, Dr. Gary L., on lead toxicity in the horse, 4542.
Wilson, George D., dies, 5110.
Wilson, Howard P., as owner of Great Contractor, 3682.
Wilson, Jack, repts on 2nd race on Nov 15 at Aqu, 5643.
Wilson, Robert, buys Hail to Reason—Mayan Princess colt, 558, 563p.
Wilson, Wayne, apptd exec dir Va. Horse Council, 5358.
Wimpfheimer, Jacques D., trustee N. Y. Backstretch Employes Pension Plan, 2496; re-elected sec TOBA, 3757p; re-elected dir Grayson Foundation, 4011.
Winchell, Verne H., eight horses killed on highway, 222; buys farm in Ky., Elven Adams to oversee, 3017.
Windfields Farm, Can, Peter Poole on winter of '77, 538; buys share in Val de l'Orne, 881; in 1977 will not sell at Sar, 1736; method of weaning, 3634.
Windic, Durazna S, 1st sw, 1st sw for breeder, 2706ped; injured, 3947.
Windle, Charles A., dies, 2209.
Winds of Thought, enters stud 1977 at Green River Stallion Station, Wash., 1640.
Windwurf, 143ped For Sup; Grossen Preis von Baden-Baden, 4350.
Windy Glen, Apple Blossom H, 2406; Speed Ball H No. 2, 2407ped.
Windy Hill Farm, owned by Charles (Bug) Horning, 671.
Windy Joy, disq, 3807.
Windy Knoll Farm, buys Four Ten, 4854.
Wine and Spirits, enters stud 1977 at Homeview Farm, Ky., 1146.
Winesap, prize broodmare of Stonewall Farm, 884.
Wine Treasure, denied entry to Ky. Derby and Belmont S, 1652.
Wings of Destiny, Ta Wee S, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 3006; injured, sidelined, 4351.
Wing South, retired, enters stud 1978 at Tamerlane Farm, Ky., 4854.
Winick, Arnold, to be inducted into Arlington Hall of Fame, 2412.
Winick, Neal, ties Stan Hough as leading trnr, 470.
Wininreno, Julian Cole H (1st div), 1st sw, 1sw for owner, 2405.
Winkler, Bobby, breaking Priceless Fame, 222.
Winn, Col. Matt, 1836p.
Winn, Mrs. James, owns-breeds 1st sw, 779.
Winship, Douglas, dies, 1014.
Winter of 1977, 501p, how handled by various farms, 538, photos, 540p.
Winter Quarters H, 6032, 6116.
Winter Solstice, Monrovia H, 1361, 1362ped.
Winter Walk, disq from 1st, 4885.
Wisp O'Will, booked to Elocutionist, 1993.
Withers S, 2168, 2201.
Withholding tax on gambling winnings, discussed at TRA conv and natl breeders assns conv, 833; R. Richards Rolapp spks on at TRA cov, 942; IRS postpones until May 1, 1033; what congressmen hear at hearings, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1420; IRS orders money to be taken effective May 18 at tracks, 2060; James R. Ritchie addresses TJC Round Table Conf, 4020; mutuels mgrs' remarks re customers' reactions, 4154.
Without Fear, makes Aust's most sensational stallion debut, 1347.
W. L. McKnight H, 142, 186.
Woldenberg, Malcolm, owns Hail of Reason and Buckfan, 143.
Wolfson, Lou, leads in Affirmed, 4262p; sells Harbor View Farm acreage, retains stock and Harbor View name, 6127; Mrs., as owner of Affirmed, 4006.
Wolfson, Martin D., resigns to form public stable, 5715.
Wollow, 144ped For Sup; 1976 Two Thousand Guineas wnr, 1264.
Wolverine Cup H, 6256.
Wolverine Harness Raceway, and Detroit Racing Assn, Wilson and Van Buren offer to buy assets, 1169.
Womack, H. L., leading trnr at RD mtg, 4487.
Won't Tell You, dam of Affirmed, 6277p.
Wood and Wine, Gold Rush F (2nd div), 1st sw, 4870.
Wooden Horse Investments, Seattle Slew's lessor, emblem, 2264p; second-leading buyer at Sar yrlg sale, 3751.
Wood, Gene, co-owns Santa Fe Downs, 3806.
Woodie Wonder, in foal to Without Fear, 1347.
Woodlawn S, 2313.
Wood Memorial S, 1949, 1990.
Wood, Nancy F., elected pres Northern Calif. Tbd Assn, 685.
Woodstock S, 2053.
Wood, Tom, on tour in Fr, 4815.
Woodward H, 4399, 4469.
Woodward, Joe, honored, 1489.
Woodward, William Sr., collection of rac art, 1790; career of stable, 1796p.
Woolums, Mrs. Margaret, explains sale catalogue, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3861.
Work Sheet, Ak-Sar-Ben Princess S, 1st sw, 3794.
World's Playground S, 4472.
Worley, Paul, injured, 5714.
Wormer, Sally D., dies, 5815.
W. P. Burch S, 1006.
Wright, Danny, suspended, 5359.
Wright, Garvin, mutuels mgr at Tdn, on reactions of customers re 20% withholding tax, 4154.
Wright, Howard S., resigns Wash. Horse Racing Comm, 591; co-owns 1st sw, 3941.
Wright, Mrs. William Coxe, dies, 4631, 5110.
Wright, Warren Sr., founder of Calumet Farm Tbd operation, 2649p.
Wronsky, stands 1977 in Aust, 6230.
Wyatt, Euall Jr., named rac sec at Meadowlands, 609.
Wynne, Dr. Buck Jr., and Mrs., own 1st sw, 2403.

Y

Yaeger, C. U., dies, 1712.
Yakima Meadows, construction underway, 3449.
Yakima Valley Turf Club, officers, 1149.
Yallah Native, National Jockey Club H, 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 2328ped.
Yamanin, Sprint Championship H, 636, 637p, 895ped; Widener H, 1698p, 1733.
Yank, Albert, mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Yates, Frank, elected vp Fla. Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 1289.
Ycaza, Manuel, harness driver at Monticello Raceway, 1993; in-

ducted into Natl Museum of Rac Hall of Fame, 3552p.
Yeagle, Rudolph, and Mrs., own 1st sw, 4335.
Yearlings, auctions of 1976, Kent Hollingsworth on, 137, 287, avgs, 288; prices of Majestic Prince, Wajima, Be My Guest, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1785; avg prices, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3063; misrepresentation of sale catalogues, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3347.
Yellow Ribbon S, 5432, 5701.
Yerba Buena H, 2349, 2570.
Yorke, Tom, re-elected treas Md. Rac Writers Assn, 6415.
Yorkville, stands at Sonoita Manor, 573.
Yoshida, Zenya, at Kee fall mixed sale, 5873p.
Yo Tambien H, 5960.
Young America S, 5427, 5524.
Arthur Young and Company, commissioned by Fla. Bd of Bus Reg to make rept on Fla. Tbd track finances, 1014.
Young Ladies H, of 1976, 76.
Young, Sterling, dies, 241, 557.
Young, William T., mbr Caro syndicate, 4269.
Your Alibhai, dies, 482.
Youth, wnr of Fr Derby, 1p For Sup; topwt on Fr Handicap Libre, 19 For Sup; 144ped For Sup; topwt on The *Blood-Horse* Free H for 3yo males, 293p, 301; 1976 French 3yo champion, 1266p.
Youthful S, 2646, 2986.
Youville, in Can Rac Hall of Fame, 684.
Yukon Law, Laddie Dance and Mrs. own, syndicated, 3702.

Z

Zamarelli, Don, on dispute between TBA of N. J. and GSTBA, 90; on N. J. suspensions of jockeys and owner re Atl race fix, 223; on accord between NJHBPA and GS, 2nd stays of suspension for Guadalupe and Kallai, others involved in Atl race fix, 899; on N. J. med cases, use of Freehold lab, Mth's officers, 1288; on available Atl dates, 1370; on NJHBPA and SBOA breakage suit re Meadowlands, 1471; on Tutela, Johnson, Toal and Ventura probations re Poc race fix, 1568; on three-time bleeders barred in N. J., 1737; on GS destruction by fire, 1883; on reinstatement of jockeys Guadalupe and Kallai, sentencing of Ralph Baker, 1912; on N. J. State Rac Comm granting dates to GS for Atl mtg, Meadowlands dates, N. J. Bank of Trenton's motion to remove Gene Mori Jr. as pres of GS, wills, 2060; on N. J. indictments re GS race fix, 2208; on Bank of N. J. wanting to oust Mori, on GS update, 2332; on Cormorant's Jersey Derby, GS's mtg at Atl, 2369; on Eugene Mori Jr.'s replacement as pres GS, 2588; on GS approval of motion to sell or rebuild GS, 2717; on Meadowlands stks schedule, 2858; on N. J. gov's veto of bill giving charity dates, vets' voicing approval of controlled med, 3016; on N. J. racing probes, 3184; on Small Raja's Monmouth Oaks, 3274; on Stub's Sorority S, 3500; on movement to avoid boycott at Atl, 3594; on Affiliate's Monmouth Invitational H, Mississippi Mud's Matchmaker S, 3639; on Alydar's Sapling S, 3767; on Majestic Light's Amory L. Haskell H, 3868; on Rushing Man's Paterson H, 4150; on Bemo's United Nations H, 4160; on N. J. track security, 4226; on Meadowland's paying vanning fees for horses stabled at Mth, Atl, and GS and racing at Meadowlands, 4486; on Lady Singer's Violet H, 4580; on Stir the Embers' and Proud Arion's Rutgers H, 4704; on two N. J. bills designed for state to buy GS, 4748; on Rushing Man's Jersey Blues H, merging of N. J. bills, 4858; on Hellas II's Queen Charlotte H, Phil Johnson as trnr, N. J. dates, 5008; on Dragset's Nelson H, HBPA's reaction to amendment of Lasix rule in N. J., 5090; on Pay Tribute's Meadowlands Cup H, 5332; on Forever Casting's Young America S, 5427; on Believe It's Heritage S, 5655; on ringers Mariolo and Boots Colonero in Dr. Gerard case, 5714; on Dottie's Doll's Long Look H, need for Sun rac in N. J., 5757; on Cojak's Chief Pennekeck H, Cast the Die's Three Pigeons H, Lulubo's Prom S, Water Malone's Holly, 5951; on N. J. leg rept, 5970; on Do the Bump's Winter Quarters H, 6032; on N. J. dates cut, 6126; on N. J. Racing Comm amendment of rule on furosemide, major changes in bill permitting purchase and rebuilding GS, 6414.
Zastro, Phoenix Gold Cup S, 1st sw, 1366.
Zellen, Everett B., dies, 5948.
Zen, wintering in Camden, 738p; R. L. Duchossois buys, to enter stud at Hill 'N Dale Farm, Ill., 5377, 5693.
Zest II, in foal to Elocutionist, 1993.
Zilber, Maruice, trnr of Exceller, 5079p.
Zimmerman, Bernard, buys Sandtiki, 4035.
Zinov, Lawrence Realization S, 4471, 4472ped, 4484p.
Zippy Do, Thomas Stone buys, 4615.
Zippy Do S, 3793.
Zito, Nicholas P., trns 1st sw, 2198.
Zografos, enters stud 1977 at Maui Meadow Farm, Va., 64.
Zook, Dana, injured, 2333.
Zook, Donna, injured, 3185.

Index To Sales During 1977

The following list shows the page numbers on which are reported the sale of named horses sold at public auction during 1977, plus unnamed 2-year-olds listed by sires and dams. Yearlings and weanlings sold at public auction during 1977 are listed in a supplement to The *Blood-Horse* dated Jan. 16, 1978.

SALES SUMMARIES:

Alberta Thoroughbred Horse Assn, at Calgary, yrlgs, 5691.
Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Turf Paradise, mixed, 6368.
Arkansas Breeders' Sales Co, at Little Rock, mixed, 4309.
British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders Society, at Vancouver, yrlgs, 5696.
Caldwell Sales Co, at Pomona, mixed, 3379, 6231.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Hollywood Park, mixed, 658B; 2yos in training, 1538; horses of racing age, 3526; mixed, 4973; at Del Mar, yrlgs, 4077; horses of racing age, 4222.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, at Woodbine, horses of racing age, 2850; yrlgs, 4552; mixed, 6242.
Eastern fall yrlgs, 4570.
Fasig-Tipton Co, at Belmont Park, horses of racing age, 2043, 2820, 5494; at Saratoga, 3937.
Fasig-Tipton Kentucky, at Lexington, summer yrlgs, 3252; fall yrlgs, 5092; mixed, 5658.
Florida Breeders' Sales Co, at Hialeah, Fla-bred 2yos, 638; 2yos in training, 758; mixed, 766; at Ocala, mixed, 5114.
Haymaker Sales Co, at Oklahoma City, mixed, 3403, 6348.
Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation at Arlington Park, yrlgs, 4304.
Keeneland, winter mixed, 436; summer yrlgs, 3275; fall yrlgs, 4412; breeding stock, 5766, 5874.
La Mesa Park, yrlgs, 3680.
Louisiana Breeders Sales Co, at Fair Grounds, yrlgs, 4292.
Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Co, at Lafayette, mixed, 1630, 2956, 4682.
Maryland Horse Breeders Assn, at Timonium, winter mixed, 869; 2yos in training, 2268; fall mixed, 5444.
Nebraska Thoroughbred Sales Co, at Lincoln, mixed, 6322.
New York State Breeders Assn, at Saratoga, yrlgs, 3927.
Northern California Thoroughbred Assn, at San Francisco, mixed, 4859.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Co, 2yos in training, 558, 1975; winter mixed, 1116; fall mixed, 4952.
Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Assn, at Columbus, mixed, 751, 6076.
Milton Polinger Estate dispersal at Timonium, 2294.
Saratoga, yrlgs, 3778.
Sonny Acres Farm, at Colts Neck, N. J., 2yos in training, 1260.
Sunland Park, 2yos in training, 994.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Houston, mixed, 6048.
Washington Horse Breeders Assn, at Longacres, mixed, 3394; yrlgs, 4151.

2-YEAR-OLDS

A

Ablaze, 2276.
About Town, 2850.
Absolute Lady, 1541.
Ack Ack – Mail Box, f, 647.
Ack Ack – Oh Susanna, c, 468.
Ack Ack – War Bonnet, c, 664.
Activation – Eaglesham, f, 666.
Added Attraction – Silent Screen, f, 1119.
Adjudicate Miss Kfar Tov, f, 1541.
Admiral Way, 54/78.
Adorable Shield – Native Charger, c, 644.
Adora's Ruler, 6074.
Advocator – Birthday Suit, c, 642.
Advocator – Landing Derby, c, 647.
Advocator – Pink Brocade, f, 758.
Affidavit, 764.
Aglo Tex, 668.
Agoodomen, 3937.
Airy Ann – National, f, 2280.
Alagranmuneca Tentam, c, 1260.
Alhambra – Portemonnaie, f, 560.
Al Hattab – Dancing Heart, f, 764.
Al Hattab – Tipopick, f, 644.
All Assembled, 2820.
Alley Fighter – Swoon's Queen, f, 1260.
All Fool's – Bazaar, c, 2960.
Allisonia Pride – Heron Court, f, 1636.
Always Rough, 2280.
Amazing – Showyourself, f, 880.
Amazing – Summer Tempest, c, 462.
Amazon Lady, 5118.
Ambassadress – Decidedly, f, 764.
Ambereel Diplomat Way, f, 642.
Am Not Behaving, 5496.
Ancient Port, 2280.
Andadora, 666.
Andale Pues, 6232.
Angel Daingel – Pia Star, f, 2851.
Anita Again, 4311.
Ann Boleyn – Pass, f, 2281.
Another Act, 1541.
Anthropolaxe, 560.
Apples 'n Dapples – What a Pleasure, f, 766.
April Formal – Salt Spray, c, 878.
Aqua Priete, 5478.
Arbmahla's Son, 1630.
Arcane – Mito, f, 6245.
Argo's Cargo, 6072.

Arts and Letters–Pur No More, f, 1541.
As Directed–Zip Pocket, c, 878.
Assagai–Brawl, f, 644.
Assagai–Cumula, f, 646.
Assagai–Greek Victress, c, 644.
Assagai–Hen Hawk, f, 646.
Assagai–Mittie Maid, c, 647.
Assigotit, 646.
Assist a Damsel, 874.
Assured Michael, 2820.
Atago, 3382.
Attillo, 664.
Audene, 1540.
Audie's Heart–Bull Story, c, 1634.
Augustana Ken, 4224.
Aunt Mackie, 2044.
Auredella–Blue Zircon, f, 1634.
Author of Liberty, 878.
Aysha–Run For Nurse, f, 1540.

B

Bab's Boy, 6330.
Babu Ruler, 1976.
Baby Tracey–Runnymede, c, 764.
Bail Bondsman, 1975.
Bakers Native, 6074.
Bald Face, 3396.
Baldwin–Daring Knight, f, 1544.
Bamboozler–Might, c, 766.
Banderilla–Priceless Jewel, f, 460.
Barachois–Trouble Good, f, 564.
Barbee's Dot, 6072.
Barbie's Linda–Run For Nurse, f, 1260.
Barbizon–Lady Kaps, c, 760.
Barbizon–Marge's Request, g, 5450A.
Barbizon Lady, 3408.
Barclay Belle–My Dad George, f, 560.
Barge–Iron Ruler, c, 642.
Bar Happy, 2282.
Bar Le Duc–Lady Maxim, c, 666.
Bar Le Duc–Veaulita, c, 666.
Bar of Silver, 6234.
Baron Gruder–Remoblu, f, 664.
Bascom, 1542.
Battle Blaze–Czar Alexander, f, 564.
Battle Joined–Fruit Pie, f, 995.
Battle Joined–Zaidoni, f, 995.
Battle Mission–Bravo, c, 995.
Battle Sprite, 5665.
Battlin' Fling, 874.
Bayou Lady–Might, f, 768.
Bay Rythem, 3380.
Bay Shrimp, 3532, 6235.
Bay Sirod, 1544.
Bazaar–All Fool's, c, 2960.
Beau Gar–Lorraine E., f, 564.
Belle Peg–Selari, c, 764.
Belley, 2294.
Bell's Becky, 6076.
Belmoud–Etony, f, 2960.
Bend a Star, 2276.
Bend Right, 1542.
Best Link–Corduroy II, c, 1976.
Bet Dargan–Hansom Harve, f, 1260.
Beth's Regret, 3530.
Better Season–Winning Hit, f, 564.
Betty W.–Francis S., c, 644.
Bewitching Hour–Might, c, 766.
Bicker–Cautious Bidder, f, 664.
Bicker–Fran Fran, f, 664.
Bicker–Just a Flirt, c, 644.
Bicker–Prove It Roseola, f, 664.
Bicker–Reorder, f, 1544.
Bicker–Shes a Native, f, 669.
Bicker–Vegas Hilda, f, 1544.
Bif Rose, 644.
Big Bad Anne, 1544.
Big Bluffer–Faction, c, 563.
Big Bluffer–Getout, f, 563.
Big Bluffer–Interloper, c, 563.
Big Bluffer–Miss Citation, c, 564.
Big Bluffer–Number One Girl, f, 563.
Big Bluffer–Plain Image, c, 563.
Big Bluffer–Queen of Evil, c, 563.
Big Bluffer–Sense You, c, 760.
Big Bluffer–Thats Francis, c, 563.
Big Fantasy, 4967.
Big Leaguer, 1541.
Big Su, 4970.
Big Weeb, 66/78.
Bin Growin, 1976.
Birdie's Pest–Royal Champion, c, 668.
Bird Nest, 3530.
Birthday Suit–Advocator, c, 642.
Bit o' Sun–Traffic Whirl, c, 452.
Black Boodle–Decidedly, c, 1260.
Black Darter–Insubordination, c, 1542.
Blanco Toro, 3534.
Blessed Answer, 2851.
Blissful–Tell, f, 1540.
Blitzed Eagle–Hawaii, f, 1540.
Blonde Shirley–Decidedly, f, 464, 1545.
Blue Anaway, 664, 6330.
Blue Betty, 452.
Blue Miracle–Great Mystery, f, 642.
Blue Prince–Hunter Red II, f, 2281.
Blue Quill–Jacinto, f, 764.
Blue Wren–Clem, f, 448.
Blue Zircon–Auredella, f, 1634.
Blue Zircon–Sue Wee, c, 1634.
Bluffers Moon, 2960.
Bobisque, 2851.
Bob's Policy, 669.
Boca Belle, 1976.
Bo Good–Our Michael, f, 1260.
Boisterous Vi, 2268.
Bold and Secret, 644.
Bold Bidder–Fran La Femme, c, 664.
Bold Bidder–Lady Bellaston, f, 560.
Bold Bidder–Love Lass, f, 463.
Bold Bidder–Scotch Verdict, f, 563.
Bold Cornish, 1540.
Bold Cougar, 456.
Bold Dictum, 644.
Bold Discovery–Guffette, c, 2282.
Bold Fellow, 2280.
Bold Fluff–Hold Your Peace, f, 644.
Bold Hemp–Wise Intent, f, 1544.
Bold Hitter–Ohio Lou, c, 1542.
Bold Hour–Classify, f, 1975.
Bold Hour–Gula Salason, f, 444.
Bold Ithink–Pass Catcher, c, 642.
Bold Legend–Kick 'Em, c, 2276.
Bold Native–Eternal Scholar, c, 1976.
Bold Native–Fair Apache, f, 564.
Bold Native–Maid to Rule, c, 564.
Bold Native–Ribot's Gold, c, 1260.
Boldnesian–Hemisphere, 2282.
Boldnesian–Sinai Queen, f, 644.
Bold Reason–Precious, f, 456.
Bold Reason–Secret Symbol, c, 760.
Bold Reasoning–Cheeveetah, c, 2282.
Bold Reasoning–Little Leader, f, 1539.
Bold Reasoning–Romanita, c, 564.
Bombay Express, 1976.
Bondillo Miss–Traffic Cop, g, 456.
Bonglo, 2957.
Bonnie Sixma, 1260.
Bonny Bush–Nalees Man, f, 6072.
Bop Out, 2294.
Borrowed and Blue–Twice Worthy, c, 446.
Bossie Duc, 460.
Bouncing Belle, 6076.
Brace Queen–Traffic Whirl, c, 464.
Bradley's Hornet, 994.
Brandy Sue–Jaradara, f, 874.
Brass Knucks, 646.
Brave Emperor–Luvy Duv, c, 760.
Bravenu, 5498.
Bravo–Battle Mission, c, 995.
Bravo's Gal, 3404.
Brawl–Assagai, f, 644.
Brazen Jane, 1977.
Breezy Linda–Lonny's Secret, f, 1260.
Brick Beads–Night Invader, c, 642.
Brickway, 1977.
Brief Guarantee, 4694.
Bright Vision, 646.
Brilliant Crown, 3937.
British Endeavour, 878, 5450B.
Brolio, 2281.
Bronington, 62/78.
Bronze Axe, 6326.
Brook Beauty–Diplomat Way, f, 642.
Brooklyn Knight, 4968.
Brother Miles, 4222.
Brouillager, 764.
Browband II–Iron Ruler, f, 564.
Brownsville Babe, 5498.
Brush Fire–Ward Parkway, f, 1976.
Buckpasser–Swingster, c, 764.
Buena Notte–Dancing Count, c, 2282.
Bujolais, 1544.
Bull Busher–Magda, c, 1632.
Bull Chain, 1632.
Bull Story–Audie's Heart, c, 1634.
Bumbe, 764.
Bupers–Plucky Pixie, c, 2276.
Bupers–Republic Miss, c, 462.
Bupers Baby, 5912.
Bupers Boy, 2851.
Burd Alane–Equifun, f, 995.
Burd Alane–Merrymood, f, 995.
Burd Alane–Propina, f, 1544.
Burd Alane–Sunset Glow, c, 994.
Burning Bridges–Sovereigns Author, g, 2280.
Burst In–Restless Wind, f, 644.
Bush Telegraph, 5455.
Butley, 2821.
By Leonardo, 64/78.

C

Cabate, 1636.
Cabin Bluffer, 644.
Cagey Kim, 1542.
Cajeput–Jeanenes Lark, c, 994.
Calcedoine, 66/78.
California Prince, 4222.
Call Me Nalee, 2282.
Call Me Prince–Via Sandy, f, 764.
Call to Combat–Solar Craft, f, 756.
Cameo Lass, 1543.
Camino Azul–Restless Song, f, 564.
Cam Shaft–Iron Ruler, c, 564.
Candlelight–Great Sun, f, 1260.
Candy Beau–Chirabee, c, 1632.
Candy Target–Terra Firma, f, 1260.
Candytuft–Selari, f, 764.
Cannonball Express, 2276.
Capacitator–World of Coin, f, 664.
Capelet–Vitriolic, f, 642.
Caps Fault, 3532.
Captain Steal–Chandy Line, c, 664.
Captain Steal–Fiery Venus, c, 668.
Caraquillo Marie, 2850.
Carolina Gypsy, 5456.
Carremon's Caper, 3528.
Carysbrook, 1540.
Cascaroni, 644.
Casey's Clarice–Dead Ahead, f, 2282.
Catch the Action, 2044.
Catch the Breeze, 667.
Cathy Flint–L'Aiglon, c, 642.
Cat O'Mine, 74/78.
Catty Corner–Slady Castle, c, 876.
Cautious Bidder–Bicker, f, 664.
Cave of Love, 2294.
C. C.'s Turn, 756.
Celestial Pride–Windsor Ruler, f, 564.
Centennial Star–Viceregal, c, 764.
Champagne Appetite, 2282.
Chanceful–Denali, f, 6368.
Chandy Line–Captain Steal, c, 668.
Chaney–Windy Sands, f, 664.
Chardom, 1542.
Charge Across, 1542.
Charged–Fast Hilarious, c, 644.
Chartis' Majorette, 6072.
Chastanja–Poppy Jay, c, 460.
Chat Kat, 3532.
Chatting Lady, 1123, 1977.
Check Stop–Tampa Trouble, c, 564.
Cheeveetah–Bold Reasoning, c, 2282.
Cherry Beri–Saidam, c, 458.
Cherry Red–Explodent, f, 1976.
Chestmont Champion, 876.
Chief of the Tribe, 1539.
Chief's Love–Sensitivo, c, 646.
Chieftain–Crimson Petal, c, 646.
Chieftain–Darrynane, c, 1541.
Chieftain–Hannah More, c, 646.
Chieftain–Mac's Sparkler, c, 647.
Chieftain–Navy Nymph, c, 647.
Chieftain–Scarlet Oak II, c, 564.
China Clipper, 764.
China Treasure, 3380.
Chinese Pepper, 4686.
Chiquita Bikini–Low Son, f, 1634.
Chirabee–Candy Beau, c, 1632.
Chisado–Dennis Girl, f, 3382.
Choice of Power, 2294.
Choice View, 1976.
Chompion–Lodestone, c, 760.
Chompion–Mirror of Vision, g, 5496.
Chris Craig, 1977, 4967.
Cristas Money, 2276.
Cincelari, 646.
Cinderella's Wand–O'Hara, g, 878.
Cindy's Music, 1260.
Cinquefoil–Vertee, c, 560.
Cirquillo, 2281.
Clandy's Doll, 766.
Classicly Poised, 1260.
Classify–Bold Hour, f, 1975.
Classy Queen, 6330.
Classy Ruler, 6234.
Clear Mistery–Sonaste, f, 2046.
Clem–Blue Wren, f, 448.
Clever Klinger, 1976.
Clonmacnois, 1542.
Close Battle–Our Michael, c, 1260.
C. Mary, 4222.
C'mon Manners, 3380.
Cocoblu–Lt. Stevens, c, 764.
Coco La Qahira, 6246.
Cohasset Tribe–Mimi Amour, c, 1260.
Cohdilox, 874.
Colleen's Song, 2956.
Colonel Cool, 666, 3381.
Colonial Caper–Jaradara, f, 874.
Comet F.–Yrrah Jr., f, 1630.
Comic Queen, 668.
Congenial Diplomat, 646.
Contribution–Fighting Judy, f, 666, 1546.
Contro's Dumpling, 6233.
Convoy Scout, 1544.

Cool Moon—Jo Be Quick, c, 460.
Corduroy II—Best Link, c, 1976.
Cornish Prince—Romanoaks Girl, c, 760.
Cornish Prince—Royal Isle, c, 646.
Cornish Witch, 5896.
Cornsy, 6368.
Corpsman, 647.
Cosmic Law, 1542.
Costly Reason, 758.
Count Diamar, 560.
Countess Cyn—Vatina, c, 463.
Countess D., 66/78.
Count Juggler, 4324.
Countnesian, 646.
Cowboy Mike, 1545.
Cowboy's Maiden, 2956.
Cowgirl Queen, 2044.
Coyne Road, 4690.
Crepe de Chine, 2851.
Crewman—G. Star, c, 768.
Crewman—Haste Makes Money, f, 560.
Crewman—Syringa, f, 456.
Crimson Petal—Chieftain, c, 646.
Crimson Streak—Fair Maid III, c, 1260.
Crow Chief, 66/78.
Crow Miss, 994.
Crowned Prince—Lady Mouse, c, 1544.
Crow's Request, 995.
Crozier—Eutaw Place, c, 644.
Crozier Grad, 5986.
Cruel Tess, 754.
Crybold, 646.
Cudjoe Bay, 1976.
Cumula—Assagai, f, 646.
Cunning 'n Fleet, 3384.
Cute Kerrymen, 2850.
Cutting Comment, 5119.
Cynular, 5496.
Czar Alexander—Battle Blaze, f, 564.

D

Dacca Delta, 1976.
Daddy's Dollar, 4968.
Daddy's Sugar, 1541.
Damascus—Gala Host, c, 1541.
Dame Francesca—Hold Your Peace, c, 564.
Dancing Count—Buena Notte, c, 2282.
Dancing Crow, 995.
Dancing Heart—Al Hattab, f, 764.
Dancing Patrice, 6232.
Dancing Rib—Sovereign Path, f, 764.
Dancing Victoria, 1540.
Dan Dan, 3938.
Dandy Ace, 3381.
Dani's Destiny, 1542, 3526.
Dare to Dream, 2281.
Daring Knight—Baldwin, f, 1544.
Daring Knight—Ves Ruler, f, 1544.
Dark Candle, 668.
Dark Flight, 66/78.
Dark Hour, 3381.
Darrynane—Chieftain, c, 1541.
Daryl's Joy—Teavoya, c, 642.
Dashing Times—Semi-pro, c, 1260.
Dash of Spirit, 1540.
Dashua—Prince John, c, 1541.
Daughter Ange, 1976.
Daylight Robbery, 2294.
Dead Ahead—Casey's Clarice, f, 2282.
Dead First, 2280.
Deanie Boy, 5450B.
Dear Aglo, 668, 3534.
Dear Little Girl—Fleet Mel, f, 669.
De Brick, 5496.
Decency—Selari, f, 764.
Decidedly—Ambassadress, f, 764.
Decidedly—Black Boodle, c, 1260.
Decidedly—Blonde Shirley, f, 464, 1545.
Decidedly—Sweet Stephi, c, 1540.
Defiantly, 766.
Deirdre B., 4224.
Delaware Chief—Kya, g, 6231.
Delayed Decision, 2280.
Delightfully Magic, 3384.
Delightful Time, 2281.
Delphic Legend, 876.
Delphine, 764.
Delta Judge—Grand Coup, f, 564.
Delta Judge—Sybil's Jay, c, 760.
Delta Judge—Yoweee, c, 1540.
Denali—Chanceful, f, 6368.
Dennis Girl—Chisado, f, 3382.
Derby Desmond, 4970.
Derby Khal—Iron Ruler, c, 646.
Determinable Wind, 4977.
Determined Baby—Reflected Glory, c, 2281.
Determined Gail, 766, 3938.
Devancer's Ways, 2294.
Dewan—Flame Tamer, f, 1540.
Dewan—Pagan Pagan, f, 760.
Dewan—Wonderful Gal, f, 444.
Dewan Keys, 646.
Diabla—Pronto, c, 766.
Diamond Gypsy, 1636.
Diamonds Sparkle, 3938.
Diane's Girl, 764.
Dike—Iboyla, c, 758.
Dike—Josephine, c, 758.
Dike—Tra La La, f, 1541.
Diplomatic Lady, 646.
Diplomat Way—Ambereel, f, 642.
Diplomat Way—Brook Beauty, f, 642.
Diplomat Way—Leesburg, c, 647.
Diplomat Way—Tally, c, 642.
Distinctive—Doug's Dream, f, 564.
Distinctive—Hamanidad, c, 564.
Distinctive—Jennie's Gem, c, 758.
Distinctive—Lucaya II, f, 563.
Distinctive—Nearly Native, f, 563.
Distinctive—Royalnite, c, 760.
Distinctive—Snow Scene, f, 563.
Distinctiveanswer, 2282.
Distinctly, 764.
Disty—Ocala Breeze, c, 564.
Divora—Figonero, c, 668.
Djebe's Mark—Port Wine, c, 994.
Djeddah's Genii—Sizzling John, f, 1260.
Doc Tobias, 1123.
Doctor's Trust—Malibu Princess, c, 667.
Dolicia—Don B., c, 1544.
Dominar—Queen of Turf, f, 1975.
Don B.—Dolicia, c, 1544.
Dottys Dream—Winning Hit, c, 564.
Double Chocolate—Old Bag, f, 450.
Double Conniver—Lightning Orphan, f, 1260.
Double Sail, 1636.
Double Threes, 5450D.
Double Win, 1541.
Doug's Dream—Distinctive, f, 564.
Dramatize, 2956.
Drawn Out, 3938, 66/78.
Dr. Douglass, 64/78.
Dreamforth, 4860.
Dream On—Minnesota Mac, f, 646, 1539.
Dr. Eli's Girl, 754.
Dr. Fager—Strong Measures, f, 644.
Droll Role—Truckle Time, f, 1975.
Drone—Marie La Veau, f, 760.
Dr. Sharpnack, 1544.
Dr. Sprunt, 1975.
Drunken, 448.
Dry Sack, 2280.
Duc Lee, 460.
Dunham—Robby's Girl, c, 5450A.
Dusky Dancer, 1976.
Dynamite Lady, 3530.
Dynastic—Royal Beige, c, 1260.

E

Eaglesham—Activation, f, 666.
Eaglesham—Pebble, f, 666.
Early Double, 2282.
Easily Best—Taking Turns, c, 1542.
Edging—Lightning Orphan, c, 563.
Eehook—Restless Native, c, 644.
Eight Wheels—San Roque, f, 1634.
El El—Loom, c, 1260.
El Jon, 1543.
Ellen the Great, 3938, 5455.
El Mirage, 1545.
Elwanda's Winner, 4968.
End of Strife, 1634.
Eniwetok—Restless Wind, f, 646.
Envoy—News Release, c, 3534.
Equifun—Burd Alane, f, 995.
Essie B.—Green Ticket, c, 2958.
Essoess—Traffic Mark, f, 2958, 4694.
Estanceria—Raise a Bid, c, 646.
Eternal Scholar—Bold Native, c, 1976.
Ethelyn's Delight, 1544.
Etony—Belmoud, f, 2960.
Etony—Talks Too Much, c, 1260.
Etruscan Beauty, 3384.
Ettenna, 468.
Eutaw Place—Crozier, c, 644.
Ever Amber—Kaskaskia, c, 646.
Ever Blue, 466.
Ever On—Fast Hash, g, 2282.
Ever On—Love Ever, f, 462.
Ever On—Whipplepass, f, 764.
Evil Woman, 5134.
E-Wind-Rain—Raise a Bid, c, 1260.
Exclusively—Petare, ridg, 667.
Executioner—Forward March, c, 1122.
Explodent—Cherry Red, f, 1976.
Explodent—Fame and Glory, c, 766.
Explodent—Girl Star, c, 564.
Explodent—Miel Blond, f, 647.
Explodent—Ring of Steel, c, 647.
Explodent—Tip's Twitter, c, 764.
Express Me—Royal Tenny, f, 4701.
Extravagant, 647.
Extremada—White Gloves II, g, 462.

F

Fabled Invader, 647.
Fabled Prince, 642.
Fable Effort—Hold Your Peace, f, 766.
Fabulous Jewel, 642.
Faction—Big Bluffer, c, 563.
Fair Apache—Bold Native, f, 564.
Fair Diplomacy, 646.
Fair Haven—Winning Hit, f, 560.
Fair Maid III—Crimson Streak, c, 1260.
Fair Ruler—Trijugate, f, 560.
Faithfulness, 642.
Famastar—Night Invader, f, 764.
Fame and Glory—Explodent, c, 766.
Family Line—Salem, c, 560.
Family Man, 4224.
Famous Czar, 764.
Famous Joker, 646.
Famous King, 647.
Fancifully, 646, 2282.
Fancy Doll, 4222.
Fancy Dubonnet, 4860.
Faraway Tom, 1542.
Fascinating Rhythm, 462.
Fashioner, 4968.
Fast and Proud, 642.
Fast and Quick, 646.
Fast Comet, 642.
Fast Hash—Ever On, g, 2282.
Fast Hilarious—Charged, c, 644.
Fast Hilarious—Fleeting Thought, c, 1122.
Fast Hilarious—Lahaina, f, 1976.
Fast Luck—Iron Ruler, c, 564.
Fastoria—Might, f, 1260.
Fatefully—Gunflint, f, 564.
Favorecidian—Gouyave, c, 2281.
Favorite Player, 2280.
Faye's Affair, 75/78.
Fazana—Peace Corps, f, 646.
Fella's Folly, 1543.
Feminique—Minnesota Mac, f, 646.
Fender—Might, f, 766.
Feudal Law, 764.
Fiddle Isle—Hard Maple, f, 766.
Fierce and Bold, 646.
Fierce Invader, 647.
Fiery Night, 764.
Fiery Touch—Irish Rul , c, 644.
Fiery Venus—Captain Steal, c, 668.
Fighting Judy—Contribution, f, 666, 1546.
Figonero—Divora, c, 668.
Figonero—Graceful, c, 667.
Figonero—Jecita, f, 995.
Figonero—Lamatin, f, 1544.
Figonero—Miss, Lottie Lenya, c, 995.
Figonero—Perfect Pitch, c, 1542.
Figurita Maestra, 3384.
Final Ruling—Sneakers, f, 880.
Financing, 642.
Find the Light, 66/78.
Find the Treasure, 647.
Fine Drama, 647.
Fine Feathers II—Snow Sporting, c, 1541.
Fine Melody, 647.
Fine Portrait, 647.
Finest Star, 646.
Fingertails—High Echelon, c, 456.
Fire and Smoke, 764.
First and Best, 647.
First of May—Native Heritage, f, 564.
First Rank, 646.
Fiscal Finesse, 4222.
Fit and Strong, 642.
Five Moons—Speculating, c, 460.
Fixed—Nashua, c, 444.
Flame of Fire—Onandage, f, 4224.
Flame Tamer—Dewan, f, 1540.
Flaming Era—Hansom Harve, f, 1260.
Flashing By—Gray Dancer, c, 460.
Flashing Monarch, 646.
Flashy Fran—Saber Thrust, c, 644.
Fleeing Princess, 646, 2282.
Fleet Allied—Suzy's Honey, f, 1541.
Fleet and Brave, 760.
Fleet Gremlin, 5496.
Fleeting Thought—Fast Hilarious, c, 1122.
Fleet Mel—Dear Little Girl, f, 668.
Fleet Nasrullah—Judy B., f, 1540.
Fleet Princess, 994.
Fleet Sailing, 642.
Fleet Valiant, 642.
Flint Star, 1975.
Flit-to—Tall Maid, c, 1260.
Flood Insurance, 995.
Flower Crank—New Policy, f, 668.
Flower Festival, 3384.
Flying Ambassador, 646.
Flying K., 5676.
Fly Like An Eagle, 4224.
Foolish Pete, 64/78.
Fool's Paint—Sweet Accord, c, 1976.
Force the Issue, 2276.
Foreign Engagement, 1540.
Forever Bold, 646.
Forli—Timing, f, 760.
Fort Mark, 3396.
Fortunate Prince, 647.
Forward March—Executioner, c, 1122.
Foxy Diplomat, 764.
Franchise—Iron Ruler, c, 764.
Francis S.—Betty W., c, 644.
Fran Fran—Bicker, f, 664.
Fran La Femme—Bold Bidder, c, 644.

Free Battle, 995.
Free Bird, 5910.
Free Cathy, 1976.
Freedom Is Mine, 646.
Freedom Now—Spanish Riddle, f, 764.
French Lass, 2282.
French Relic, 642.
French Section, 2282.
French Tiger, 3528.
Fringed Dent, 4967.
Frolic and Detour, 564.
Frollicking Amber, 876.
From Dad to Son, 2294.
Frosty Drink, 3396.
Frosty Skater, 642.
Frosty's Luck, 764.
Fruit Pie—Battle Joined, f, 995.
Full Card, 3937.
Furlough, 1544.
Future Generation—Gummo, c, 1540.

G

Gaelic Dancer—Girdle the Globe, f, 1540.
Gaelic Dancer—Tout de Vous, f, 664.
Gala Host—Damascus, c, 1541.
Gallant Ligonier, 874.
Gallant Man—Lunar Dancer, c, 760.
Gallant Romeo—Princess Revoked, c, 1539.
Gallant Romeo—Royalene, f, 760.
Gambler's Girl, 466.
Garden of Eden—King Emperor, c, 1541.
Gay Turn—Taffy Fare, f, 1544.
Geneva II—Le Fabuleux, f, 4966.
George's Duc, 2276.
Georgie Fille, 1260.
Geraldina—Two a Day, f, 880.
Geronimo D., 5450B, 65/78.
Getout—Big Bluffer, f, 563.
Get Us Ahead, 1260.
Gifted Gal, 4313.
Gift's Neke—Walker's, f, 1545.
Gilberts Corner—Twice Worthy, c, 1260.
Ginny M.—Gladwin, f, 1260.
Girdle the Globe—Gaelic Dancer, f, 1540.
Girl Star—Explodent, c, 564.
Guilano, 664.
Gladwin—Ginny M., f, 1260.
Glady Cap, 6233.
Gleaming—Miss Admiral, f, 760.
Glenn Sea, 1545.
Glorious Occasion—Maraschino II, c, 880.
Glory and Now, 4860.
Gobaidge, 4311.
Go for Sharon, 6070.
Go Knobs, 756.
Golden Irishman, 764.
Go North, 66/78.
Good Behaving—Live Ice, c, 560.
Good Boy Jose, 1544.
Good Old Charlie, 2820.
Good Summer, 2294.
Gothic Bold, 3530.
Go Twist Go—Sheik of Bagdad, f, 462.
Gouyave—Favorecidian, c, 2281.
Graceful—Figonero, c, 667.
Grand Coup—Delta Judge, f, 564.
Grand Mac, 646.
Grandma's Headache, 5450B.
Grand Sham, 1540.
Granny Kool, 764.
Granny's Gloves, 5450D.
Grassburr Jack, 3534.
Grateful George, 1976.
Gray Dancer—Flashing By, c, 460.
Graydor, 560.
Great Daughter, 1977.
Greatest Yet, 1540.
Great Mystery—Blue Miracle, f, 642.
Great Sun—Candlelight, f, 1260.
Grecian Gown, 3534, 5455.
Grecian Princess—T. V. Lark, c, 1540.
Greek Episode—Lenas Jett, c, 1975.
Greek Packet—San Roque, c, 1630.
Greek's Sweetheart, 4979.
Greek Tabu, 560.
Greek Victress—Assagai, c, 644.
Green Charm, 5450A.
Green Ticket—Essie B., c, 2958.
Grey Buffalo, 1975.
Grey Wraith, 66/78.
Groton—Sweet Satina, f, 1539.
Grounded II—Silver Gem, c, 6234.
Grounder, 4224.
Grumpy George, 6078.
G. Star—Crewman, c, 768.
Guiette—Bold Discovery, c, 2242.
Gula Salason—Bold Hour, f, 444.
Gully Cat, 52/78.
Gummo—Draego, f, 1540.
Gummo—Future Generation, c, 1540.
Gummo—Sandala, f, 6232.
Gunflint—Fatefully, f, 564.
Gunflints Image, 2294.
Gunners Step, 760.
Gypsy Legend, 2281.
Gypsy Life—Swoon's Son, g, 468.

H

Hail to Reason—Mayan Princess, c, 560.
Half Wit—Mito, f, 464.
Hanalei Reason, 4975.
Handsome Boy—Living Girl, c, 760.
Handsome Boy—Pillar of Salt, c, 564.
Hannah More—Chieftain, c, 646.
Hansom Harve—Bet Dargan, f, 1260.
Hansom Harve—Flaming Era, f, 1260.
Hansom Harve—Pam's Darlin, c, 1260.
Happy and Wise, 995.
Happy Donna—Reflected Glory, c, 668.
Happy Outlook, 6246.
Happy Way—Starry Eve, g, 2280.
Hard Maple—Fiddle Isle, f, 766.
Hard Work—Smoke and Fire, c, 760.
Harry's Best, 6246.
Harvestheloot, 2282.
Harvest Time, 766.
Hassethappened, 4974.
Haste Makes Money—Crewman, f, 560.
Hasty David, 6082.
Hasty Marty—Jungle Cove, f, 468.
Hasty Sun, 2294.
Hasty Victory, 2280.
Have a Ring, 1542.
Hawaii—Blitzed Eagle, f, 1540.
Hawaiian Brandy, 2294.
Hawaiian Vill, 1543.
Headley Green, 452.
Hemisphere—Boldnesian, f, 2282.
Hen Hawk—Assagai, f, 646.
Here's Johnny, 880.
Heron Court—Allisonia Pride, f, 1636.
Hidden Account, 754.
Hidden Gift—Pass Catcher, c, 564.
Hidden Resources—Pretense, f, 1541.
Hidden Trail, 5799.
High and Flighty, 2281.
Highbinder—Whatakiss, f, 564.
High Echelon—Fingertails, c, 456.
High Echelon—Ironically, f, 1122.
High Echelon—Reckless Driver, f, 764, 1539.
High Flying Crow, 994.
High Tribute—Lismara, c, 1540.
Hilarious Astro, 560.
Hilarious Sue, 1976.
Hillhaven's First, 6232.
Hill of Destiny—Old Bag, c, 4970.
His Bid, 646.
Hi Tiger, 1119.
Hi Ya Pesco, 874.
Hobnobin, 6235.
Hold Your Peace—Bold Fluff, f, 644.
Hold Your Peace—Dame Francesca, c, 564.
Hold Your Peace—Fable Effort, f, 766.
Hold Your Peace—Presto Vivo, f, 4970.
Hold Your Peace—Sweeping Beauty, f, 644.
Hold Your Tricks, 644.
Home at Dawn, 646.
Home In Paris, 647.
Home of the Brave, 4968.
Honeymoon Knight, 1540.
Honey's Land, 1975.
Honeystream, 1260.
Honor An Offer, 2821.
Hospital Ship, 3937.
Host Appeal, 668.
Hotelier, 4974.
Hot Item, 3380.
Hot Toddy, 2851.
Humanidad—Distinctive, c, 564.
Hunter Red II—Blue Prince, f. 2281.
Hurry Admiral, 560.
Hydro Chance, 878.
Hy Frost—Southern Visit, c, 751.
Hy Millie—Isle of Greece, c, 1544.
Hypsipyle, 3938.

I

Iboyla—Dike, c, 758.
Ick's Dancer—Road Maker II, f, 1542.
Ida's Wig, 64/78.
Idlelight, 5456.
Idle Babe, 5118.
Idle Sport, 4974.
Ill at Ease—Restless Wind, f, 758.
I'm for Glory, 764, 1976.
I'm For More—Precious Dream, f, 1119.
I'm For More—Princess Ilea, f, 564.
I'm For More—Princess Leeyan, f, 758, 1977.
I'm for Stephanie, 560.
Impressive Reply—Ruritania, c, 456.
Imthere—Pronto, c, 646.
In Any Event, 6246.
Inaugural Party, 560.
Independence Gal, 874.
Indian Emerald—Smooth Sail, f, 462.
Indian Gerry—Right or Wrong, c, 668.
Indian Gunner, 4974.
Indian Outing. 75/78.
Insubordination—Black Darter, c, 1542.
Insubordination—Ruff's Turbie, f, 647.
Insubordination—Tale of Woe, f, 760.
Insubordination—Valeene, f, 2960.
Intent's Last—Lucky Two Bits, f, 460.
Interest Reserve, 2046.
Interloper—Big Bluffer, c, 563.
In the Bulk, 4974.
Invading Knight, 1260.
In Vino Veritas, 6360.
Irish Avenger, 6072.
Irish Dude—Yes Yes Yes, f, 1977.
Irish Hooley, 1541.
Irish Kingdom, 644.
Irish Mood, 1976.
Irish Rising, 766.
Irish Ruler—Firey Touch, c, 644.
Irish Ruler—Katty Kitty, f, 647.
Irish Ruler—Noel's Baby, f, 647.
Iron Action—Pass Catcher, c, 646.
Ironically—High Echelon, f, 1122.
Iron Ruler—Barge, c, 642.
Iron Ruler—Browband II, f, 564.
Iron Ruler—Cam Shaft, c, 564.
Iron Ruler—Derby Khal, c, 646.
Iron Ruler—Fast Luck, c, 564.
Iron Ruler—Franchise, c, 764.
Iron Ruler—Manihiki, c, 1977.
Iron Ruler—Out of Text, c, 647.
Iron Ruler—Sassy, f, 4970.
Iron Warrior—Tota Red, f, 444.
Island Doctor, 1544.
Isle of Favor, 1544.
Isle of Greece—Hy Millie, c, 1544.
Isle of Greece—Not Perfect, f, 667.
Is That Right—Poker, f, 758.
Itsa Great Day—Pebbie B., f, 880.

J

Jacinto—Blue Quill, f, 764.
Jacinto—Ritmo, f, 1540.
Jackal—Old Flame, f, 760.
Jackal's Bid, 2851.
Jake's Don, 6074.
Jamaica Breeze, 74/78.
Jane Peel, 66/78.
Jaradara—Brandy Sue, f, 874.
Jaradara—Colonial Caper, f, 874.
Jaradara—Ten Stitches, g, 874.
Jardin—Tell, c, 1540.
Jarett, 2294.
Jasmine Creek, 666.
Jazzy Boy, 3384.
Jeanenes Lark—Cajeput, c, 994.
Jecita—Figonero, f, 995.
Jeff's Pal, 4978.
Jennie's Gem—Distinctive, c, 758.
Jennifer T.—Siena Boy, c, 668.
Jenni Poo, 4315.
Jen Sail, 756.
Jerry's Mahmoudess, 994.
Jet Diplomacy, 646.
Jet Envoy, 560.
Jezros Joy, 4313.
Jigade—Potomac, g, 2268.
Jo Be Quick—Cool Moon, c, 460.
John Crissie, 5450D.
John Henry, 468.
Joker John, 1977.
Jollify—Perilous Passage, f, 760.
Jolly Hour, 878.
Jolly Omen, 4224.
Josephine—Dike, c, 758.
Jossie, 669.
Journey Proud, 2276.
Joyful Charger, 5498.
J. T.'s Joy, 5910.
Judgable—Sis Tootie, f, 2268.
Judy B.—Fleet Nasrullah, f, 1540.
Julies Reason, 3379.
Jumpin North, 2851.
Jungle Cove—Hasty Marty, f, 468.
Jungle Cove—Notation, c, 2958.
Jungle Cove—Touch Belle, c, 468.
Jungle Savage—Louise Bell, c, 647.
Jus' Buzzin, 1636.
Just Ababe—Third Martini, c, 668.
Just a Flirt—Bicker, c, 644.
Just a Girl, 1636.
Justaskosh, 1541.
Justice Paul White, 6330.
Justin Front, 5496.
Just Lisa—Reflected Glory, c, 1544.

K

Kamakura II—Tentam, c, 646.
Karate—Quilmena, f, 1634.
Kaskaskia—Ever Amber, c, 646.
Katja, 5498.
Katty Kitty—Irish Ruler, f, 647.
Keason Place, 468.
Keep Feuding, 2282.
Kelloggs Pride, 1542.
Kelloggs Queen, 6233.
Kemano—Quiet Question, c, 460.
Kennedy Road—Needles Pet, c, 760.
Kentucky Canuck, 2851.
Kfar Lynn, 1544.
Kfar Tov—Adjudicate Miss, f, 1541.
Kick 'Em—Bold Legend, c, 2276.
Kick Runner, 1540.
King Emperor—Garden of Eden, c, 1541.
King Emperor—Windfield Lily, f, 1541.
King's Courtesan—

Umbrella Fella, f, 1543.
King Val, 1542.
Kling Kling—Lassofthefleet, f, 564.
Knight in Armor—Love in View, f, 1544.
Knight in Armor—She's A Charmer, c, 1544.
Knightly Dawn—Quite Rightly, c, 760.
Knight of Fortune, 1540, 3382.
Knoll, 5776.
Knoll Gold, 2960.
Kya—Delaware Chief, g, 6231.

L

La Chunga—Vitriolic, c, 647.
Lady Bellaston—Bold Bidder, f, 560.
Lady Broker, 4976.
Lady Kaps—Barbizon, c, 760.
Lady Lamb, 1630.
Lady Maxim—Bar Le Duc, c, 666.
Lady Mouse—Crowned Prince, c, 1544.
Lady of Kavalla, 3532.
Lady of the Moon, 4224.
Lady Oronogo, 751.
Lady Randolph, 1540.
Lady Willow—Swoon's Son, c, 761.
Lady With Rhythm—Rising Market, f, 644.
Lady Zeppelin, 1630.
La Fuega—Understanding, f, 1544.
Laguna Bella, 666.
Lahaina—Fast Hilarious, f, 1976.
L'Aiglon—Cathy Flint, c, 642.
La Marquise, 5792.
Lamatin—Figonero, f, 1544.
Lambay, 664.
Landing Bridge—Noble Commander, c, 764.
Landing Derby—Advocator, c, 647.
La Preference—Tripsville, f, 460.
Lapule, 3938.
La Romana—Vertee, c, 647.
Lassofthefleet—Kling Kling, f, 564.
Laugh and Go, 2282.
Laura Anne, 2282.
Laurel's Raider, 1541.
Lawn Order, 55/78.
Lawyer's Twist, 6245.
Leaf In Tact, 647.
Lebarjo, 460.
Lee Jan—Traffic Whirl, c, 452.
Leesburg—Diplomat Way, c, 647.
Le Fabuleux—Geneva II, f, 4966.
Le Fabuleux—Spring Sonnet, f, 468.
Lemonscore—Merton Street, f, 664.
Lenas Jett—Greek Episode, c, 1975.
Let's Gittum, 5455.
Levee Dancer—Toe the Line, c, 2280.
Lev's Choice, 1540.
Lifelong—Raja Baba, f, 464.
Lightning Orphan—Double Conniver, f, 1260.
Lightning Orphan—Edging, c, 563.
Likeajet, 4975.
Li'l Fella—Sursa, c, 1260.
Lilly, 3381.
Lil's Day—What a Pleasure, c, 647.
Lil Whiteley—Limit to Reason, f, 760.
Limberlost—Understanding, c, 1544.
Limit to Reason—Lil Whiteley, f, 760.
Linda Pacer, 6072.
Lin Duc, 4313.
Lindy's Dancer—Wolfram, f, 5455.
Linfjord, 1542.
Lion Lamb, 2268.
Lion Stride, 6360.
Lisa's Able—Our Hines, f, 1636.
Lismara—High Tribute, c, 1540.
Little Alei, 1542.
Little Bandit, 1544.
Little Bid, 1976.
Littlebitofheaven—Sparkling Native, f, 995.
Little Butterfly, 4224.
Little Flutter—Pass Catcher, c, 647.
Little Leader—Bold Reasoning, f, 1539.
Little Miss Ensign—Swerve, c, 466.
Little Reneged, 4682.
Little Sapphire—Twogundan, f, 564.
Little Schnap, 2958.
Little Ticker—Second Adventure, f, 6069.
Live Ice—Good Behaving, c, 560.
Living Girl—Handsome Boy, c, 760.
Llave Demi Alma, 3384.
Local Sheriff, 560.
Loco Ridge, 1975.
Lodestone—Chompion, c, 760.
Lolly McGregor, 452.
Loma Lea—No Robbery, c, 1540.
Lone Cowboy—Play Lane, f, 2960.
Lonely Arrival—Saidam, g, 2280.
Lonesome Brave, 2282.
Long Hot Summer, 1975.
Long Position—Lyra, f, 1544.
Lonny's Secret—Breezy Linda, f, 1260.
Looking Royal, 1976.
Loom—El El, c, 1260.
Lord Date—Lorelei Miss, c, 770.
Lorraine E.—Beau Gar, f, 564.
Lots of Care, 1260.
Lotta Talk, 1544.
Louise Bell—Jungle Savage, c, 647.
Lovable John—Press Del, c, 2960.
Lovable John—Primadixie, f, 2960.
Love Ever—Ever On, f, 462.
Love Him, 74/78.
Love in View—Knight in Armor, f, 1544.
Love Lass—Bold Bidder, f, 463.
Lovely Lane—Tudorich, f, 464.
Lover Red, 646.
Love That Boy, 2851.
Lower Away—Vertee, c, 760.
Low Son—Chiquita Bikini, f, 1634.
Lt. Stevens—Cocoblu, c, 764.
Lt. Stevens—Tiwan, c, 1540.
Lucaya II—Distinctive, f, 563.
Lucerne—Windjammer, f, 758.
Lucky Fleet's Win, 1544.
Lucky Sport, 52/78.
Lucky Two Bits—Intent's Last, f, 460.
Luffer, 1541.
Lugar—Re-O-War, f, 463.
Lukina, 52/78.
Luvy Duv—Brave Emperor, c, 760.
Lyra—Long Position, f, 1544.
Lyreb—Traffic Mark, f, 2958.

M

Macabee, 3382.
Mac's Link—Matto Grosso II, f, 1260.
Mac's Return, 647.
Mac's Sparkler—Chieftain, c, 647.
Madam Fox, 1540.
Mad Comedian, 669.
Madistic, 6368.
Magda—Bull Busher, c, 1632.
Maggie Go—Rattle Dancer, f, 466.
Magic Orbit, 668.
Magnum Load, 468.
Maharajah, 1540.
Maiden's Hand, 1542.
Maid of Brick, 5458.
Maid to Rule—Bold Native, c, 564.
Mail Box—Ack Ack, f, 647.
Malibu Princess—Doctor's Trust, c, 667.
Malicious Intent, 751.
Mama Mouse—Ruffinal, f, 668.
Manaha—Pinjara, f, 1544.
Mandy II—Tobin Bronze, f, 1260.
Manifesto—Upper Strata, c, 564.
Manihiki—Iron Ruler, c, 1977.
Mani Man, 1119.
Maraschino II—Glorious Occasion, c, 220.
Maraude II—Naskra, f, 4684.
Marchioness—Mickey McGuire, f, 466.
March My Way, 646.
Mardan Rose—Subpet, f, 462.
Marge's Request—Barbizon, g, 5450A.
Maride—Son Ange, f, 1260.
Marie La Veau—Drone, f, 760.
Marike, 4684.
Marine Tested, 1543.
Maris—Oread, c, 764.
Mark's Envoy, 1539.
Marnesian's Cross, 1975.
Marston's Mill, 5498.
Martha's Folly, 1542.
Martini River, 1636.
Mary Ann N—Might, f, 768.
Mary Knew, 6234.
Mary Le Bow—Native Admiral, c, 1976.
Mary Mulcahy—Peace Corps, f, 1118.
Matto Grosso II—Mac's Link, f, 1260.
Matto Grosso II—Opening Night, c, 1260.
Maui Maid—Umbrella Fella, c, 1543.
Mauronde, 1543.
Mayan Princess—Hail to Reason, c, 560.
Mays Sweet Honesty, 3410.
May Week—Silly Season, g, 668.
McIntosh County, 995.
Meddlesome Mattie—War Emperor, f, 1544.
Megalomaniac, 62/78.
Mello Bird—Mr. Washington, c, 1976.
Mellow Curves, 1541.
Mel O Victory, 6235.
Me No Mailman, 5670.
Merhaba, 1636.
Merry Maiden, 6072.
Merrymood—Burd Alane, f, 995.
Merry Whirl, 4684.
Merton Street—Lemonscore, f, 664.
Meta's Sister—Royal Lion, f, 6360.
Metatela—My Dad George, f, 647.
Method Actress—What a Pleasure, c, 647.
Mickey McGuire—Marchioness, f, 466.
Miel Blond—Explodent, f, 547.
Might—Bayou Lady, f, 768.
Might—Bewitching Hour, c, 766.
Might—Bamboozler, c, 766.
Might—Fastoria, f, 1260.
Might—Fender, f, 766.
Might—Mary Ann N, f, 768.
Might—Roman Loom, f, 460.
Mighty Jewel, 1976.
Mighty Precious, 1544.
Mighty Value, 4686.
Mike Favor, 54/78.
Mike's Angel, 2956.
Miki Dee, 52/78.
Milady Cohoes, 2851.
Millie de Milo—Mister Dust-All, f, 1977.
Milliondollar Baby, 4701.
Mimi Amour—Cohasset Tribe, c, 1260.
Mind of My Own, 766.
Mineola Princess—Verbatim, c, 1260.
Minnesota Mac—Dream On, f, 646, 1539.
Minnesota Mac—Feminique, f, 646.
Minnesota Mac—Solarism, c, 642.
Mirror of Vision—Chompion, g, 5496.
Miss Admiral—Gleaming, f, 760.
Miss Anonymous—Patrician, f, 456.
Miss Barbie Doll, 2280.
Miss Battle Joined, 995.
Miss Benny O., 66/78.
Miss Citation—Big Bluffer, c, 564.
Miss Clandestine, 764.
Miss Crowery, 994.
Miss Do Don, 2956.
Miss Fourway—Windy Sands, c, 1541.
Miss Funny Fellow, 2281.
Miss Jennie More, 5450B.
Miss Joanna—Vertee, c, 758.
Miss Lottie Lenya—Figonero, c, 995.
Miss Olive—Understanding, f, 1544.
Miss Pickaway, 4315.
Miss Proctor—Pass Catcher, c, 646.
Miss Rambunctious, 440.
Miss T. V. Lark, 1542.
Miss Vee R.—Three Martinis, c, 460.
Mister Dust-All—Rockie Horselaff, c, 1977.
Mister Dust-All—Millie de Milo, f, 1977.
Mister Dust-All—Rockie Horselaff, c, 1977.
Mister Juggler, 4324.
Mistooleywiz, 1976.
Mistress Ilona, 2294.
Misty Flight—White Oak Run, f, 2280.
Mito—Arcane, f, 6245.
Mito—Half Wit, f, 464.
Mittie Maid—Assagai, c, 647.
Mix and Mingle—Your Alibhai, f, 647.
Mombo Jumbo, 646.
Monetarist, 3381.
Money to Burn—Sir Ivor, c, 1542.
Mon Solange, 760.
Montana Minstrel, 3400.
Montie, 1544.
Moon Deck, 1540.
Moose Twain, 880.
More to Gain, 3382.
Morning Prince, 66/78.
Mosina—Speak John, c, 760.
Motto Trouble—The Draftsman, f, 1260.
Mr. Chisum, 4682.
Mr. Conversation, 2282.
Mr. Marvel, 994.
Mr. Moon, 995.
Mrs. Holme—What a Pleasure, c, 647.
Mrs. Kissen Jar, 4968.
Mr. Washington—Mello Bird, c, 1976.
Mr. Washington—Voyagette, c, 1260.
Ms. T. L. C., 1544.
Muffineer, 1976.
Music Lady—Su Ka Wa, f, 564.
Music Lass—Reverse, c, 462.
Mustard Plaster—Nimble Enna, c, 665.
My Blue Roman, 1636.
My Concubine, 4222.
My Dad Dave, 760.
My Dad George—Barlay Belle, f, 560.
My Dad George—Metatela, f, 647.
My Dad George—Patty Will O, c, 564.
Mynameisused, 1544.
Mystery Beauty, 1260.
Mystery Castle, 3400.

N

Nageire's Pride, 2956.
Nalees Man—Bonny Bush, f, 6072.
Nalees Man—Smart Smart, c, 463.
Nana's Dancer, 647.
Nancy's Pick, 6330.
Nashua—Fixed, c, 444.
Nashua—Plaza, f, 646.
Naska's Island, 2276.
Naskra Maraude II, f, 4684.
National Airy Ann, f, 2280.
National Something Blue, f, 1260.
National Dance Right Reason, f, 666.
National Jester, 2280.
Native Admiral Mary Le Bow, c, 1976.
Native Anjelisa, 4312.
Native Charger Adorable Shield, c, 644.

Native Charger – Zozotte, c, 644.
Native Frolic, 647.
Native Glory, 4224.
Native Heritage First of May, f, 564.
Native Heritage – Veiled, f, 564.
Native Hustle, 2268.
Native Nullah, 2276.
Native Wahine, 1975.
Naughty Star – Night Invader, f, 564.
Nautical Man, 1540.
Navasaba, 2294.
Navy Nymph – Chieftain, c, 647.
Nearly Native – Distinctive, f, 563.
Needapat, 2282.
Needle's Angle, 560.
Needles Pet – Kennedy Road, c, 760.
Neiron, 4224.
Never Misty, 560.
Never Too Glad, 1541.
New Galaxy, 1543.
New Morality, 3530.
New Policy – Flower Crank, f, 668.
News Bearer – Speculating, f, 1260.
News Release – Envoy, c, 3534.
New Woman – The Pruner, g, 1260.
Next Commercial, 878.
Next Thing, 2960.
Night Dancer, 667.
Night Invader – Brick Beads, c, 642.
Night Invader – Famastar, f, 764.
Night Invader – Naughty Star, f, 564.
Nightnrustyarmor, 1542.
Niko Reason, 3379.
Niles Ferry, 5498.
Nimble Enna – Mustard Plaster, c, 665.
Nine Oclock Report, 6072.
Noble Commander – Landing Bridge, c, 764.
Noble Decree – One Trick, f, 760.
Noble Decree – Tuktoyaktuk, c, 563.
Noble Error, 3381.
Noble Ruler, 647.
Noble Smoke, 646.
Noble Stephen, 1542.
No Court'n – The Pruner, f, 1976.
Nodouble – Off and On, c, 2276.
Nodouble – Summer Stock, g, 448.
Noel's Baby – Irish Ruler, f, 647.
Noholme II – Su Alteza II, c, 2294.
Noholme Atoll – Stencil, f, 1544.
Nona Walker's, f, 1540.
No New Key, 2821.
Nonnie Lee – Royal Champion, c, 668.
Nordasia, 1542.
Nordic Barter, 1542.
Nordic Kongen, 1542.
Nordic Reiver, 1542.
Nordic Virgo, 1542.
No Robbery – Loma Lea, c, 1540.
No Robbery – Tulip Poplar, f, 1539.
Northern Air, 766.
Northern Wheys, 2280.
Notable Attire, 647.
Notably Blue, 3938.
Notation – Jungle Cove, c, 2958.
Notcher, 1260.
Nothin Toit, 3530.
Not Perfect – Isle of Greece, f, 667
Not Received, 4315.
No Way Tom, 2281.
Now I Know, 2280.
Now You're Mine, 1541.
Nu Kohana, 1632.
Nulet, 1632.
Number One Girl – Big Bluffer, f, 563.
Nursery Rhyme – Pinjara, f, 666.

O

Oakendale, 3937.
Ocala Breeze – Disty, c, 564.
Occult, 3938.
Odetoanightingale, 3937.
Off and On – Nodouble, c, 2276.
O. Gay – Royal Tenny, f, 994.
O'Hara – Cinderella's Wand, g, 878.
Ohio Lou – Bold Hitter, c, 1542.
Oh Susanna – Ack Ack, c, 468.
Old Bag – Double Chocolate, f, 450.
Old Bag – Hill of Destiny, c, 4970.
Old Bag – Sylphide, c, 564.
Olden Times – Sweet Mistress, f, 642.
Old Flame – Jackal, f, 760.
Onandaga – Flame of Fire, f, 4224.
Onan Royal, 3384.
Once a Clown, 6082.
Once Removed, 876.
One for All – Verushka, f, 764.
One Trick – Noble Decree, f, 760.
Opening Night – Matto Grosso II, c, 1260.
Orbit Boy, 666.
Orchard Run, 665.
Oread – Maris, c, 764.
Orfanik, 66/78.
Orrin's Burn, 1977.
Otillia, 6330.
Our Albert, 3394.
Our Hines – Lisa's Able, f, 1636.
Our Michael – Bo Good, f, 1260.
Our Michael – Close Battle, c, 1260.
Our Michael – Surrencified, f, 764.
Out of Text – Iron Ruler, c, 647.
Overbrook Sam, 4690.
Overdue, 2276.
Over She Goes, 2046, 5498.
Over the Phone – Twenty Fleet, f, 1542.
Oxford Flash, 560.

P

Pachysandra, 876.
Padded Account, 1632.
Paddy Cake, 4862.
Pagan Pagan – Dewan, f, 760.
Palica, 468.
Palma Real, 1977.
Pam's Darlin – Hansom Harve, c, 1260.
Pappa's High, 3381.
Pappa's Rose, 3381.
Pappa's Tune, 4860.
Pardner, 770.
Party Pat, 6245.
Pas D'Honeur, 2958.
Pass – Ann Boleyn, f, 2281.
Pass Catcher – Bold Ithink, c, 642.
Pass Catcher – Hidden Gift, c, 564.
Pass Catcher – Iron Action, c, 646.
Pass Catcher – Little Flutter, c, 647.
Pass Catcher – Miss Proctor, c, 646.
Pass Catcher – Rose of Serro, c, 764.
Passe Quest, 5498.
Passing Legend, 1540.
Passing Policy, 668.
Pass the Clue, 66/78.
Patent, 751.
Path to Peace, 1122.
Patrician – Miss Anonymous, f, 456.
Patriots Day – Son Ange, c, 647.
Patrol Judge, 994.
Patsy's Choice – Second Adventure, g, 6069.
Patty Green, 452.
Patty Will O – My Dad George, c, 564.
Paula Jean – Rehabilitate, f, 2820.
Paul's Pleasure, 3938.
Pay the Note, 6072.
Peace Corps – Fazana, f, 646.
Peace Corps – Mary Mulcahy, f, 1118.
Peace Corps – Seventy Acre, c, 564.
Peaceful Country, 647.
Peace Quest, 564.
Pearl Grey – Realm, c, 1541.
Pebbie B. – Itsa Great Day, f, 880.
Pebble – Eaglesham, f, 666.
Peg N' Along, 54/78.
Penny Hughes – Sunstruck, f, 1118.
Peon, 2294.
Pepina Mia – Speculating, f, 1260.
Perfect Pitch – Figonero, c, 1542.
Perfect Trick, 756.
Perilous Passage – Jollify, f, 760.
Perilous Seas, 4986.
Perky Diplomat, 880.
Perky Pattie Sue, 2044.
Perris Villion, 6072.
Personal Choice, 878.
Petare – Exclusively, ridg, 667.
Petare Crow, 994.
Petbeau, 1540.
Pettinotti, 3381.
Pia Da, 647.
Pia Star – Angel Daingel, f, 2851.
Picnic Table, 3534, 1538B, 4977.
Pillar of Salt – Handsome Boy, c, 564.
Pinjara – Manaha, f, 1544.
Pinjara – Nursery Rhyme, f, 666.
Pinjin, 4975.
Pink Brocade – Advocator, f, 758.
Pioneer Pat, 1976.
Pipe Major, 644.
Plain Image – Big Bluffer, c, 563.
Play Behaving, 644.
Play Lane – Lone Cowboy, f, 2960.
Plaza – Nashua, f, 646.
Plucky Pixie – Bupers, c, 2276.
Plumb Dumb – Tudor Grey, c, 1540.
Poach, 6072.
Pochette – Tinajero, c, 2820.
Poco Cima, 2960.
Poke Pocket, 2850.
Poker – Is That Right, f, 758.
Polar Cast, 5456.
Polarene, 880.
Poly Host, 1542.
Poppy Jay – Chastanja, c, 460.
Popularity Test – Prove It, f, 1977.
Portemonnaie – Alhambra, f, 560.
Port Wine – Djebe's Mark, c, 994.
Potomac – Jigade, g, 2268.
Power Court – Traffic Cop, f, 2850.
Power Dart, 2294.
Power of State, 2294.
Power Thief, 1542.
Praise Last Chance, 4686.
Precious – Bold Reason, f, 456.
Precious Dream – I'm For More, f, 1119.
Precious Than Gold, 75/78.
Precisely Right, 2268.
Press Del – Lovable John, c, 2960.
Presto Vivo – Hold Your Peace, f, 4970.
Prete Khale, 444.
Pretense – Hidden Resources, f, 1541.
Pretentious Queen, 62/78.
Pretty Bubbles – Windy Sea, f, 669.
Pretty Sunny, 560.
Priceless Jewel – Banderilla, f, 460.
Prieta Agradable, 3384.
Primadixie – Lovable John, f, 2960.
Primed and Ready, 2851.
Primitive Beat, 5498.
Prince Day, 647.
Prince John – Dashua, c, 1541.
Prince Skookum, 6246.
Princess Ilea – I'm For More, f, 564.
Princess Indeed, 5476.
Princess Leeyan – I'm For More, f, 1977.
Princess Revoked – Gallant Romeo, c, 1539.
Program Choice, 2294.
Pronto – Diabla, c, 766.
Pronto – Imthere, c, 646.
Pronto – Rose Bower, c, 1540.
Proofofpurchase, 1542, 3532, 5455.
Propina – Burd Alane, f, 1544.
Proud Invader, 1542.
Proud Lock, 5496.
Proud N Nimble, 2281.
Proud Saber, 4967.
Prove It – Popularity Test, f, 1977.
Prove It Roseola – Bicker, f, 664.
Prune Goddess, 644.
P's and Q's – Siliconn II, f, 1541.
Pulchro – Rising Market, f, 1544.
Pur No More – Arts and Letters, f, 1541.
Purple Power – Winning Hit, f, 1120.
Purple Roque, 2956.

Q

Quarter Chip, 4859.
Quarterly Return, 647.
Queen Julian, 6246.
Queen of Evil – Big Bluffer, c, 563.
Queen of Floats, 1542, 4224.
Queen of Spades, 2850.
Queen of Turf – Dominar, f, 1975.
Queen's Salute, 442.
Quick Like, 1977.
Quiet Night, 5498.
Quiet Question – Kemano, c, 460.
Quilmena Karate, f, 1634.
Quite Rightly Knightly Dawn, c, 760.

R

Racing Shoes, 5450D.
Rains Rebellion – Top Conference, f, 1544.
Raise a Bid – Estanceria, c, 646.
Raise a Bid – E-Wind-Rain, c, 1260.
Raise a Bid – To Be Honest, f, 766.
Raise a Jet, 646.
Raise a Native – Rare Fragrance, c, 1541.
Raise'n Angel, 642.
Raja Baba – Lifelong, f, 464.
Raja Baba – See You Home, f, 760.
Randy's Oak, 994.
Rare Fragrance – Raise a Native, c, 1541.
Rare Rice – Temptuous Lady, f, 1120.
Rattle Dancer – Maggie Go, f, 466.
Reachit – Travel Card, g, 1260.
Really Rosie, 764.
Realm – Pearl Grey, c, 1541.
Realm – Sea of Moyle, c, 1541.
Reckless Driver – High Echelon, f, 764, 1539.
Record Player, 1541.
Red Guidon, 760.
Red Raindrop, 4315.
Red's Five Aces – Sense of Rhythm, c, 667.
Reed Valley, 668.
Reflected Glory – Determined Baby, c, 2281.
Reflected Glory – Happy Donna, c, 668.
Reflected Glory – Just Lisa, c, 1544.
Regal Chief, 5494.
Regal Reb's, 4978.
Regulator, 1541.
Rehabilitate – Paula Jean, f, 2820.
Reign the Parade, 1541.
Reimore, 62/78.
Relian's Hue, 4321.
Remoblu – Baron Gruder, f, 664.
Remomiss, 3528.
Render to Caesar, 6246.
Reorder – Bicker, f, 1544.
Re-O-War – Lugar, f, 463.
Republic Miss – Bupers, c, 462.
Restless Native – Eehook, c, 644.
Restless Native – To Be True, f, 2280.
Restless Song – Camino Azul, f, 564.
Restless Wind – Burst In, f, 644.
Restless Wind – Eniwetok, f, 646.
Restless Wind – Ill at Ease,

f, 758.
Restless Wind—Royal Blossom, f, 760.
Return to Port, 1544.
Reverse—Music Lass, c, 462.
Reviver, 62/78.
Revolving Sea—Winning Hit, c, 563.
Rhiannon, 644.
Rhonda's Image, 466.
Rhubarb Pie, 4694.
Rhythm Ace, 560.
Ribot Dot—Rising River, f, 1122.
Ribot's Gold—Bold Native, c, 1260.
Ribots Luck, 4224.
Rich Cream, 2276.
Rich Haney, 62/78.
Rich Irish Lassie, 560.
Rick n Sweet, 1634.
Right Cross—Scarlet Slipper, f, 1544.
Righteous Native, 4310.
Right Or Wrong—Indian Gerry, c, 668.
Right Reason—National Dance, f, 666.
Right Round, 880.
Right She Is, 6234.
Ring of Spring, 2821.
Ring of Steel—Explodent, c, 647.
Ringsabell, 666.
Rips Ferdinanda—Turn for Home, f, 2960.
Rising Echo, 1545.
Rising Fawn—Selari, f, 564.
Rising Mark, 3534.
Rising Market—Lady With Rhythm, f, 644.
Rising Market—Pulchro, f, 1544.
Rising River—Ribot Dot, f, 1122.
Ritmo—Jacinto, f, 1540.
River City, 756.
Road Maker II—Ick's Dancer, f, 1542.
Roadtrotter, 1541.
Roast Duck—Young Emperor, f, 2280.
Robby's Girl—Dunham, c, 5450A.
Robe of Roses, 2044.
Rockie Horselaff—Mister Dust-All, c, 1977.
Roland's Choice, 878.
Rollicking Rose, 64/78.
Rollin Traffic, 6072.
Roman Aggie, 2282.
Roman Crow, 994.
Romanita—Bold Reasoning, c, 564.
Roman Loom—Might, f, 460.
Romanoaks Girl—Cornish Prince, c, 760.
Rose Bower—Pronto, c, 1540.
Rose Maker, 4224.
Rose of Serro—Pass Catcher, c, 764.
Rosy O., 6246.
Rosy Rosie, 66/78.
Rounders Fling, 1976.
Round Meadow, 3532.
Roust, 6368.
Royal Beige—Dynastic, c, 1260.
Royal Ben, 1632.
Royal Bengal, 764.
Royal Blossom—Restless Wind, f, 760.
Royal Bonny, 878.
Royal Champion—Birdie's Pest, c, 668.
Royal Champion—Nonnie Lee, c, 668.
Royal Column, 73/78.
Royal Easy, 2958.
Royalene—Gallant Romeo, f, 760.
Royal Gauntlet, 6326.
Royal Gaylord, 4860.
Royal Isle—Cornish Prince, c, 646.
Royal Lion—Meta's Sister, f, 6360.
Royally Born, 2294.
Royalnita—Distinctive, c, 760.
Royal Peek, 4968.
Royal Peg—Warrior Queen, c, 1260.
Royal Proclamation, 1542.
Royal Rib, 2294.
Royal Stakes, 3534.
Royal Success, 647.
Royal Tenny—Express Me, f, 4701.
Royal Tenny—O. Gay, f, 994.
Royal Time, 4860.
Rubaiyat, 1541.
Rubipower, 4224.
Rubla Khan, 647.
Rubles, 1260.
Ruff Galaxy, 2294.
Ruffinal—Mama Mouse, f, 668.
Rufflame, 2294.
Ruff's Turbie—Insubordination, f, 647.
Ruken—Snowy Owl, f, 1544.
Ruken—Taj Josephine, f, 1541.
Rulark's Rulette, 664.
Rulers Delight—Tilt Top, f, 1260.
Ruling Roller, 2282, 3937.
Rullah Jane, 1543.
Rum Tree—Twist the Axe, c, 1260.
Run Aglo, 668.
Runaway Cajun, 1632.
Run For Nurse—Aysha, f, 1540.
Run For Nurse—Barbie's Linda, f, 1260.
Run Laughing, 644.
Running Rick, 2851.
Runnymede—Baby Tracey, c, 764.
Run of Luck—Yocut Maid, f, 4222.
Ruritania—Impressive Reply, c, 456.
Ruritania—Winter Grey, c, 2850.
Rushaway, 878.
Rusty's Lad, 754.

S

Saber Thrust—Flashy Fran, c, 644.
Sabruff, 2294.
Sacred Promise, 4224.
Sad Pac, 3938.
Saidam—Cherry Beri, c, 458.
Saidam—Lonely Arrival, g, 2280.
Sailing In, 2281.
Sailor's Woman—Winged T, f, 450.
Salem—Family Line, c, 560.
Salem—Versicle, c, 1260.
Salerno—Silver Gift, f, 768.
Sally Coolridge, 4222.
Salsoul, 6233.
Saltine, 6368.
Salt Spray—April Formal, c, 878.
Salty Judge, 6074.
Sandala—Gummo, f, 6232.
San Roque—Eight Wheels, f, 1634.
San Roque—Greek Packet, c, 1630.
Sans Affair, 75/78.
Sassy—Iron Ruler, f, 4970.
Sassy Miss, 5670.
Sassy Ruler, 1630.
Sassy Smuggler, 3384.
Satanic Girl, 4860.
Satin Sequin, 52/78.
Saucy Juliet, 2280.
Saygood—Selari, c, 560.
Scarlet Oak II—Chieftain, c, 564.
Scarlet Slipper—Right Cross, f, 1544.
Scotch Penny, 4324.
Scotch Verdict—Bold Bidder, f, 563.
Scottish T. V., 5457.
Scotty's Spark, 1542.
Sea Bound, 3381.
Sea Gamble—Tom Rolfe, f, 1539.
Seakist Charley, 3396.
Sea Lassie, 1544, 4975.
Sean Boy, 452.
Sea of Moyle—Realm, c, 1541.
Search Below, 2821.
Search for Gold—Warm Relations, g, 2280.
Sea Reef, 1540.
Sea Smack, 1540.
Seat Me Now, 2294.
Second Adventure—Little Ticker, f, 6069.
Second Adventure—Patsy's Choice, g, 6069.
Second Adventure—Three Hilly, c, 6069.
Second Effort, 880.
Secret Symbol—Bold Reason, c, 760.
Seed Money, 3532.
See You Home—Raja Baba, f, 760.
Selari—Belle Peg, c, 764.
Selari—Candytuft, f, 764.
Selari—Decency, f, 764.
Selari—Rising Fawn, f, 564.
Selari—Saygood, c, 560.
Selari—Tash Metal, f, 564.
Selari—Weirdness, f, 644.
Selari Girl, 65/78.
Selected, 4224.
Selfish Friend, 2268.
Semifore, 4975.
Semi-pro—Dashing Times, c, 1260.
Sendhernow, 3394.
Senior Prom, 760.
Senor Wally, 1976.
Sense of Rhythm—Red's Five Aces, c, 667.
Sense You—Big Bluffer, c, 760.
Sensitivo—Chief's Love, c, 646.
Sensitivo—Toter Back, f, 764.
Sentress, 644.
Serene Cathy—Terrible Tiger, c, 564.
Serious Run, 2276.
Serta, 5455.
Seventy Acre—Peace Corps, c, 564.
Shade of Blonde, 3938, 66/78.
Sham—Treachery, f, 564.
Shandam, 62/78.
Sheik of Bagdad—Go Twist Go, f, 462.
Sheperd Boy, 4970.
She's a Charmer—Knight in Armor, c, 1544.
Shes a Native—Bicker, f, 669.
Shiller, 2294.
Showyourself—Amazing, f, 880.
Sid's Crafty Lee, 4320.
Sid's Doctor Baker, 4310.
Siena Boy—Jennifer T., c, 668.
Silent Screen—Added Attraction, c, 1119.
Siliconn II—P's and Q's, f, 1541.
Silly Season—May Week, g, 668.
Silver Gem—Grounded II, c, 6234.
Silver Gift—Salerno, f, 768.
Silver Hostess, 1545.
Sinai Queen—Boldnesian, f, 644.
Singing Kaydette, 2294.
Single and Royal, 2820.
Sirenogent, 876.
Sir Ivor—Money to Burn, c, 1542.
Sir Ivor—Summer Sorrow, c, 664.
Sir Ronde, 4224.
Sir Wiggle—Tahiti Tiare, f, 460.
Sis Tootie—Judgable, f, 2268.
Sizzling Genii, 65/78.
Sizzling John—Djeddah's Genii, f, 1260.
Skinny Dippin, 2268.
Sky High River, 1636.
Sky Power, 2294.
Sky Wheeler—Tylers Queen, f, 995.
Slady Castle—Catty Corner, c, 876.
Sleante Gael, 6232.
Smart Smart—Nalees Man, c, 463.
Smoke and Fire—Hard Work, c, 760.
Smooth Sail—Indian Emerald, f, 462.
Snarlyow, 6360.
Sneakers—Final Ruling, f, 880.
Snow Scene—Distinctive, f, 563.
Snow Sporting—Fine Feathers II, c, 1541.
Snowy Owl—Ruken, f, 1544.
Social Minstrel, 3381.
Social Whiff, 5800.
Socius Lime, 1544.
Solar Craft—Call to Combat, f, 756.
Solarism—Minnesota Mac, c, 642.
Solitare, 667, 3381.
Something Blue—National, f, 1260.
Son Ange—Maride, f, 1260.
Son Ange—Patriots Day, c, 647.
Son Ange—Tic Tic, c, 452.
Sonaste—Clear Mistery, f, 2046.
Son's Son, 3528.
Sorosa, 876.
Sorry Again, 2280.
Sorta Royal, 5471.
Soudard—Sweet Sandy, f, 1260.
Soundbreaker, 2280.
Southern Bux, 668, 6330.
Southern Visit—Hy Frost, c, 751.
Sovereign Path—Dancing Rib, f, 764.
Sovereigns Author—Burning Bridges, g, 2280.
Space Rendezvous—Sundance Kid, f, 878.
Space Seat, 2294.
Spaghetti, 2282.
Spanish Riddle—Freedom Now, f, 764.
Spank Me Not, 560.
Sparkling Native—Littlebitofheaven, f, 995.
Speak John—Mosina, c, 760.
Special Honor, 647.
Speculating—Five Moons, c, 460.
Speculating—News Bearer, f, 1260.
Speculating—Pepina Mia, f, 1260.
Speedy Pedro, 754.
Spicy Coed, 6330.
Spicy Venture, 994.
Spooky Secret, 54/78.
Spring April, 5450D.
Spring Girl, 5450D.
Spring Jenny, 5450D.
Spring Sonnet—Le Fabuleux, f, 468.
Spurstring, 669.
Spurtan, 669.
Squire McGuire, 4968.
Stacker Lee, 647.
Stand Away, 2280.
Star Receiver, 5450B.
Starry Eve—Happy Way, g, 2280.
Steely Band, 1544.
Sten, 5665.
Stencil—Noholme Atoll, f, 1544.
Stenorette, 2960.
Steve's Moment, 646.
Stop Pushing, 666.
Streaking Lisa, 5456.
Strong Measures—Dr. Fager, f, 644.
Stutz Bearcat, 644.
Su Alteza II—Noholme II, c, 2294.
Subpet—Mardan Rose, f, 462.
Subpet—Taul Timber, f, 1260.
Success Pattern, 644.
Su Dancer, 6234.
Sudden Burst, 2282.
Suebee, 2280.
Sue Wee—Blue Zircon, c, 1634.
Su Ka Wa—Music Lady, f, 564.
Summerhill Lady, 2956.
Summer Sorrow—Sir Ivor, c, 664.
Summer Stock—Nodouble, g, 448.
Summer Tempest—Amazing, c, 462.
Sundance Kid—Space Rendezvous, f, 878.
Sunny Fable, 5450A.
Sun Rose II—Vitriolic, f, 560.
Sun Sail, 1975.
Sunsco, 2294.
Sunset Glow—Burd Alane, c, 994.
Sunstruck—Penny Hughes, f, 1118.
Superbroad, 4973.
Super Dame, 4684.
Super Like, 1542.
Sureco, 5665.
Sure Race, 3394.
Sure Thing II—Triple Bend, c, 444.
Surrencified—Our Michael, f, 764.
Sursa—Li'l Fella, c, 1260.
Susie Emily—Trentin, f, 876.
Suzy's Honey—Fleet Allied, f, 1541.
Sweeping Beauty—Hold Your Peace, f, 644.
Sweet Accord—Fool's Paint, c, 1976.
Sweet Justice, 1544.
Sweet Marion, 560.
Sweet Mistress—Olden Times, f, 642.
Sweet Sandy—Soudard, f, 1260.
Sweet Satina—Groton, f,

1539.
Sweet Stephi—Decidedly, c, 1540.
Swerve—Little Miss Ensign, c, 466.
Swift Secret, 1975.
Swimming Home, 2280.
Swinging George, 2280.
Swingin' Stinger, 1539.
Swingster—Buckpasser, c, 764.
Swoon's Queen—Alley Fighter, f, 1260.
Swoon's Son—Gypsy Life, g, 468.
Swoon's Son—Lady Willow, c, 760.
Sybil's Jay—Delta Judge, c, 760.
Syllabub, 1542.
Sylphide—Old Bag, c, 564.
Syringa—Crewman, f, 456.

T

Tacky Time, 560.
Tadgio, 669.
Taffy Fare—Gay Turn, f, 1544.
Tag On Myldred, 1634.
Tahiti Tiare—Sir Wiggle, f, 460.
Taj Josephine—Ruken, f, 1541.
Taking Turns—Easily Best, c, 1542.
Tale of Woe—Insubordination, f, 760.
Talks Too Much—Etony, c, 1260.
Tall Maid—Flit-to, c, 1260.
Tally—Diplomat Way, c, 642.
Tampa Trouble—Check Stop, c, 564.
Tampico, 3382.
Tangshan, 766.
Tanthem, 4968.
Tash Metal—Selari, f, 564.
Taul Timber—Subpet, f, 1260.
Tavern Dancer, 1540.
Teavoya—Daryl's Joy, c, 642.
Tell—Blissful, f, 1540.
Tell—Jardin, c, 1540.
Tell Me Quickly, 4222.
Temptuous Lady—Rare Rice, f, 1120.
Tempus Fugit, 4222.
Tennyshoe, 756.
Ten Stitches—Jaradara, g, 874.
Tentam—Alagranmuneca, c, 1260.
Tentam—Kamakura II, c, 646.
Terra Firma—Candy Target, f, 1260.
Terrible Tiger—Serene Cathy, c, 564.
Texas Playboy, 1540.
Tex the Shipper, 1542.
Thatsa Take, 760.
Thats Francis—Big Bluffer, c, 563.
The Abbey, 1542.
The Crooked Judge, 4224.
The Cube, 756.
The Draftsman—Motto Trouble, f, 1260.
The Grey Horse, 6232.
The Last Prophet, 5456.
The Pruner—New Woman, g, 1260.
The Pruner—No Court'n, f, 1976.
The Sky Pruner, 5498.
The Very One, 2276.
The Warlock, 5494.
Thinking Beauty, 995.
Third Martini—Just Ababe, c, 668.
Thirst, 2280.
Thornart, 669.
Thorneen, 669.
Three Hilly—Second Adventure, c, 6069.
Three Martinis—Miss Vee R., c, 460.
Three Martinis—Trim Turn, c, 2280.
Thyti—T. V. Commercial, f, 1260.
Ticker Tape, 1545.
Tic Tic—Son Ange, c, 452.
Tie the Bow, 6070.
Tilta Bit, 1260.
Tilt Top—Rulers Delight, f, 1260.
Time Less Teller, 5455.
Timing—Forli, f, 760.
Tinajero—Pochette, c, 2820.
Tinsel Tiara, 4222.
Tinvaii, 4955.
Tiny Gloves, 5450D.
Tip Crow, 994.
Tipopick—Al Hattab, f, 644.
Tip's Twitter—Explodent, c, 764.
Tiwan—Lt. Stevens, c, 1540.
To Be Honest—Raise a Bid, f, 766.
To Be True—Restless Native, f, 2280.
Tobin Bronze—Mandy II, f, 1260.
Todraiann—Understanding, f, 668.
Toe the Line—Levee Dancer, c, 2280.
Tom Rolfe—Sea Gamble, f, 1539.
Tomy Dusa, 5496.
Tonkawa Brave, 3534.
Tons, 764.
Tony Rullah, 665.
Top Conference—Rains Rebellion, f, 1544.
Top It, 5450B.
Top Maker, 1545.
Tota Red—Iron Warrior, f, 444.
Toter Back—Sensitivo, f, 764.
Touch Belle—Jungle Cove, c, 468.
Touch of Vermouth, 669.
Tout de Vous—Gaelic Dancer, f, 664.
Trace's Pride, 1977.
Trade Route, 2046.
Traffic Cop—Bondillo Miss, g, 456.
Traffic Cop—Power Court, f, 2850.
Traffic Mark—Essoess, f, 2958, 4694.
Traffic Mark—Lyreb, f, 2958.
Traffic Whirl—Bit o' Sun, c, 452.
Traffic Whirl—Brace Queen, c, 464.
Traffic Whirl—Lee Jan, c, 452.
Trained Nurse, 2821.
Tra La La—Dike, f, 1541.
Travel Card—Reachit, g, 1260.
Treachery—Sham, f, 564.
Trentin—Susie Emily, f, 876.
Triage, 2821.
Tric Trac, 1544.
Trim Turn—Three Martinis, c, 2280.
Tri Perfecta, 1975.
Triple Axe—Windy Speed, f, 1542.
Triple Bend—Sure Thing II, c, 444.
Tripleen, 2276.
Tripsville—La Preference, f, 460.
Trone, 1539, 4222.
Troubled Dollar, 1634.
Trouble Good—Barachois, f, 564.
Truckle Time—Droll Role, f, 1975.
Trucklin Tootie, 6070.
Trusty Warrior, 754.
Try Sam, 3528.
Tudor Delight, 5455.
Tudor Grey—Plumb Dumb, c, 1540.
Tudorich—Lovely Lane, f, 464.
Tudor Owenello—Vent du Nord, c, 1977.
Tuktoyaktuk—Noble Decree, c, 563.
Tulip Poplar—No Robbery, f, 1539.
Turf Eagle, 3382.
Turn for Home—Rips Ferdinanda, f, 2960.
Turnoru, 1542.
Turn to Sue, 6246.
T. V. Commercial—Thyti, f, 1260.
T. V. Honey, 1544.
T. V. Lark—Grecian Princess, c, 1540.
Twenty Fleet—Over the Phone, f, 1542.
Twice Worthy—Borrowed and Blue, c, 446.
Twice Worthy—Gilberts Corner, c, 1260.
Twist the Axe—Rum Tree, c, 1260.
Two a Day—Geraldina, f, 880.
Twogundan—Little Sapphire, f, 564.
Twoguntuna, 4316.
Two Steps Beyond, 1260.
Two Way Stretch, 1540.
Tylers Queen—Sky Wonder, f, 995.
Tzimis, 644.

U

Ultramontane, 2960.
Umbrella Fella—King's Courtesan, f, 1543.
Umbrella Fella—Maui Maid, c, 1543.
Uncle's Pet, 5132.
Unconscious—Wonderful Isle, f, 764.
Undaunted Angel, 2851.
Understanding—La Fuego, f, 1544.
Understanding—Limberlost, c, 1544.
Understanding—Miss Olive, f, 1544.
Understanding—Todraiann, f, 668.
Understanding Exec, 2294.
Unerring Charge, 5496.
Unlimited Credit, 644.
Up and Coming, 2046.
Upper Strata—Manifesto, c, 564.

V

Valeene—Insubordination, f, 2960.
Valhalla Express, 1542.
Vanish, 647.
Vanished Pond, 3382, 6233.
Vast Honor, 665.
Vatina—Countess Cyn, c, 463.
Veaulita—Bar Le Duc, c, 666.
Veer Attack, 464.
Vegas Hilda—Bicker, f, 1544.
Veiled—Native Heritage, f, 564.
Velvet Sunset, 4974.
Vengadora, 3384.
Vent du Nord—Tudor Owenello, c, 1977.
Venture Calls, 880.
Verbatim—Mineola Princess, c, 1260.
Versicle—Salem, c, 1260.
Vertee—Cinquefoil, c, 560.
Vertee—La Romana, c, 647.
Vertee—Lower Away, c, 760.
Vertee—Miss Joanna, c, 758.
Veruschka—One for All, f, 764.
Very Scotch, 5498.
Ves Ruler—Daring Knight, f, 1544.
Vestaway, 1542, 6233.
Via Sandy—Call Me Prince, f, 764.
Viceregal—Centennial Star, c, 764.
Victorious Lady, 1542.
Victory Mark, 1260.
Viking Bounty, 1542.
Virginia Lake, 6364.
Vitendable, 4958.
Vitriolic—Capelet, f, 642.
Vitriolic—La Chunga, c, 647.
Vitriolic—Sun Rose II, f, 560.
Vituperator, 3938.
Voyagette—Mr. Washington, c, 1260.

W

Wahini, 2268.
Wake Your Book, 6330.
Walker's—Gift's Nike, f, 1545.
Walker's—Nona, f, 1540.
Walking Trouble, 1544.
Wang Choy, 2820.
War Bonnet—Ack Ack, c, 664.
Ward Parkway—Brush Fire, f, 1976.
War Emperor—Meddlesome Mattie, f, 1544.
War Mongo, 3379.
Warm Relations—Search for Gold, g, 2280.
Warning System, 1540.
Warrior Queen—Royal Peg, c, 1260.
War Spoils, 4974.
Watchman, 1976.
Watchusrun, 1540.
Water Music, 1975.
Watty's Lady, 2282.
Wayfara—Willful, f, 444.
Weird Emperor, 646.
Weirdness—Selari, f, 644.
Welsh Alliance, 1542.
Welsh Queen, 668.
Wendy the Piper, 64/78.
Wexford Bound, 1541.
Whatakiss—Highbinder, f, 564.
What a Pleasure—Apples 'n Dapples, f, 766.
What a Pleasure—Lil's Day, c, 647.
What a Pleasure—Method Actress, c, 647.
What a Pleasure—Mrs. Holme, c, 647.
Whipplepass—Ever On, f, 764.
White Gloves II—Extremada, g, 462.
White Oak Run—Misty Flight, f, 2280.
Who Knows When, 1260, 5450D.
Widdornly, 669.
Wild Journey, 3381.
Willful—Wayfara, f, 444.
Willing Wave, 6234.
Windfield Lily—King Emperor, f, 1541.
Winding Water, 66/78.
Windjammer—Lucerne, f, 758.
Winds of the East, 4222.
Windsor Ruler—Celestial Pride, f, 564.
Windy Island, 994.
Windy Reef, 4974.
Windy Sands—Chaney, f, 664.
Windy Sands—Miss Fourway, c, 1541.
Windy's Dream, 1541, 3528.
Windy Sea—Pretty Bubbles, f, 669.
Windy Speed—Triple Axe, f, 1542.
Wingaway Jeanne, 994.
Winged T—Sailor's Women, f, 450.
Wings of Royalty, 6233.
Winnie Slatin, 2958.
Winning Fate, 4970.
Winning Hit—Better Season, f, 564.
Winning Hit—Dottys Dream, c, 564.
Winning Hit—Fair Haven, f, 560.
Winning Hit—Purple Power, f, 1120.
Winning Hit—Revolving Sea, c, 563.
Winning Tip, 760.
Winrich, 4224.
Winter Grey—Ruritania, c, 2850.
Winterland, 1540.
Winterwood, 667.
Wise Intent—Bold Hemp, f, 1544.
Wise Shiva, 2294.
Wolfram—Lindy's Dancer, f, 5455.
Wonderful Gal—Dewan, f, 444.
Wonderful Isle—Unconscious, f, 764.
Wontiki, 4974.
Wooden Jack, 5450A.
Woodies Pine, 2851.
World of Coin—Capacitator, f, 664.
Wouldn't She Tho, 1118.
Wrenna, 770, 1977.

X Y Z

Yeaks, 1540.
Yes Yes Yes—Irish Dude, f, 1977.
Yocut Maid—Run of Luck, f, 4222.
Young Emperor—Roast Duck, f, 2280.
Your Alibhai—Mix and Mingle, f, 647.
Yoweee—Delta Judge, c, 1540.
Yrrah Jr.—Comet F., f, 1630.
Zaidoni—Battle Joined, f, 995.
Zenith's Boy, 2958.
Zepkoe, 995.
Zinghara, 6246.
Zip Pocket—As Directed, c, 878.

Zoobilee, 2281.
Zorette Raja, 6069.
Zozotte—Native Charger, c, 644.

OLDER HORSES

A

Abba Maestra, 5798.
Abdul Dajug, 6326.
Aberlour, 4316.
Abe's Dream Miss, 4316.
A Bit Exclusive, 5786.
Above, 4686.
Absegami, 5920.
Absolutely Alice, 6052.
Acadian's Sugar, 6055.
Accepted Dare, 869.
Accordant Baby, 5471.
Accroche Coeur, 4318.
Acershla, 4960.
Ack Ack Man, 664.
Acroturn, 5892.
Act of Faith, 5784.
Acton, 6326.
Ada From Dacada, 4314.
Adda Lot, 5904.
Additional Premium, 5921.
Adeodatus, 3382.
Ad Factum, 55/78.
Ad-Lib Honey, 5788.
Admirability, 770.
Admiral's Affair, 4962.
Admiral's Dust, 4311.
Admission, 4966.
Adorable Sue, 6234.
Advance Dan, 1546.
Advance Ruler, 4975.
Adwin, 444.
Afairlytail, 6235.
Aftertax Dollars, 4964.
Again n' Again, 1118.
Against All Flags, 462.
Ag. Situation, 667.
Ahoney, 4960.
Ahora, 3394.
Aid de Camp, 669.
Aimee Dear, 870.
Aire Libre, 3408.
Air Tigress, 6235.
Akin to Rhythm, 3380.
Alarate, 4964.
Albert H. B., 669.
Algewa, 446.
Ali's Theme, 55/78.
Allegro Vivace, 3381.
Alley Greek, 4312.
All or None, 5785.
Alma is Band, 3937.
Almora, 5458.
Almost Perfect, 661.
A Lotta Love, 3381.
Alpen's Miss, 4988.
Alpine Dancer, 661, 4982.
Alps, 5680.
Also Boss, 661.
Alta, 6232.
Altesse, 5768.
Always Certain, 3528.
Always Pass, 1636.
Always Tomorrow, 4966.
Am-a-Cutie, 5902.
Amalgamate, 5798.
Amalive, 5471.
Ama Out, 6052.
Amapola, 4986.
Amaranthine, 5769.
Amarna, 52/78.
Amata, 5798.
Amazing Evening, 6048.
Amazing Man, 6074.
Amazones, 5792.
Amberate, 5460.
Amber Cobolt, 5476.
Amber Crown, 5896.
Ambereel, 5678.
Amber Glory, 4312.
Amberhone, 754.
Amber Joy, 6326.
Amberneika, 4967.
Amber Vase, 5912.
Amber Wink, 663, 5908.
Ambiluck, 5471.
Amboina, 5798.
Amber Glow, 6322.
Amelem, 6074.
Amnistie, 5678.
Among the Flowers, 5771.
Amontillado, 5798.
Ampleasure, 669.
Ample Glory, 668.
Amulree, 5457.
Amusement Park, 5496.
Amy, 6322.
Amy Dare, 667.
Amy's Wind, 468.
Anacaca, 4311.
Andernach, 4954.
Andrea's Freckle, 6246.
Ange K., 4316.
Angela, 669.
Angel Daingel, 6244.
Angel Girl, 468.
Angelic Duchess, 3382.
Angel Line, 5792.
Angel Ruler, 660.
Angel's Mercy, 2958, 6069.
Angie M., 5676.
Angry Alien, 1632, 4686.
Anna Levare, 1634.
Annie Noble, 5782.
Annie Pie, 6360.
Annie Up, 6364.
Ann's Dream, 6338.
Ann's Reservation, 5676.
Another Lord, 3530.
Another Plum, 2958.
Another Treat, 5788.
Another Weeper, 6246.
Anri-An, 5776.
Ansellia, 450.
Answering Service, 5896.
Antaray, 4222.
Antique Rock, 5458.
Antoinne Belle, 6338.
Antonette, 662.
Anxious Gal, 5460.
Anybody's Policy, 659.
Anyday Girl, 6082.
Any Host, 52/78.
Apache Lace, 754.
Apollo Sea Farer, 3382.
Appassionato, 66/78.
Appleaday, 444.
Apple Green, 5896.
April Honey, 5458.
Aptobe Fleet, 5786.
Arabian Spray, 3038.
Araldica, 5471.
Aramia, 5459.
Arbee Eye, 5924.
Arbitron, 5676.
Arcane, 6244.
Arctic Chief, 6326.
Arctic Princess, 5916.
Arctic Summer, 6322.
Ardent Fleur, 5676.
A Real Doll, 5799.
Aresa, 1630.
Aries Girl, 1545.
Ari's Fig, 6330.
Ari's Legend, 6330.
Armagnac, 458.
Armorous, 3332.
Armoury, 464.
Around Rome, 1634.
A 'Roving, 5132.
Art Deco, 4966.
Artful Woman, 5476.
Arthurs Pet, 5676.
Artiphiliacs, 756.
Art Stroller, 4224.
Art Teacher, 4958.
Arty Lady, 870.
Ashli K., 6055.
Ash Win, 4974.
As I Was Saying, 5908.
Ask for the Moon, 4318.
Ask My Friend, 1546.
Asprey, 6246.
Assist, 5474.
Assured, 5892.
Astinomos, 662.
Astrabella, 664.
Ate, 5680.
Atolls Miss, 6074.
Atoptekey, 5784.
Atorrante, 450.
A. T's Olie, 5786.
Attentionally, 5130.
Audagayle, 1636.
Augur's Well, 6062.
Aunt Adel, 870.
Aunt Alma, 4312.
Aunt Beulah, 6348.
Auntie Peg, 6074.
Aunt Julie, 4694.
Aunt Liz, 1630.
Aunty Climatic, 5912.
Autobahn Boy, 2821.
Autumn's End, 5680.
Avalanche Lily, 5792.
Awayfromitall, 5665.
A Way West, 6052.
Away With Words, 4964.
Axe Jim, 5450A.
Axskaia, 5771.
Ax Virginia, 4318.
Aysha Road, 6235.

B

Babu Whirling Star, 5471.
Baby Girl, 5800.
Baby Jingles, 4318.
Baby Toy, 4954.
Babyville, 6066.
Backalot, 4684.
Back to the Wall, 5676.
Bad Billy, 6082.
Bafflette, 2044.
Balcony Rowe, 5910.
Balcony's Delight, 1546.
Bal Cross Baby, 770.
Baldalay, 5472.
Balderdash, 5780.
Bali Sea, 3526.
Ball Dancer, 458.
Ballet Pleasure, 456.
Bally Hoop, 2821.
Bally Wick, 6067.
Balti, 5910.
Bamboozler, 5786.
Banana, 448.
Bandera Belle, 444.
Bandera Waltz, 6348.
Bandit Prince, 4222.
Banjo Picker, 5771.
Bankers Girl, 452.
Bankrott, 2958.
Bankrupt, 6364.
Banksia, 5122.
Banquet Babe, 4310, 6322.
Baqueta, 5122.
Barbadad, 6078.
Barberie, 3532.
Barbie's Linda, 5676.
Barbilada, 5921.
Barbi's Brandy, 6233.
Bar B. Q. Miss, 3410.
Barb's Car, 5674.
Barbs Chance, 3408.
Barbs Gal, 6364.
Barby Star, 4694.
Barce, 5798.
Bar Due, 4324.
Bar Island, 6368.
Barite, 5132.
Barking Sand, 4860.
Bar Le Duchess, 4979.
Barnegat Belle, 5134.
Baroness Bedros, 4320.
Baroque, 5798.
Barra O'Hara, 6082.
Bar Room Bid, 872, 4966.
Bar's Princess—Starlift, f, 3, 2958.
Barwella, 5800.
Basque Province, 4310.
Battle All, 5910.
Battle Message, 5784.
Bay Beauty, 5902.
Bay Circles, 658D.
Bay Garland, 52/78.
Baylor, 5785.
Bay Widgeon, 4682.
B. B's Folly, 2960.
B. B. Shot, 5126.
B. Courted, 872.
Beach Blonde, 5130.
Beach Crew, 448, 5921.
Beacon of Hope, 4960.
Beaming Ray, 871.
Beau By Seven, 2046.
Beaudalian, 5904.
Beautiful Balloon, 3403.
Beautiful Isle, 3534.
Beauty Kit, 5674.
Beauty Pageant, 660.
Be Cautious Sir, 1546.
Becky Lou, 1630.
Becosyah Mine, 768.
Bed a Bundle, 5874.
Beebee, 5916.
Beedeelia, 4318.
Beeliner, 4324.
Beelyn, 870.
Been Had, 660.
Beetlefield, 6072.
Befar Ahead, 5673.
Before Curtains, 4986.
Be Graceful, 5785.
Beheld, 6364.
Behold Brenda, 4310.
Be Honest, 663.
Bekky's Hour, 5892.
Belanca, 6350.
Bellamosa, 5921.
Bella Rhea, 5674.
Bella Union, 6069.
Belle Chatte, 1546.
Belle de Jour, 5776.
Belle Et Petite, 4684.
Belle Mere, 3380.
Belle O' Belgium, 5780.
Belle of Elkton, 5457.
Belle of Hempen, 468.
Belle of the Ball, 5772.
Belle Pensee, 5782.
Belle's Scarlet, 4694.
Bellothefleet, 6082.
Belvedere Traffic, 464.
Be My Baby, 3380.
Benares, 6245.
Bend of the River, 768.
Bendratta, 4224.
Be Not Afraid, 452, 5673.
Bens Villa, 3938.
Be Proud, 5768.
Berber King, 4224.
Be Reserved, 872.
Berge, 5916.
Bernie Bird, 4962.
Bert's Last Love, 6232.
Berty's Power, 4318.
Be Smartn Sassy, 6340.
Best Answer, 4964.
Best Class, 4958.
Best Course, 5781.
Best Hold, 668.
Best Link, 5916.
Best On the Bill, 5768.
Beta Cinch, 3403.
Bet a Coin, 6233.
Bet Her Again, 4311.
Betican, 4312.
Bet N Gal, 6326.
Better Things, 6244.
Betty Biscay, 869.
Betty Khal, 4979.
Betty's Port, 668.
Betty Tudor, 4310.
Betty W., 5132.
Bewitcher, 5792.
Bewitching Hour, 5786.
Beyond the Call, 3534.
Bidding Bosun, 5471.
Big Blizzard, 2956.
Big City Blues, 3938.
Big City Socks, 668.
Big Hop, 5780.
Big Shot Sue, 770.
Big Sing, 872.
Big Surplus, 65/78.
Bill Campbell, 5498.
Bill's Colonel, 874.
Billy Falbo, 1119.
Billy K., 4690.
Bimbright, 5473.
Bimdora, 4694.
Bink's Treat, 2960.
Bionic Miss, 456.
Birch Run Gal, 880.
Birdie's Pest, 662.
Bird in Cage, 446.
Bit O' Sun, 464.
Bittawind, 659.
Bitter Feud, 1632.
Black Blur, 468.
Black Book, 1636.
Black Gem Black, 4313.
Black Lady, 4314.
Blackridge, 6243.
Black Water, 668.
Blameless, 3408.
Blaze of Honor, 5906.
Blazing Sun, 3938.
Blazin' Jason, 65/78.
Bleaky, 5781.
Bleep, 5768.
Blend of French, 4958.
Blond Brogann, 66/78.
Blonde Sun, 464.
Blondie's Sister, 4982.
Blue and Gold, 4222.
Blue Brush, 6356.
Blue Burst, 4320.
Blue Cross Nurse, 5904.
Blue Double, 5671.
Blue Gingham, 6056.
Blue Heather, 663.
Blue Impala, 6234.
Blue Mame, 6052.
Blue Moira, 5670.
Blue Moon Gal, 3526.
Blue Needles, 870.
Blue Quillo, 5471.
Blue Quote, 662.
Blue's Cave, 5126.
Blue Snow, 2850.
Blue Waterloo, 66/78.
Blutare, 6350.
B My Bonny, 444.
Bob County, 3937.
Bobetta, 4320.
Bob Gary, 754.
Bobinard, 3380.
Bob's Joy, 3384.
Bobtail Meg, 5792.
Body Beautiful, 4310.
Bo Henry, 5455.
Bojon, 5788.
Bokamy, 5787.
Bold Adventuress, 5798.
Bold and Brilliant, 6232.
Bold Attack, 662.
Bold Benny, 6330.
Bold Bonnet 664.
Bold Bourchard, 5498.
Bold Chelan, 6242.
Bold Compliment, 5772.
Bold Dobi, 5908.
Bold Empress, 5780.
Bold Example, 5780.
Bold Excuse, 4967.
Bold Fly, 770.
Bold Folly, 872.
Boldgaite, 5498.
Bold Khale, 444.
Bold Matron, 468.
Bold Matt, 3938.
Bold 'n Redi, 659.
Bold Place, 5786.
Bold Royalty, 5768.
Bold Sides, 464.
Bold Sketch, 6340.
Bold Tigress, 5132.
Bold Tune, 6338.
Bold Vintage, 4962.
Bolero's Bubble, 4310.
Bomb and Win, 6072.

Bombay Queen, 6338.
Bombay Red, 4324.
Bonanza Babe, 754.
Bonaparte, 66/78.
Bondeedee, 4324.
Bondillo Miss, 456.
Bonero, 5908.
Bonnie Beret, 5786.
Bonnie Hank, 3384.
Bonnie's Girl, 5906.
Bonny Becky, 6056.
Bon Petite, 1122.
Bonus Return, 4222.
Boo Boo Go, 666.
Bopping, 5471.
Border State, 452.
Border Stop, 667.
Born a Tiger, 880.
Borneo Belle, 4988.
Born for Fun, 5780.
Born Spirited, 54/78.
Born to Reason, 5780.
Boss Ringo, 2960.
Bossuet II, 66/78.
Boston Peggy, 5786.
Boston Rose, 4958.
Bower, 5118.
Bowl of Roses, 452.
Box Step, 5674.
Boyera, 5126.
Bracken, 74/78.
Brad's Joy, 446.
Brandy Alexandra, 5476.
Brash Belle, 5792.
Brave Dare Not Go, 4954.
Brave Odds, 466.
Bread, 5671.
Bread Basket, 4970.
Break Through, 5776.
Breccia, 5671.
Breeze Hard, 1632.
Breeze Lightly, 666.
Brenda Lynn, 3403.
Brenville, 6068.
Breyer's Best, 5780.
Brian the Lion, 6234.
Briciani, 665.
Brick Beads, 5122.
Bridlewood, 6246.
Brightest Bright, 5673.
Bright Merry, 1120.
Bright Nasrullah, 4955.
Bright New Day, 462.
Bright Smock, 6232.
Bright Splash, 3530.
Brilliant Aria, 6066.
Brimming Over, 4958.
Bring Back, 871, 5474.
Bring Me Sunshine, 662.
Bring Your Own, 4960.
Brisk Hit, 2821.
Brite Velvet, 5922.
Broaching, 4982.
Bronze Award, 5788.
Bronze Countess, 6356.
Brookalina, 5471.
Brook Beauty, 1118.
Brooklawn, 5680.
Brook's Best, 4964.
Broom Pilot, 6082.
Browallia, 5772.
Brownie Point, 6352.
Brown Paper Sack, 6082.
Browns Risque, 4954.
Brushed Gold, 4312.
Brush Girl, 5132.
Bryant Hornet, 6330.
Bubbling, 5768.
Bubbling Champagne, 6338.
Bucket Baby, 5120.
Buckland Bell, 870.
Buck's Fizz, 5126.
Buddy Rats, 5122.
Buds Nancy, 870.
Bully's Lady, 458.
Bumfuzzle, 462.
Bumming Around, 5128.
Bunk, 5780.
Bunnie Bay, 5129.
Bunny Rabbit, 4954.
Burd's So Good, 2960.
Burger, 4979.
Burlington, 5792.
Burma Belle, 5908.
Burnished Jade, 4982.
Burnt Offering, 5134.
Burst In, 6066.
Burst of Speed, 2821.
Bushel of Cherries, 3380.
Bushey Park II, 6235.
Bus Token, 4324.
Busy Dewan, 456.
Busy Schedule, 4686.
Butter and Eggs, 466.
Buy Bold, 770, 2046.
Bye-Bye-Jane, 3410.
Bye Bye Judy, 5782.
Bye My Love, 5786.
By Jo, 4976.
Byway, 4986.
Bzz-Bzz, 4960.

C

Cabaret Lass, 5776.
Cabbage Patch, 464.
Cabin Queen, 4986.
Cache Devil, 3938.
Cacky, 4313.
Cadre, 5900.
Caf Dancer, 6245.
Ca Jen Ke, 6338.
California Kidette, 4860.
California Shores, 4986.
Cal Land, 6052.
Callao, 4976.
Call a Shot, 466.
Called, 3530.
Call Me Goddess, 5771.
Call Me Pac, 74/78.
Call the Play, 1632.
Call Zee, 880.
Camelot Queen, 5768.
Camera, 5906.
Campagna, 5782.
Canadian Cave, 4964.
Canadian Heroine, 458.
Canadian Nurse, 458.
Canalu Pride, 5906.
Candela, 5678.
Candy Cotton, 75/78.
Candy S., 5916.
Cane Pole, 2821.
Can I Go, 4958.
Canima Punch, 2820.
Can Not Surrender, 466.
Canoe Date, 770.
Canonica, 446.
Cap O'Fire, 6350.
Cappie Blue, 4966.
Cap's Guest, 5450D.
Captain Purple, 5118.
Captain's Choice, 668.
Captain's Paradise, 5472.
Captain Weird, 6074.
Carbonated Water, 6069.
Carboniferous, 5798.
Cardinal Miss, 466.
Card Room, 4316.
Career Lady, 5458.
Carefree Future, 6326.
Careful Juror, 468.
Carella, 3406.
Carinosa II, 5676.
Carito, 2820.
Carlese, 6067.
Carl's Chloe, 450.
Carmel Queen, 6069.
Carolina Fly, 74/78.
Carolina Horn, 5496.
Carol Trec, 659.
Carolyn Nattan, 5680.
Casa Linda, 6232.
Cascadilla, 446.
Casey's Clarice, 872.
Cashbah, 4314.
Cashel Star, 5769.
Castanea II, 5902.
Cast Away Lady—Hooky Cap, f, 3, 2958.
Castilienne II, 2960.
Castle Lovely, 4313.
Catarina, 5674.
Cat Burgler, 75/78.
Cat Luck, 5780.
Catra, 5120.
Catty Corner, 870.
Catty Whisper, 5122.
Caught In the Rain, 1122.
Cautious Bid, 664.
Cautious Bidder, 664.
Cavasaba, 5134.
Cave Winds, 1634.
Celestalert, 4954.
Celestite, 5798.
Celtic Battle, 5459.
Centennial Dancer, 462.
Centennial Star, 462.
Centigrade, 466.
Cesca, 5896.
Chableau, 658D.
Chacun's Policy, 4860.
Chahahoochee, 2958.
Chalk Face, 5780.
Chambora, 5674.
Champ's Choice, 458.
Chance for Reign, 5786.
Chance Parking, 6326.
Chandy Line, 661.
Channel One, 5796.
Chanting Voice, 6356.
Chanyte, 5458.
Chaperoned, 5912.
Chapter, 448.
Charalon, 4962.
Charged, 462.
Charger's Lady, 5780.
Charity Dance, 6245.
Charity Girl, 6069.
Charlotte C, 6234.
Charlotte's Baby, 658D.
Charminglea, 5902.
Charspiv, 5784.
Charybdis, 1118.
Chastanja, 458.
Chateaustar, 3532.
Chatka, 660.
Checkered Career, 5768.
Cheeky, 5784.
Cheerful Music, 4318.
Cheeveetah, 5676.
Cheiron Princess, 5457.
Cheoah, 661.
Chergray, 6072.
Cheri Dawn, 4686.
Cherished Lady, 4318.
Cherry Candy, 456.
Cherry Puddin', 4954.
Cheryl's Reward, 6338.
Chessy Kat, 3403.
Chew, 5892.
Chez Go, 5132.
Chicago Flo, 5910.
Chickcharney, 3381.
Chiffonade, 66/78.
Chiloquin, 3532.
Chimney Corners, 5894.
Chips Sister, 5473.
Chiquita Linda, 659.
Chito, 74/78.
Chitty B., 1123.
Chocolate Glaze, 4988.
Choice Royal 4986.
Chooch, 5800.
Chopparis, 3400.
Choppy Seas, 5676.
Chosun Point, 466.
Christie Crinkle, 6246.
Chrystal Dancer, 1121.
Chub Cay, 448.
Church On Time, 5474.
Churinga, 3408.
Cinch to Win, 1546.
Circe's Song, 5894.
Circle Girl, 5457.
Circle of Fire, 2960.
Circle of Light, 4312.
Citation Lady, 74/78.
Cite the Nurse, 5457.
Claim the Wind, 3534.
Clare Court, 870.
Clarence, 65/78.
Claridge Corner, 2851.
Clarion Princess, 5784.
Clash of Blue, 4310.
Classical Blue, 4960.
Class Not Luck, 770.
Class Spirit, 3408.
Classy State, 4968.
Clays Girl, 4310, 6338.
Clean Treat, 4984.
Clear and Bold, 5920.
Clear Note, 872.
Clear Round, 3379.
Clear the Deck, 5450D.
Cleavage, 663, 4984.
Clemville, 5785.
Climatica, 3408.
Clippy, 1634.
Clock Breaker, 6352.
Clonmacnois, 4224.
Close Behind, 5798.
Closing Date, 5130.
Clover Princess, 5798.
Cluny's Cave, 6243.
C'mon Promaleene, 6232.
C Mor Now, 2956.
Corsegold, 1546.
Cockade, 667.
Code-A-Game, 4312.
Coeds Scholar, 754.
Cohasset, 5786.
Cohoesgal, 4318.
Cokrake, 5787.
Colair, 5128.
Cold Draft, 1121.
Cold for May, 5134.
Colegio Nina, 658D.
Coleus, 6054.
Colleen Bandit, 6068.
College Bold, 448.
Colonel Anna, 6052.
Colonel Mine, 1547.
Colonial Cousin, 5787.
Colony Bu, 5920.
Colony Row, 869.
Colorific, 5892.
Columbia C., 4978.
Colympia, 6340.
Combat Girl, 4320, 5671.
Comedy Clown, 668.
Come On Sis, 54/78.
Come Right In, 2851.
Come to Market, 5784.
Command, 5132.
Commandaway, 5129.
Commanding II—No More Liz, f, 3, 2956.
Commanding II—Queen Khalwar, f, 3, 2958.
Commanding Flame, 6232.
Commanding Lady, 1630.
Commanding Maid, 4318.
Commune, 665.
Compensator, 1547.
Conciliacion, 5785.
Congo, 4973.
Congo Jive, 6246.
Consider It Done, 6246.
Consistency, 5892.
Constance Black, 5782.
Constant Song, 663.
Continuance, 458.
Controlada, 870.
Contro's Prince, 667.
Contro's Vehicle, 667.
Cooch, 3938.
Cool Dance, 5471.
Cool Imp, 6352.
Cool Reason, 5768.
Cool Slipper, 1546.
Copper Bracelet, 6066.
Copper's Love, 6338.
Cordage, 4982.
Cordial Affair, 463.
Coriolis, 665.
Corner Table, 5780.
Cornesian, 5796.
Cornish Accent, 5902.
Cornish Gal, 462.
Cornish Squire, 664.
Cornwall King, 770.
Correlannah, 4860.
Correl Fire, 5120.
Correls Envoy, 4224.
Cosmic Discovery, 5459.
Costa Dora, 5671.
Costly Dream, 5784.
Cottage List, 5474.
Cotton Bay, 448, 4312.
Couleemaid, 5784.
Count a Step, 5902.
Countess Balance, 5120.
Countess Clove, 662.
Countess Courtney, 5498.
Countess Hilda, 5478.
Countess Kirsch, 667.
Countess Liege, 54/78.
Countess Nadia, 667.
Countess Pax, 6072.
Countess Royal, 659.
Countess Taruga, 6338.
Countess V., 5478.
Countlette, 870.
Count On Her, 5786.
Country Fiddle, 450.
Count Tanga, 876.
Count the Money, 5799.
County Breeze, 75/78.
County Kerry, 6052.
Coup de Jour, 466, 5892.
Court Action, 5780.
Courteous Hunter, 3534.
Courtly Love, 5776.
Courvoisier, 4964.
Cousin Carolyn, 6326.
Couture, 5902.
Coxswain's Meg, 5796.
Coy Blue Eyes, 3382.
Cracked Ice, 52/78.
Cracker Barrel, 66/78.
Crack Talent, 5450A.
Craftiest, 62/78.
Crafty Bosun, 658D.
Crafty Galise, 6244.
Crafty Helen, 6056.
Crafty Helen—The Nuruler, g, 3, 6069.
Crafty Vodelia, 4312.
Craim Check, 6245.
Crazy Dream, 3408.
Creme Princess, 5472.
Creme Royale, 2046.
Crest of Love, 1120.
Cricketonthehearth, 5908.
Crimson Battle, 4701.
Crimson Glory, 4316.
Cristalera, 4310.
Critic's Circle, 2046.
Crooked Question, 4966.
Croquet, 5776.
Crozier Queen, 5472.
Crucial Miss, 54/78.
Cruline, 466.
Cuckoo's Song, 1121.
Cuddles, 6234.
Cupid's Wish, 5892.
Cup of Bitters, 5471.
Curbstone Cutie, 770.
Curly J., 3382, 6234.
Current Concept, 4222.
Cusmax, 5792.
Cusmet, 444.
Cute and Deadly, 6232.
Cute Number, 6074.
Cute Outfit, 4684.
Cute Sketch, 5674.
Cut N Go, 2960.
Cyclette, 756.
Cyllenita, 6338.
Czarevna, 5474.

D

Dad's Dancer, 456.
Dad's Lassie, 2960.
Dail Erin, 872.
Daiquiri, 668.
Daisy Field, 6326.
Daisy Purple, 1123.
Daley Bye, 666.
Damascus Miss, 5784.
Damascus Sword, 3526.
Dame Du Nord, 5772.
Dana B., 4962.

Dance, 5796.
Dance Champ, 4224.
Dance Hall Queen, 4314.
Dancer, 66/78.
Dancer's Pet, 4958.
Dancing Banditti, 6340.
Dancing Blues, 54/78.
Dancing Boldly, 5892.
Dancing Hours, 5768.
Dancing Jo, 466.
Dancing Lark, 5787.
Dancing Michelle, 5792.
Dancing Polly, 4954.
Dancing Raft, 5894.
Dancing Tower, 6072.
Dandish, 5132.
Dandy Mack, 6233.
Dandyplae, 54/78.
Danger Day, 4684.
Dangerous Bluff, 5776.
Dan's Doll, 1121, 4966.
Danville Girl, 6056.
Daredevilly, 5799.
Dareth, 5780.
Dark Fury, 6246.
Dark Gipsy, 466.
Dark Princess, 4684.
Dark Tan, 4962.
Darla's Passion, 3394.
Darn Chilly, 468.
Darn Fresh, 4962.
Darrynane, 5772.
D'Artagnan, 3384.
D'Artala, 3384.
Darty's Daughter, 6233.
Dary Lin, 5459.
Dashing Lady, 5780.
Dashua, 5780.
Dave Diles, 4964.
Daves Star, 4310.
Davlin, 5132.
Dawn's Pride, 4967.
Dawn's Ray, 658D.
Dawnstreak, 662.
Day After, 870.
Day Manager, 4964.
Day to Market, 5792.
Daytripper, 4324.
Deal Dear, 5473.
Deal Lane, 4962.
Dear An Foolish, 870.
Dear Val, 4313.
Deba, 6056.
Debann, 66/78.
Debater, 448.
Debbeereb, 5776.
Deborah Lynn, 6069.
Debutante Baby, 6054.
Decamar, 6070.
Decatur Miss, 5910.
Decide to Behave, 5921.
Deck the Bough, 5498.
Dee Malone, 456.
Deep Blue Sky, 5780.
Define, 5800.
Delicious Lady, 5912.
Delilah, 5902.
Del Kleine, 5912.
Delmaria Lady, 5450A.
Delta Duck, 5780.
Delta Friend, 1120.
Delta L., 4310.
Delta Mike, 66/78.
Demure Miss, 66/78.
Dennis Girl, 3382.
De Oso, 5912.
Deposed Princess, 5921.
Depth Finder, 2821.
Derby Quest, 5786.
Derrick's It, 5450B.
Desca Call, 4984.
Deseoso, 4862.
Desert Cover, 4311.
Desert Dove, 4312.
Desert Flame, 6233.
Desert Fury, 4982.
Desk Set, 5916.
Destro, 452, 5769.
Desuetude, 5128.
Determined Gal, 5474.
Determined Love, 5900.
Determinedly, 5922.
Determined Wind, 667
Determine Pass, 5892.
Deviator, 6074.
Devil's Banner, 3400.
Dewali, 4982.
Dew Kiss, 4982.
Dey's Queen, 5471.
Diablos Doll, 4984.
Diamond Eyes, 1547.
Diamond Hoax, 54/78.
Diamonds for Dolly, 5916.
Dickery Dock, 6352.
Didley Quick, 6054.
Dihela, 5776.
Dillon's Delight, 6245.
Dilsey, 3532.
Diplomat Queen, 444.
Dirty Dave, 6244.
Discellen, 661.
Distinctive Island, 4955.
Ditch Valley, 3404, 4320.
Dittles, 4966.
Ditto, 5924.
Diva, 5678.
Divante, 4960.
Dive For the Devil, 5458.
Divinity Fudge, 5908.
Divora, 662.
Dixie Devil, 6340.
Dixie Stevens, 5916.
Dizzy Duke, 3382.
Dizzy Time, 6352.
Do Be Quick, 5792.
Doc's Last Dollar, 4694.
Doctor Gerdis, 6070.
Documentary, 5498.
Does She, 4962.
Dogmatic, 4982.
Do It Right, 658D.
Dolicia, 4982.
Dollar Crisis, 4310.
Dolly Content, 3384.
Dolly Dardon, 5792.
Dolly In, 1118.
Don Ce Don, 6076.
Donina, 4988.
Donna Armona, 5900.
Donna Babe, 6330.
Donna Kearns, 5799.
Donson, 661.
Don't Be Late Jim, 5450A.
Don'tchaknow, 4982.
Don't Tread On Me, 5921.
Doralice, 466, 4315.
Dorian League, 5796.
Doricharger, 3403.
Doris Ann, 5472.
Dot's Choice, 754.
Dotsie Go—Jungle Cove, f, 3, 2821.
Dottie Coronet, 5787.
Double Addition, 1121.
Double Command, 874.
Double Commotion, 4316.
Double Distance, 4686.
Double E., 3532.
Double Laureate, 5784.
Double Lovely, 665.
Double Luck, 4986.
Double Rocket, 456, 5768.
Double's Nell, 4319.
Double Socks, 4860.
Double Swirl, 6235.
Double the Watch, 5769.
Double Type, 4984.
Double Whim, 4701.
Double Your Fun, 5782.
Douras' Shadow, 658D.
Dove Creek Lady, 5786.
Do Wanta, 876.
Dower Rights, 5916.
Downing Street, 4224.
Drake's Doll, 6082.
Draw Works, 4686.
Dr. David J., 871.
Dream Mix, 3408.
Dress Designer, 4316.
Dr. Joseph, 3381.
Drop and Wiggle, 3534.
Drop of a Hat, 5769.
Dr. Singleton B., 2820.
Drummerette, 448.
Dublin Belle, 5904.
Dublin of Faraher, 874.
Duchess de Fer, 5902.
Duchess Jan, 3381.
Duchess Lil, 4310.
Dude's First, 5472.
Duell Wheeler, 3410.
Duke of Swaps, 1545.
Duly Noted, 5130.
Dumbarton Oaks, 5769.
Dumfries, 5776.
Duncan McGill, 3938.
Dunces World, 4222.
Duran, 5769.
Dusty Rocket, 1547.
Dutch Clover, 1121.
Dynamic, 3938.
Dynamite Miss, 5676.
Dyno Gal, 669.

E

Eagles Beau, 658D.
Eagles Doll, 665.
Eagle's Kill, 5912.
Eagles Pal, 4986.
Eagle's Peak, 5498.
Eamohe's Jade, 4316.
Earl's Cute Girl, 6356.
Earl's Dream Girl, 664.
Early B., 458.
Early Frames, 3406.
Early Native, 6246.
Early Star II, 3928.
Early Verdict, 5472.
Early Warning, 874.
Easter Bouquet, 54/78.
Eastern Night, 870.
Easter Umbrella, 5924.
Easy Gallop, 5496.
Ebbie's Imp, 463, 1118.
Echo Bay's Goof, 6340.
Echoic, 5798.
Echo Lake, 5892.
Echo Rose, 5130.
Ecoliere, 6246.
Ecology, 5671.
Ecrivante, 5678.
Edalbeau, 5680.
Ede Love, 6350.
Eden's Apple, 4960.
Edie B. M., 4684.
Edie's Lady, 4964.
Ed's Choice, 1547.
Edswinner, 5798.
Eeny Meeny, 4960.
Eiffel's Regards, 5787.
Eighty Roses, 6069.
Eileen Mulvagh, 5921.
Elaine's Pride, 1121.
El Bola, 661.
Eleanorette, 5476.
Electrifying, 5784.
Elegant Ellie, 6326.
Elimination, 5132.
Elinol's Randi, 5673.
Elizabeth C. G., 5781.
El Jam, 3534.
Elle-Meme, 450.
Ellyn's Gal, 448.
El Morgon, 4976.
Elopdat, 1120.
Elope Away, 1632.
El Panell, 6360.
El Qahira, 5921.
El Rojo Diablo, 664.
Elsior, 4954.
Emmy B., 4986.
Empire Queen, 3400.
Empress Lynne, 5132.
Empress X., 5129.
Empress Zoe, 5776.
Ena Dear, 5460.
Enchanted Park, 4988.
Enchanting, 5769.
Endearing, 5784.
English II, 4694.
English Harbor, 6066.
English Ring, 5134.
Eniwetok, 5782.
Enjagee, 2958.
Enough Said, 446.
Entente Cordiale, 4962.
Enterprise Two, 4310.
Entrekin, 4966.
Entre Over, 3381.
Entress de Royale, 6233.
Enunciator, 6062.
Errant Wishes, 1123.
Ersatz, 872, 5472.
Escondidas, 6350.
Eskimo Prince—Peppermint Drop, f, 3, 2958.
Eskimo Prince—Scotch Kiss, f, 3, 2958.
Eso, 468.
Esprit, 6352.
Esprit Belle, 5796.
Esteem's Beam, 6233.
Estoora, 4694.
Estrina Bel, 5908.
Ethiopia, 5786.
Eulogy, 5912.
Evelin D., 4694.
Even Flo, 4960.
Evening Tower, 6326.
Ever Gentle, 4967.
Ever Summer, 5780.
Ever Supreme, 5780.
Every Penny, 664.
Evil Mary, 5459.
Evil Mite, 4310.
Excellent Marks, 1634.
Excitation, 463.
Excursion, 5786.
Executive Action, 5800.
Executrix, 4318.
Existing Gal, 460.
Ex Officio, 5459.
Exorbitant, 5776.
Exotic Age, 664.
Exotic Gem, 5922.
Exotic Native, 6348.
Expatriate II, 3379.
Experio, 4966.
Extra Elegance, 1632.
Extraordinaire, 4318.
Extra Place, 5780.

F

Fable Quest, 1634.
Fabulous Pappa, 4974.
Fair Arrow, 5471.
Fairdolli, 4309.
Fairfield Honey, 5676.
Fair Gallant, 4686.
Fair Genie, 659.
Fair Harvest, 5908.
Fairly Royal, 6348.
Fair Play Jane, 464.
Fair Skies, 5766.
Fairtona, 5120.
Fairway Empress, 6233.
Fair Young Maid, 4314.
Faith in Gold, 5768.
Faith Lift, 5768.
Faker, 664.
Fall From Grace, 5671.
Fame International, 2044.
Family Gal, 458.
Famous Flame, 5134.
Famous Flirt, 5472.
Famous Jim, 66/78.
Famous Queen, 5902.
Famous Star, 5134.
Famous Tale, 4966.
Fanciulla, 464.
Fancy Bolero, 1121.
Fancy Flirt, 5924.
Fancy Pappa, 4973.
Fangle, 4966.
Fanny Jinks, 6352.
Fantastic Review, 5896.
Fantastic Richard, 1545.
Farmer's Maid, 464.
Farsalia II, 5471.
Farullah, 5471.
Fascinating Rhythm, 5786.
Fashionable Girl, 5781.
Fast and Foolish, 4310, 6322.
Fast Era, 4319.
Fast George, 74/78.
Fast Hash, 463.
Fastperk, 662.
Fast Pitch, 5788.
Fast Poona, 3380.
Fast Stepping Nina, 6348.
Fast Tape, 5450B.
Fast Waif, 4964.
Fast Woman, 662.
Fathers Daughter, 6233.
Faultless Cover, 6233.
Favorable Wind, 3384.
Favored One, 3380, 6232.
Favorite Mood, 4684.
Fearless Gar, 1634.
Fearless Girl, 4315.
Federal Duchess, 5769.
Feisty Lady, 62/78.
Fella's Ace, 660.
Fella's Streaker, 667.
Feminist, 5798.
Fender, 5786.
Fennec County, 3410.
Fennel, 5894.
Fentress, 6234.
Fenway, 5788.
Ferlita, 6072.
Fernie T., 463.
Feroz II, 66/78.
Feudal Wytch, 5798.
Fickle Girl, 3379.
Fiddle in the Rain, 73/78.
Fiddle Miss, 669.
Fiddlers Lane, 5476.
Field Girl, 3532.
Fifi, 5458.
Fifth Dimension, 5787.
Fiftieth State—Flash Fire, g, 3, 1545.
Figaro Figaro, 3380.
Fight On, 5786.
Figuration, 4964.
Fiji Dawn, 444.
Filet de Sole, 466, 5892.
Fillmore Terror, 5788.
Final Bet, 4986.
Final Brush, 5673.
Final Tune, 2851.
Financial, 4960.
Fine Call, 5678.
Fine Delivery, 5902.
Fine Princess, 75/78.
Finesborough, 2851.
Finest Diplomat, 5786.
Finishing Touch, 4960.
Finisia's Sis, 1121.
Finnastrida, 4984.
Fire N Desire, 659.
Firey Venus, 661.
Firm Cap, 1632.
Firm Decision, 458.
Firm Defense, 5780.
Firm Diplomacy, 5768.
Firm Pac, 2958.
First Anniversary, 5476.
First Diplomat, 872.
First Draft, 5678.
First Hug, 5676.
First Savage, 5498.
First Sermon, 3937.
First Wonder, 5674.
Five Cent Stamp, 5476.
Flag Lilly, 5780.
Flalum, 5924.
Flame of Fire, 4988.
Flare Pattern, 5496.
Flash Fire—Fiftieth State, g, 3, 1545.
Flash Flooding, 5678.
Flashy Dash, 5788.
Flashy Dude, 664, 4976.
Flashy Style, 4859.
Flaunting, 4982.
Flaunt It, 5788.
Flaxen, 5776.
Fleeing Roman, 6067.
Fleet Anita, 4962.

Fleet Eaglette, 4982.
Fleet Fashion, 54/78.
Fleet Gene Larue, 3380.
Fleeting Glimpse, 4310.
Fleeting Motion, 5772.
Fleeting Rate, 5456.
Fleeting River, 1545.
Fleeting Starlight, 5912.
Fleeting To, 5924.
Fleeting Triumph, 462.
Fleeting Vision, 5780.
Fleet Leah, 4986.
Fleet Marquesse, 3381.
Fleet Maverick, 1546.
Fleet River, 4982.
Fleet Royal II, 5896.
Fleet Sybil, 5786.
Fleet Wind, 5768.
Fleur de Mont, 5776.
Flexor Foot, 4324.
Flight Brigade, 4222.
Flight Priority, 5458.
Flingaway, 6070.
Flirtatious Girl, 3382.
Flitter Flight, 5134.
Flo Mar, 5924.
Floral Design, 4316.
Flor Del Viento, 1634.
Flor de Naranjo, 5134.
Florida Room, 6069.
Florinea, 452.
Flowerdale, 5459.
Flowover Time, 4310.
Flow Softly, 756.
Fluffity Uppity, 4986.
Fluoresee, 4324.
Flustrated, 4224.
Fluting, 5772.
Flying Davida, 871, 5894.
Flyingfire, 658D.
Flying Gina, 4954.
Flying Needles, 464, 5799.
Flying Parrot, 5894.
Flying Songstress, 4964.
Flying Spy, 5122.
Flying Tammie, 4955.
Flyingtrip, 5785.
Flying Witch, 5676.
Flyitoff, 5678.
Fly Lately, 4310, 6322.
Fly Rite, 4309.
Foggy River, 5892.
Foiled, 5132.
Follow Finnegan, 4988.
Follow the Rainbow, 770.
Fond Filly, 4966.
Foolara, 1123.
Foolish Lass, 1122, 5906.
Fool's Mate, 74/78.
For Bonnie, 5772.
Foreign Fable, 1122.
Foreign Strand, 5776.
Foresight, 5799.
Forest Echo, 660.
Foretelling, 662.
For Free, 5784.
Forgetful, 4311.
For Kimmy, 3400.
Forthabirds, 3400.
Fortnight II, 2821.
Forward March, 4962.
Forward Roll, 1122.
Fourdor, 5474.
Four O'Clock Star, 6338.
Foursome, 1632.
Fowl Play, 448.
Foxey Mood, 6368.
Foxie Fella, 667.
Fox Trail, 5792.
Foxy Colleen, 5916.
Foxy Eve, 754.
Foxy Parent, 5787.
Foxyphyllis, 5800.
Foya, 662.
Frail Sail, 5471.
France Finale, 5796.
Francette, 5896.
Fran Fran, 663.
Fran La Femme, 663.
Frannabu, 5922.
Frans Answer, 5922.
Fran's First, 456.
Freds Girl, 5476.
Freedom Beat, 464.
Freedom Bird, 6368.
Free Fling, 4958.
Free Mood, 5798.
Freetonia, 5798.
Free to Win, 5671.
French Connection, 2046.
French Ice, 876.
French Professor, 2851.
French Smoke, 4964.
Frengwen, 4686.
Fresh and Fancy, 5782.
Fresh As a Daisy, 5474.
Fresh Donut, 1123.
Fresh Promise, 5474.
Fret Work, 664.
Freudian Fable, 5892.
Frisco Ken, 2044.
Frisky Tide, 4320.
Froid, 4690.
Froidlike, 1632.
Front Stage, 5788.
Frosty Scope, 73/78.
Frozen Daquiri, 770, 6082.
Fuga II, 5800.
Fulfinish, 4319.
Full Brother, 878.
Full Disclosure, 5772.
Fullheart, 5132.
Full of Pleasure, 4964.
Full of Wine, 3938.
Fun 'n Fame, 4976.
Funnycake, 5784.
Funny Pax, 5472.
Funny Pie, 3408.
Funny Star, 4320.
Fun Place, 4962.
Fun to Run, 4954.
Fuzier, 5680.

G

Gabriela, 661.
Gaelic Caper, 4224.
Gala Galla, 5130.
Gala Lil, 5787.
Galax, 4311.
Gale Warning, 4954.
Gallant Angel, 6244.
Gallant Beauty, 4986.
Gallant Chain, 6078.
Gallant Earl, 4224, 65/78.
Gallant Herod, 456.
Gallantine, 5800.
Gallant Prowess, 5786.
Gallant Streamer, 5676.
Gallant Suspect, 5498.
Gallawin, 444.
Gallery Girl, 4222.
Galvanically, 1545.
Gambit, 4954.
Game Bagdad, 3528.
Gang Plank, 5796.
Gaorach, 464.
Garden House, 446.
Garden Isle, 660.
Garter Snake, 5498.
Gary's Mazel, 6244.
Gaska, 5678.
Gay Divorcee, 4966.
Gay Julie, 463.
Gay Lace, 452.
Gay Laughter, 4686.
Gaylord's Feather, 448.
Gay Lynne, 5788.
Gayly Regal, 5673.
Gay Moment, 4860.
Gay Music, 5786.
Gay One Tonight, 3403, 5908.
Gay Ratana, 5786.
Gay Tribute, 5902.
Gay Van, 462.
Gay Vintage, 5472.
Gay West, 5676.
Geboor, 5800.
Gee Nancy, 74/78.
Gem de Fer, 1122.
Gem Gem, 870.
Gem's Tux, 6360.
Gene Roberts, 3396.
Generous Miss, 5924.
Geneva C., 4984.
Genkai, 6062.
Gentleman's Word, 452.
Gentle Rain, 5782.
Gentle Ruler, 5471.
Geoffrey Coe, 3380.
George Bully, 54/78.
Georgetown, 5498.
Georgia Grey, 5132.
Georgmays Relic, 5904.
Geothermal Energy, 6233.
Germanicus, 66/78.
Get Faithful, 4983.
Get Regards, 6326.
Gettin' There, 5676.
Ghostly Lady, 4318.
Gidget, 6368.
Gift for Gab, 4311.
Gift Shop, 5772.
Gilberts Corner, 5900.
Ginger Joy, 5924.
Girl In Red, 658D.
Girl Soldier, 4860.
Girl Streaker, 5799.
Girvan, 4314.
Glad Flo, 6233.
Glads Ruler, 3938.
Gladys II, 5471.
Glamour Belle, 4313.
Glamour Stock, 6070.
Gleam II, 5768.
Glen Hostess, 3381.
Glimpse, 5680.
Glittering Heights, 64/78.
Global Gypsy, 4310.
Globetrotter, 5906.
Gloria Sun, 5922.
Gloriously, 5782.
Glorious Pet, 669.
Glory Banner, 668.
Glory Bold, 6076.
Glory Hallelujah, 663.
Goalo, 5912.
Gobee Judged, 3528.
Gobs of Fun, 4960.
Go Cap, 871.
Go Eagle, 4315.
Go Go Goldie, 756.
Go Hassy, 5922.
Go Honey Go, 4860.
Going Chic, 5473.
Go Judy, 4311.
Gold Cluster, 660.
Golden Advice, 5769.
Golden Banshee, 4988.
Golden Box, 5894.
Golden Gossip, 2821.
Golden Prince, 668.
Golden Rapture, 5796.
Golden Role, 52/78.
Golden Serenade, 5922.
Golden Slippers, 468.
Golden Styway, 4860.
Golden Wac, 4988.
Gold Fleet, 661.
Gold for You, 5119.
Gold Letter, 1118.
Gold Tower, 3379.
Golf, 667.
Good and Fleet, 5678.
Good Faith, 6070.
Good for Us, 662.
Good Guess, 5676.
Good Humor Girl, 5122.
Good Knight, 1122.
Goodlettsville, 4964.
Good 'n Ready, 5119.
Good Old Gertie, 5924.
Good Pair, 2044.
Good Parky, 4954.
Good Queen, 446.
Good Relations, 460.
Good Speed II, 5471.
Go On Dreaming, 5784.
Gorgon, 5768.
Gosh, 5782.
Gossamer Girl, 4984.
Gossip May, 1632.
Got to Leave, 5921.
Grand Jive, 462.
Grand Mary A., 6078.
Grandma's Fool, 5496.
Grandma's House, 4859.
Grandmom's Baby, 4316.
Grand Season, 4955.
Grand Slam Bam, 6233.
Grani, 5799.
Graniov, 874.
Granite Run, 65/78.
Granny Black, 5674.
Granny Glasses, 74/78.
Gransyl, 446.
Gray N Bump, 754.
Grayngon, 4311.
Gray Streaker, 6076.
Gray Streamer, 4960.
Great Amber, 5924.
Great Goddess, 5922.
Great Harbor, 446.
Great Party, 872, 5473.
Great Patriot, 5924.
Grecian Dawn, 446.
Grecian Entress, 6233.
Grecian Love, 5906.
Grecian Ruler, 5673.
Greek Babu, 3938.
Greek Maiden, 6055.
Greek Report, 2960.
Greenback Maid, 6070.
Green Benicia, 6074.
Green Eyed M'am, 4966.
Green Lawn, 66/78.
Green Magic, 4310.
Green Power, 662.
Green Princess, 5471.
Greens Keeper, 468.
Greens Lady, 5894.
Green Speed, 6246.
Gregal, 5787.
Greiod, 5472.
Grembee, 463.
Grenouille, 5674.
Grey Duchess, 4324.
Grey Madonna, 468.
Grey South, 5455.
Grey Squirrel, 6244.
Grey Ye Ye, 2821.
Groton Queen, 669.
Grouch's Gremlin, 5458.
Ground Hostess, 4986.
Grow Light, 5674.
Grundelvich, 4982.
Guadalupe, 5786.
Guajolote, 5676.
Guanajibena, 5680.
Guerra, 5800.
Gun Away, 870.
Gun Blast, 2820.
Gun Bow Moll, 4311.
Gun Cry, 5134.
Gunite, 5785.
Gun Mite, 4324.
Gunner's Glow, 1634.
Gunner's Model, 660.
Gunners Moll, 5473.
Gunner's Tune, 660.
Gurly's Secret, 5922.
Gusset, 5474.
Gypsy Pose, 5132.
Gypsy Wind, 1546.

H

Habari, 5772.
Hail the Gang, 452.
Hail to Angel, 4316.
Hail to Deb, 754.
Hail to Nurse, 5772.
Hail to Springtime, 463.
Halcyon Queen, 2046.
Half Shoe, 4320.
Halfway Up, 5476.
Hambleden's First, 6069.
Hanabelee, 5496.
Hanalei Babe, 668.
Hanawa, 5134.
Handi Girl, 4314.
Hands Around, 872.
Handy Polly, 452.
Hannah Burgoo, 4686.
Happiness Is Gray, 5796.
Happy Arr Que, 3534.
Happy Bee, 5450A.
Happy Bettor, 3380.
Happy Decision, 5476.
Happy Duckling, 3408.
Happy Duke, 65/78.
Happy Harvest, 4222.
Happy Houri, 5786.
Happy Huntress, 5676.
Happy Model, 54/78.
Happy's Doll, 446.
Happy Strings, 4222.
Happy Tidings, 4958.
Happy Vixen, 462.
Happy V. O., 4860.
Happy Waddle, 5476.
Hard Water, 4320.
Harem Doll, 6246.
Harold's Bonnie, 6232.
Harriet E., 5458.
Harriet Graham, 6234.
Harriet's Hope, 6074.
Harry's Marilyn, 6246.
Harry's Sister, 4862.
Harza Noor, 3379.
Hasty Attack, 75/78.
Hasty Ball, 4310.
Hasty Career, 666.
Hasty Cast, 5671.
Hasty Dana, 5458.
Hasty Jane, 5134.
Hasty Marty, 5924.
Hasty Shopper, 4967.
Hasty Viento, 4966.
Haughty Queen, 4954.
Have a Heart Henry, 5769.
Hawaiian Chant, 5768.
Hawn, 6326.
Haworthia, 3938.
Haydee, 659.
Headmar, 4694.
Head Waiter, 3382.
Heart Warmer, 5471.
Heather Honey, 4988.
Heather Stream, 5676.
Heaven's Alcove, 2044.
Heavy Armor, 3380.
Hechicera, 665.
Heck's Pride, 1632.
Heintz's Pal, 5769.
Helen Bess, 660.
Heliopolis Dan, 3380.
Heliopolis High, 3380.
Heliopolis Orb, 3380.
Helios Lin, 6338.
Hello Sunshine, 6082.
Hello Teddy Bear, 5780.
Help Please, 6074.
Henry's Miss, 5476.
Herbajean, 1118, 5892.
Herbie's Sister, 870.
Here Comes Andy, 4224.
Heredity Gal, 662.
Her Heritage, 1636.
Heritage Cave, 5471.
Hero Cutie, 1123.
Herodias, 5776.
Heroine, 5680.
Heronswood, 5676.
Her Sin, 456.
He's a Blur, 2046.
He's American, 668.
Hey Barmaid, 770.
Heygetoutamyway, 463.
Hey Jeannie, 5134.
Hey Lady Look, 5674.
Hickory Head, 4960.
Hidden Spice, 661, 3382.
Hidden Wonder, 5780.
Hiding Imp, 4967.
Hiello II, 5673.
Highborn Honey, 6368.
High Charme, 5784.
Highland Breeze, 5908.
Highland Drive, 4224.
Highland Drummer, 64/78.
Highly Polished, 4310.
High Mast, 4974.
High Praise, 458.

High Stratus, 6338.
High Taxes, 665.
High Toned, 5788.
Highway Hustler, 666.
Hi Heart, 5900.
Hi Kai, 4960.
Hilarious Lady, 4962.
Hill Arrive, 666.
Hill Rebel, 5498.
Hillsdale Lady, 5785.
Hilltation, 1122.
Hill Tune, 666.
Hill Type, 659.
Hi-Mini, 5800.
Hinewal, 444.
Hippie Highness, 5788.
Hi Pretty Polly, 6350.
His Lady Fair, 5126.
His Policy, 669.
Hold My Coat, 6082.
Holiday, 5671.
Holiday Madam, 4310.
Holiday Swoon, 6348.
Holly Berry, 4324.
Holy Hun, 5457.
Home Bound, 5787.
Home Run Queen, 54/78.
Honestly, 466.
Honest Weight, 3410.
Honey Biscuit, 4309.
Honey Galore, 4318.
Honey Glow, 6234.
Honeymoon Alibi, 5768.
Honey Road, 5769.
Honey Run, 5896.
Honey Sent You, 6338.
Honeys Pet, 871.
Hong Kong Blue, 5671.
Hong Kong Lu, 5130.
Honor My Warning, 6070.
Hood and Bells, 5474.
Hoofer Scoofer, 1632.
Hook and Eye, 4984.
Hooky Cap—Cast Away Lady, f, 3, 2958.
Hopeful Intent, 3406.
Hopeful Road, 5768.
Hop Louie, 666.
Hopswee, 871.
Horse Feathers, 6232.
Hostile Lady, 6232.
Host to Market, 2851.
Hot Cross Bun, 2043, 65/78.
Hot One, 5800.
Hot Pants, 4960.
Hot Pass, 6233.
Hot Scent, 4988.
Hot Step, 3384.
Hour Stock, 2046.
How About That, 6234.
How Are You, 4966.
How Funny, 4962.
How I Wonder, 5782.
Hula Hop, 450.
Humanidad, 1120.
Hungry Eyes, 4967.
Hurley Hussy, 5472.
Hurry East, 6340.

I

Iamabettlebomb, 6072.
Ice Bag, 5134.
Ice Cream Soda, 5780.
Ice Queen, 6074.
Ick's Dancer, 659.
Idle Ray, 5118.
Idle Ruler, 5118.
Idle Sophie, 5118.
Idolmoud, 5920.
Idus, 2956.
Idyll Dydyll, 55/78.
I Got Em, 4222.
I Got My Reasons, 5900.
Iiad, 4222.
I. J's Mito, 5474.
Ilona Pali, 5126.
Image of Youth, 1118.
I'm a Good Girl, 662.
I'm Brilliant, 4684.
I'm Falling, 463.
I'm for Dell, 5132.
Imler Girl, 5474.
I'm Lisa, 5792.
I'm Not Telling, 2960.
Impaciente, 1636, 6348.
Impetuous Miss, 5122.
Impressive, 5788.
Impressiveness, 468.
Impressive Reply, 456.
Impy Ash, 4964.
I'm Someone's Baby, 5120.
I'm Superb, 765.
Inamae, 3381.
Inborn, 5134.
Indaba, 5780.
Indian Hadassah, 1120.
Indian Mike, 669.
Indian Orphan, 4984.
Indian's Honey, 6356.
Indian Sorrel, 870.
Inflation Market, 2821.
Inga B., 5768.
Inge, 5680.
Ingot, 4318.
Inlike Flynn, 4314.
Inner Command, 664.
Inner Spite, 5906.
Input, 5772.
Insolent, 880.
Insubello, 5776.
Insult, 5786.
Intelligentsia, 6068.
Intensely, 462.
Intense Pleasure, 1122.
Interstellar, 5788.
Intervene, 770.
In the Meantime, 770.
Intice, 466.
Intravenous, 5916.
In Tune, 1636.
Inventor II, 667.
Invest N' Earn, 464.
Irate, 5496, 62/78.
Irish Baby, 4984.
Irish Bouquet, 6069.
Irish Crochet, 5921.
Irish Fun, 3938.
Irish Moongirl, 5132.
Irish Pole, 464.
Irish Reel, 4318.
Irish Special, 5498.
Irish Spice, 6082.
Irish Sunrise, 5771.
Irish Thistle, 463.
Irish Verdict, 662.
Iron Gray, 5784.
Ironite, 5908.
Iroquois Tribe, 5498.
I See You, 5474.
I Sing, 462.
Isle Drag, 659.
Isle of Beauty, 5780.
Isle of Don, 669.
Isle of Dreams, 3382.
Isle O'Style, 5126.
Isobelline, 5798.
Isthmia, 6245.
Italian Belle, 5786.
It's a Lie, 5474.
It's a Reality, 5772.
Itsasad Story, 75/78.
It's Final, 6052.
It's Necessary, 5128.
Ivanka, 5920.
Ivory Girl, 5798.
Ivory Sea, 66/78.

J

Ja Aglo, 661.
Jacibiades, 6245.
Jackal's Pride, 768.
Jack Giant Killer, 2046.
Jack's Girl, 5660.
Jacquita Ann, 6069.
Jalna, 458.
James Bay, 462.
Jamie's Love, 5920.
Janellen, 3403.
Janhai, 5902.
Jankyn, 5921.
Jan's Jest, 4315.
Jarullah, 5902.
Jaunting, 5785.
Jaunty Jack, 3938.
Jaydean, 448.
Jay Dee Pee, 4960.
Jay Kays Gypsy, 6072.
Jaykay the Dancer, 6233.
Jay Link, 4694.
Jay's Intent, 5132.
Jay's Mom, 4314.
Jay's Sunshine, 3380.
Jayston, 4976.
Jazzling, 5658.
J. B. Lee, 5664.
Jeanines Easy Piuq, 754.
Jeannie Bob, 6338.
Jeans Pretty, 5924.
Je Dis, 5781.
Jeepfull's Joy, 4315.
Jeff's Try, 5496.
Jenaka, 4982.
Jennifer T., 662.
Jenni L., 4315.
Jenny Lake, 667.
Jerri Dance, 1632.
Jesma, 6055.
Jesse Brown, 878.
Jestagal, 6368.
Jetable, 5892.
Jet Angel, 4686.
Jet Heliopolis, 3380.
Jet's Veil, 5130.
Jet to Rome, 460.
Jetville, 6350.
Jet Wheels, 5476.
Jevelin Jewel, 1634.
Jewell's Jewell, 6338.
Jigger, 5664.
Jiggers Gal, 5894.
Jiggity Jig, 5910.
Jigtime Gal, 5910.
Jillsapill, 1546.
Jills Theme, 6234.
Jilly Dilly, 4966.
Jimmy Reb, 3382.
Jirocho, 4224.
Joanna's Girl, 4694.
Jobo Miss, 4311.
Jocose John, 6338.
Johnita's Trouble, 6056.
Johnny's Gal, 3410.
Johnny's Jury, 5908.
Johns Bobbi, 6330.
Johns Heritge, 5921.
John's Toy, 4982.
John W., 770.
Jo-Ho, 871.
Join Issue, 5458.
Jolie Fleur, 6234.
Jolly Trotter, 2820.
Jo Loff, 1636.
Jonesy's Babu, 4955.
Jontilla—Singing Road, f, 3, 1118.
Joy Creek, 4318.
Joyful Reason, 754.
Joy Now, 872.
Joy of India, 5780.
Joyous Harriet, 6322.
Joyous Moud, 4984.
Jr.'s Glory, 5900.
Jubila, 5792.
Jubilant Miss, 4310.
Jubilee Miss, 5473.
Judy B. Quick, 3394.
Judy Jolee, 1120.
Judy Quill, 1636.
Juecal, 5896.
Juggler, 4315.
Julia Mary, 5896.
Julia's Gal, 4310.
Julie's Babe, 666.
Juliet of Style, 5132.
Jump for Joy, 4310.
Jumping for Joy, 1120.
Jumping Jaipur, 5455.
Jump the Light, 5474.
June Almy, 4962.
June August, 4315.
June Lenore S., 6070.
Jungle Butterfly, 5780.
Jungle Cove—Dotsie Go, f, 3, 2821.
Jungle Duchess, 5772.
Jungle Saga, 6233.
Justacloud, 450.
Just Firm, 6368.
Just Gossip, 5792.
Just Neglected, 6360.
Just Not Done, 5134.
Just Over the Hump, 5457.
Just Perturbed, 6326.
Just Plain Sue, 756.
Jy Kat, 5664.

K

Kacina Jane, 466.
Kacy's Miss, 466.
Kalenda, 6056.
Kamakura II, 5680.
Kamela In Rome, 3938.
Kanfan, 6330.
Kanhurie, 5906.
Karasian, 5921.
Karat Soup, 4315.
Karen's Ballet, 5664.
Karen's Martini, 5460.
Karen's Wish, 5904.
Karons Challenge, 4954.
Kaseys Heart, 4958.
Katchmeifyoucan, 5118.
Kate Collins, 874.
Kate's Knock, 6232.
Kathy's Choice, 4958.
Kathy's Joy, 6062.
Kathys Streak, 6055.
Katies Folly, 1121.
Kauaian, 4960.
Kauai Princess, 4955.
Kay Bein, 5922.
Kayo's Good Music, 65/78.
Kays Comet, 6056.
Kay's Kitchen, 2958.
Kaysy Daisy, 6233.
Keen Switch, 6072.
Keep Firing, 1118.
Kensal, 5920.
Kentucky Angel, 6338.
Kentucky Hobo, 872, 5906.
Kept, 4984.
Kerry Bee, 456.
Kestone Landing, 452.
Kevpat, 870.
Key to the Future, 1546.
Key to the Heart, 5769.
Khadura, 6234.
Khaled Deck, 6368.
Khalette, 444.
Khal Ireland, 4982.
Khalitka, 4694.
Kiamapoo, 4682.
Kid Fleet, 874.
Kievling, 5874.
Kikidera, 658B.
Ki Krew, 4986.
Kilbride, 664.
Kiltsea, 74/78.
Kinchin Coe, 6233.
Kinda Quick, 5788.
Kindly Light, 4320.
Kind of Purpose, 1118.
Kind Reminder, 5660.
King Elect, 4224.
King Ivan, 5799.
King's Award, 660.
Kings Cliffe, 4976.
King's Courtesan, 660.
Kings Favorgal, 52/78.
King's Landing, 4988.
King's Offer, 5769.
King's Sister, 6048.
King's Verse, 5460.
Kin of Capers, 6069.
Kioka, 6338.
Kiss Curl, 4312.
Kissen Jar, 4968.
Kissin' Georgette, 3394.
Kiss'N'Miss, 6368.
Kitchen Cabinet, 666.
Kit's Charger, 5678.
Knight Case, 1123.
Knightly Belle, 5122.
Knightly Intention, 66/78.
Knightly Miss, 5782.
Knight's Favor, 1120.
Knights of Gracie, 4862.
Knowing Smile, 4988.
Know No Bounds, 66/78.
Kona Kris, 6338.
Kool Kat, 667.
Kralasandra, 6072.
Kriss Kross Kid, 665.
Kymillo, 452.
Ky. Sunny, 4955.

L

La Belle Can Can, 3406.
La Belle Etoile, 6245.
Lacasto, 3382.
Lace Collar, 5780.
Lackaday, 5768.
La Crescenta, 6233.
Ladies Turn, 5473.
Lady Along, 6069.
Lady Amelia, 4986.
Lady Barnett, 3408.
Lady Bazonga, 872.
Lady Beauquillo, 4315, 6326.
Lady Bellaston, 5680.
Lady Brava, 871.
Lady Brew, 5664.
Lady Brilliance, 5908.
Lady Bronzewing, 5924.
Ladybugging, 6067.
Lady Countess, 4859.
Lady Forbes, 4962.
Lady Gladys, 3408.
Lady Heliopolis, 3380.
Lady High Strate, 1632, 4312.
Lady In Line, 3404.
Lady Karen, 5664.
Lady Kate, 4982.
Lady Katrina, 6069.
Lady Marine, 5916.
Lady Martha, 5660.
Lady Minstrel, 452.
Lady Morn, 5896.
Lady Next Door, 871.
Lady of Araby, 5471.
Lady of France, 663.
Lady of Paris, 754.
Lady of Power, 458.
Lady of the Dawn, 5798.
Lady Ona Horse, 6232.
Lady Perilous, 452, 5920.
Lady Phantom, 6338.
Lady Pullman, 5473.
Lady Raphael, 5455.
Lady Redfern, 5476.
Lady Rhythm, 5680.
Lady Rob Rob, 4701.
Lady Sebring, 5661.
Lady Trader, 4962.
Lady Twist, 6056.
Lady Vikingson, 665.
Lady Wiggle, 5785.
Lady With Class, 663.
Lady With Rhythm, 663.
Laeortes, 1546.
La Femme Fatal, 5896.
La Flip, 756.
La Fuego, 3381.
La Galaxia, 5134.
Lahaina, 5132.
La Kathy, 662.
Lake Erie, 5471.
Lake Hatche, 4686.
Lake Simcoe, 2851.
Lake Victoria, 870.
Lakewoods II, 770.
La Koorahj, 448.
Lalera, 5472.
Lamatin, 3381.
La Mienne, 5796.
Lamorna, 4960.
La Nancy, 5472.
Land Cruiser, 669.
Landing Girl, 4694.

Landlords Pet, 3410.
Land of Rhythm, 5471.
Landside, 462.
Languid, 5130.
Lannyfog, 5768.
Lanx, 1119, 5130.
La Poesie, 5798.
Lark It Was, 667.
Lark's Fling—Tyrseno, c, 3, 876.
Larks Sheen, 662.
La Stamina, 5908.
Last Arrival, 4684.
La Strega, 5896.
Last Repent, 667.
Last Vote, 5478.
La Sufrida, 444.
La Tama, 5921.
Late Copy, 4314.
Late Dusk, 460.
Latest Report, 2046.
Late Tea, 6244.
Latin Beauty, 660.
Latin Fire, 3381.
Latin Fling, 5664.
Latin Intrigue, 668.
Laudable, 5908.
Laugh and Play, 5922.
Laurel Lil, 5787.
Laurel River, 4314.
Lauries Turn, 4988.
Lavendior, 6078.
La Verdura, 3381.
Lazuli, 3381.
Lazy Hazy, 4694.
Leading Belle, 466.
League, 5798.
Leanino, 448.
Leap, 450.
Lea's Pass, 4967.
Leaves of Autumn, 1632.
Le Cure, 3380.
Lee Ann Joy, 4982.
Le Grand Chat, 4984.
Leige Lady, 6056.
Leisurely Win, 4982.
Lemon Drop, 4964.
Le Mood, 1119.
Lenape Road, 1632.
Leo's Doll, 4982.
Les Go Lily, 1546.
Let It Happen, 1118, 5782.
Let Me Guess, 74/78.
Let's Go Dad, 6244.
Let's Jet Set, 4318.
Let's Prove It, 6243.
Letter to Mama, 5900.
Leueen, 6074.
Levelix, 4955.
Levelling, 5894.
Liberty Ahead, 880.
Librull, 4966.
Licuamar, 5902.
Life, 5785.
Life Style, 5129.
Light Eagle, 6232.
Light Frost, 2046.
Light Mark, 6066.
Lightning Bird, 5122.
Lightning Miss, 4312.
Lightning Shoes, 1118.
Lightning Smoke, 5786.
Light Opera, 1547.
Light Sentence, 5921.
Light Sis, 4309.
Light Sun, 668.
Like a Julep, 5134.
Lilac Lady, 5784.
Lilly Langtree, 55/78.
Li'l Puss, 5772.
Lil Rose, 4979.
Lil Sue Sue, 2956.
Lily Dear, 5788.
Limberlost, 4860.
Limitless Sea, 452.
Linda Belvedere, 464.
Lindadeal, 3404.
Linda Gitana, 5458.
Linda Len, 4313.
Linda's Angel, 5660.
Linda Sarie, 6246.
Linda's B. Girl, 4690.
Linden Heights, 452.
Lindy Bridge, 6350.
Linkapoo, 452, 4958.
Lisa Can, 62/78.
Liska, 6054.
Lite N Crafty, 456.
Lithotomist, 6233.
Little Admiral, 6243.
Little Amazon, 5129.
Little Belina, 4860.
Little Bikini, 4319.
Little Breeze, 466.
Little Browse, 4309.
Little Ego, 456.
Little Ground, 456.
Little Holme, 4955.
Little Impala, 6340.
Little Janet, 5472.
Little Johns Joy, 5787.
Little Jose, 3382.
Little Luck, 3381.
Little Mabe, 3404.
Little Miss Vickie, 4318.
Little Nyit, 5787.
Little Offspring, 3403.
Little Pud, 4964.
Little Rose, 4690.
Little Tennessee, 4955.
Lively Tryst, 658D.
Lizwall, 54/78.
Lizzie Jordan, 4224.
Loco Muchacha, 4590.
Lofty Lindy, 5459.
Logomotion, 1118.
Lola Lola, 756.
Lolly Da, 5132.
London By Day, 456.
London By Night, 6350.
Lone Dancer, 66/78.
Lonesome Lamb, 452.
Look Ethel, 5660.
Lookout Billie, 5134.
Loosely, 658D.
Lop Ear, 462.
Lord Cardinal, 5496.
Lord Deeney, 770.
Lord Merrybrook, 3937.
Lord Solaris, 3380.
Lorgnette II, 5459.
Lori S., 1632.
Lorne Cottage, 6352.
Lo Sister, 4694.
Los Reyes, 2821.
Lost and Found, 5781.
Lost Atlantis, 5788.
Lostcreekprince, 5460.
Lost Dollar, 464.
Lost Miracle, 4312.
Lost Slipper, 4314.
Lotahope, 4701.
Lot O' Interest, 5664.
Lots of Grins, 5900.
Lots O'Luck, 3382.
Lottabe, 669.
Louisianan, 5798.
Louis L., 669.
Lou Pan Gil, 66/78.
Lousam, 666.
Loveable Joannie, 5906.
Love and Dance, 6356.
Love Bundle, 5134.
Love Fifteen, 3380.
Love Link, 5134.
Lovely Ace, 5902.
Lovely Belle, 5920.
Lovely Glow, 4964.
Love Tale, 663.
Love to Sing, 4312.
Lovey's Dream, 5122.
Lovin' Laura, 6243.
Lower Away, 5126.
Lower Court, 4686.
Loyal Haven, 5496.
Luanne, 658D.
Luanne—Sisters Prince, f, 3, 1545.
Luciana, 4966.
Luckswithme, 444.
Lucky Battle, 3410.
Lucky Captain, 2044.
Lucky C. C., 669.
Lucky Choice, 458.
Lucky Coin, 871.
Lucky Coloullah, 5784.
Lucky Debutante, 74/78.
Lucky Emerald, 770.
Lucky Fortune, 4314.
Lucky Hijo, 754.
Lucky Honey, 3382.
Lucky Hostess, 3937.
Lucky Lauren, 5471.
Lucky Lorain, 5924.
Lucky Minta, 4988.
Lucky Nan, 5132.
Lucky Ring, 770, 5924.
Lucky Satin, 2821.
Lucky Serve, 5472.
Lucky Shun, 4986.
Lucky Sullivan, 6233.
Lucy's Image, 4954.
Luey Miss, 5678.
Lugars Song, 463.
Lullaby Hour, 54/78.
Lulu Lea, 5916.
Luminary's Image, 4314.
Lunar Lassie, 2960.
Lunar War, 5128.
Lunch Counter, 5664.
Lurtor, 4701.
Luscious Lois, 5920.
Luxesian, 6356.
Lycian, 4964.
Lyra, 3381.

M

Macassar, 5787.
Machiavellian, 2044.
Mac Mol, 3532.
Mac's Mary, 5906.
Madaboutme, 754.
Madame Axe, 4984.
Madame Gaugin, 6326.
Madam Queenie, 5670.
Madam Shiva, 5134.
Mad Attack, 456.
Madcap, 458, 5796.
Madelyn's Pride, 6246.
Maderia, 662.
Mad Mabel, 5908.
Mad Manner, 3528.
Mad Mona, 880.
Maestrina, 5908.
Maestro's Queen, 658D.
Magenta Plum, 664.
Maggie Go, 6074.
Magical Ann, 666.
Magic Reader, 5920.
Magic Wind, 663.
Magic World, 5776.
Magistry, 666.
Mag Wheels, 2851.
Mah Moola, 5916.
Maidavail, 5472.
Maid Excuse, 3380.
Maid of Grace, 4967.
Maid of Tudors, 4320.
Maidsmorton, 5776.
Maid to Market, 6062.
Main Pan, 5786.
Mai Tai Miss, 452, 5910.
Maja Mia, 5788.
Majestic Manners, 6234.
Make Plans, 5782.
Malaga, 870.
Malaga II, 5680.
Malika, 4311.
Mallory, 5476.
Mama Cat, 5780.
Mama Fronie, 4954.
Mama Gee Gee, 6082.
Mamagogo, 5782.
Mama's Gal, 4958.
Mama Tota, 6244.
Managan Jr., 6235.
Mandila, 876.
Mandy II, 5661.
Manhattan Miss, 3403, 6350.
Manistique, 55/78.
Manner Miff, 4320.
Man O'Chick, 668.
Manor, 5776.
Manrico, 5450A.
Man Well O'boy, 4686.
Manya, 5916.
Many Nations, 5132.
Maquignon, 872.
Maquis, 5458.
March Boldly, 5122.
Marden Rose, 462.
Margaret's Beau, 2044.
Margie Lu, 74/78.
Marginal, 5896.
Mariachi, 452.
Maria Theresia, 6243.
Marie Laurencin, 4314.
Marjorie's Allen, 5660.
Market Balance, 5908.
Marketess, 5792.
Market Mouse, 4988.
Market Rose, 5678.
Mark Over, 662.
Markslark, 5312.
Mark's Place, 667.
Markswoman, 5908.
Mark the Bomb, 6072.
Marlene's Choice, 6326.
Marlin Bay, 5671.
Marriage Encounter, 5122.
Marry In Haste, 2044.
Marry the Prince, 5129.
Marselar, 6246.
Martha Custis, 444, 5660.
Martini Jane, 458.
Martin's Girl, 5126.
Martins Mingo, 6348.
Martin's Minx, 3404.
Martyr Worthy, 5786.
Mary Laurel, 5892.
Mary Mulcahy, 5916.
Mary Pat, 4958.
Mary Russell, 5130.
Ma's Birthday, 6348.
Masindi, 754.
Masterfully, 6070.
Matagalpa, 660.
Matapedia, 4962.
Matinee Idol, 1119.
Matriarchal, 3938.
Matrona, 5792.
Matula, 4962.
Maude's Pet, 5128.
Maui Maid, 660.
Maule, 5132.
Mauras Girl, 4310.
Mauro, 4224.
Maxtek, 659.
Maybecouldbe, 5678.
May Berry, 5799.
Maye Deum, 5660.
Mayfair, 5799.
May Ree, 4324.
May Surprise, 1547.
May Week, 5796.
McMovie Star, 4964.
Meadow Andalante, 1546.
Meadow Fleet, 5798.
Meadow Muse, 870, 5129.
Meadow Queen, 5782.
Meadow Shore, 5768.
Meandma, 5664.
Mean Goldie, 4311.
Mea Spes, 65/78.
Medego Lady, 756.
Median Star, 4314.
Medici, 5785.
Medusa, 5912.
Meha, 663.
Mein Fraulein, 4318.
Melange, 870.
Mellow Maiden, 6070.
Melody Trail, 6364.
Meltomouse, 2046.
Memorys Haze, 6054.
Mennecy, 3526.
Menocal, 452.
Merisier, 65/78.
Meriting, 5472.
Meritoa, 5472.
Meritricious, 462.
Merratic, 5781.
Merry Jest, 444.
Merry Magpie, 870.
Mesmerize, 4954.
Meta K., 6360.
Me the Bean, 5661.
Mevlana, 5660.
Mexicali, 5664.
Mexican Sunset, 4320.
Mezier, 5129.
Mia Desino, 754.
Mibetin, 6069.
Micaster, 5450A.
Michael Navonod, 1545.
Michelle's Folly, 6052.
Michelle to Market, 5660.
Mick B Quick, 5676.
Mid Angle, 5498.
Middle Toy, 871.
Midnight Belle, 770, 4954.
Midnight Hush, 5472.
Midnight March, 5784.
Midnight Oil, 5921.
Mid O'Mara, 5894.
Might Makes Right, 4224.
Mighty Sunset, 62/78.
Mighty Tyke, 1120.
Mike's Brandy, 5916.
Mike's Honey Bun, 2956.
Mikki's Miss, 4319.
Mild Deception, 5776.
Mildred's Baby, 869.
Millicent, 5776.
Million, 5664.
Millo, 1121.
Milo Girl, 4701.
Mil Pep, 770.
Mimolus, 3382.
Mind of Her Own, 5459.
Minnie Mouse, 5680.
Minstrel Game, 1634.
Minstrel Lad, 3380.
Minstrel Lady, 661.
Minstrel Queen, 5788.
Minstrel's Gun, 456.
Mint Gum, 3534.
Mint Marble, 4860.
Minute Till Dawn, 666.
Miracle Spots, 4319.
Mirada, 4984.
Mira Kesh, 3396.
Miramar Caribe, 5796.
Mirror of Vision, 5892.
Miskodeed, 5129.
Mismoyola, 666.
Miss Action, 1636, 4690.
Miss Alabaster, 1634.
Miss Bandaid, 6330.
Miss Bay Toni, 3394.
Miss Bea's Law, 3404.
Miss Beau Lea, 456.
Miss Bette Mae, 3381.
Miss Blue Buttons, 4324.
Miss Blue Martini, 4312.
Miss Bodomar, 6322.
Miss Bowlegs, 5910.
Miss Bow Stine, 6052.
Miss Boynton Beach, 4954.
Miss Brampton, 4311.
Miss Brilliance, 3381.
Miss Brimstone, 4310.
Miss Bubu, 1118, 4320.
Miss Busy Body, 4968.
Miss Carrie H., 5904.
Miss Colfax, 871, 5912.
Miss Complabid, 1630.
Miss Curiosity, 6072.
Miss Cyclone, 5781.
Miss Dahio, 4312.
Miss Debbie's Law, 4684.
Miss Dolly Martin, 4955.
Miss East Texas, 6056.
Miss Eclipse, 5916.
Miss Ellen, 770.
Miss Excitement, 4315.
Miss Fair Cher, 5450B.
Miss Fourflusher, 5788.
Miss Fud Dora, 5920.
Miss Gams, 6326.
Miss Gay Canasta, 5894.
Miss Georgiana, 2058.
Miss Hildene, 5906.

Miss Intentionally, 4954.
Miss Intrepid, 52/78.
Missionary Stew, 4958.
Miss Ironside, 4319.
Mississippi Siren, 5664.
Miss Joaster, 4986.
Miss Kenbird, 6322.
Miss Le Maursier, 5664.
Miss Licketysplit, 1118, 5916.
Miss Lorelei, 5796.
Miss Lostoe, 6233.
Miss Maestro, 6069.
Miss Marker, 4955.
Miss Mazie, 5130.
Miss Mena, 4316.
Miss Mighty Cross, 75/78.
Miss Molly Kay, 5906.
Miss Monocle, 4314.
Miss Nanith, 5921.
Miss Nasharco, 3381.
Miss Nerak, 5661.
Miss Nickel, 6338.
Miss Odd Ball, 6074.
Miss Ole Miss, 6069.
Miss Orillia, 5922.
Miss Otis Regrets, 3410.
Miss Pac, 5664.
Miss Pageant, 4319.
Miss Pepsi, 5920.
Miss Piet, 4966.
Miss Piko, 1121.
Miss Piper, 5782.
Miss Plaster, 4988.
Miss Plumage, 871.
Miss Prompt, 5678.
Miss Pry, 1120.
Miss Randy, 4310.
Miss Rash Hope, 6322.
Miss Rebound, 462.
Miss Regis, 872.
Miss Rose Sandia, 6056.
Miss Saturna, 5900.
Miss Sen Sen, 452, 5910.
Miss Shannodell, 5892.
Miss Smoothy, 4319.
Miss Snooty, 6368.
Miss Snow Goose, 5678.
Miss Sokolo, 4954.
Miss Speed Bomb, 6072.
Miss Spent, 3404.
Miss Starlet, 6062.
Miss Stonie, 4320.
Miss Sway, 5800.
Miss Tag Along, 5904.
Miss Tahiti, 4964.
Miss Tammy J., 751.
Miss Time Piece, 1546.
Miss Treasure, 872.
Miss Uptight, 5664.
Miss Understood, 5134.
Miss Vee R., 5912.
Miss Water Lilly, 5916.
Miss Weejo, 6350.
Miss Winthrop, 5900.
Miss Yar Ett, 6048.
Missy T., 5792.
Mistaken Number, 5680.
Misterius, 1546.
Mistress Gay, 5496.
Misty Bloom, 4966.
Misty Devil, 4962.
Misty Eagle, 6338.
Misty Marilyn, 872.
Misty Minx, 458.
Misty Picture, 5496.
Misty Plum, 872.
Misty Quill, 444, 6074.
Misty Robin, 5450D.
Misty Traveler, 665.
Misty Winter, 5660
Miswave, 6326.
Mitche, 6072.
Mitey Humble, 5920.
Mitzi Muff, 3384.
Miz Is Quick, 6322.
Miz Lulu Belle, 5472.
Miz Mazie, 1122.
Miz Yo-De, 4982.
Mizzen, 4954.
M. James, 5455.
Mobile Maiden, 4958.
Modarius, 4314.
Modest Clipper, 6235.
Moeisa, 3503.
Mokelumne, 658D.
Mollie Porter, 662.
Molly Muffin, 3382.
Momacara, 5130.
Mombacho, 663.
Momma Pierre, 6350.
Mom's Kiss, 6056.
Monday Monday, 5498.
Monsieur, 2046.
Monsieur Cognac, 1634.
Montom, 4986.
Moolah Lee, 3380.
Moon Fever, 6082.
Moon Fire II, 659, 4313.
Moonlight Gal, 4312.
Moon Mark, 6234.
Moon Patch, 1634.
Moon's Image, 4974.
Moon Soon, 75/78.
Moor Boom, 6340.
Mopolina, 5472.
Moreno Rose, 4320.
Morning Angel, 5474.
Morning Blast, 5664.
Morning Manner, 464, 5910.
Morning Miss, 4966.
Morning Storm, 54/78.
Morocho II, 3530.
Morts Sparkle, 872.
Morty's Lady, 464.
Mose's Reward, 4988.
Moshav, 2046.
Mosina, 5894.
Mostly Mine, 1632.
Mother Black Jack, 4974.
Mountain Path, 1122.
Mountain Town, 5792.
Moussaka, 5134.
Mouton Rouge, 663.
Moving Goddess, 1545.
Moving Time, 4312.
Moya Zlato, 4983.
Mr. B. C., 6069.
Mr. Darby, 870.
Mr. Correlsun, 3381.
Mr. Eduardo, 5450A.
Mr. Gun Box, 4982.
Mr. Heliopolis, 3380.
Mr. Machine, 4224.
Mr. Madras, 2851.
Mr. Magellan, 2850.
Mr. McGar, 463.
Mr. Producer, 5670.
Mr. Publicity, 2850.
Mrs. Brown, 4966.
Mrs. E. N., 5472.
Mrs. Martin, 5460.
Mrs. R., 5661.
Ms. Moo, 6243.
Mud City, 5678.
Mullica Manner, 4319.
Mushroom Mary, 4314.
Musical Mary, 5769.
My Blue Angel, 756.
My Cashier, 3381.
My Evelyn, 666.
My Heritage, 4954.
Mylitta, 5658.
My Little Lady, 6352.
My Little Native, 5134.
My Lizette, 5680.
My Melba, 73/78.
My Mimi, 4315.
My Mother Mary, 458.
Mynameisminnie, 1546.
Mynameissam, 1546.
My Nature, 6056.
My Nord, 5768.
My Precious, 1122.
My Rare Lady, 4988.
My Reality, 4962.
Myrtlewood Mona, 5780.
My Somebody, 5910.
Mysteclin, 4315.
My Stephanie, 5130.
Mythrander, 4978.
My Turn Tonight, 458.

N

Nadia's Princess, 669.
Nadisque, 6244.
Nancy Louise, 4984.
Nancy Radcliffe, 6350.
Nancy's Chance, 3381.
Nancy's Prize, 5769.
Nanerl, 5134.
Nan's Gone Native, 4966.
Nansue Ann, 450.
Nant's Girl, 4311.
Nantwice, 3379.
Naparod, 1546.
Narola, 5769.
Nashapolis, 5916.
Nashmin, 5772.
Nashmont Girl, 1122.
Nashua's Blue Doll, 6338.
Nashville Annie, 660.
Nashville Gal, 658D.
Nashville Miss, 6352.
Naskina, 3380.
Nasrullace, 466, 5892.
Nasunder, 1634.
Natilu, 4319.
National Land, 5478.
Native Athena, 5908.
Native Bend, 3532.
Native Clown, 770.
Native Mint, 874.
Native Road, 1116.
Native Role, 5921.
Native Romance, 770.
Native She Is, 4324.
Native Sherry, 5782.
Native's Return, 4224.
Native Thrust, 5455.
Native To To, 3380.
Native Tree, 4958.
Natoy, 6233.
Naughty Star, 4966.
Nauty Sis, 5906.
Naval Patrol, 3380.
Navy Flight, 5782.
Navy Pledge, 6338.
Nearby Star, 5450A.
Nearctic Prince, 5455.
Nearctic Queen, 444.
Nearctic Traveller, 444.
Near Gallant, 5920.
Nearly Native, 4955.
Nearna, 5496.
Needles Pet, 462.
Needle Woman, 1118.
Negation, 5460.
Negotiable, 667.
Negreira, 5134.
Nellymaria, 6356.
Neptune's Flash, 74/78.
Nervous Flyer, 450.
Nestorian, 5664.
Nettie Gordon, 4316.
Nettles, 4862.
Never On Saturday, 5660.
New Adventure, 6069.
New Forest, 448.
New Gylou, 5916.
New Horizon, 660.
New Lamb, 4986.
New N Fresh, 5450A.
Newport Bay, 660.
New Renaissance, 66/78.
Newsette, 663.
New Shape, 4982.
New Strings, 458.
New Vintage, 54/78.
Nice Gift, 3532.
Nickatrick, 463.
Night Performance, 6340.
Night Sprite, 5912.
Nijmi, 5658.
Ninacount, 4324.
Niplah, 468.
Nip Of Honey, 5478.
Nippie Tronado, 2960.
Nippie Trust, 2960.
Nita Nita, 4962.
Nitetime Glitter, 5450A.
No Bid, 664, 5776.
No Bikini, 468.
Noble Blossom, 5129.
Noble Consent, 871.
Noble Eagle, 4224.
Noble Glow, 667.
Noble Imposter, 770, 5665.
Noble Nova, 660.
Noble Touch, 462.
Noble Verse, 5660.
Nobody's Baby, 5472.
No Chance, 3403.
Nocturnal Line, 3403.
Nodetaining, 5132.
Nodoubles Double, 5664.
Noel's Baby, 5134.
No Find, 6326.
No Holding, 5796.
No Left Turn, 450.
No More Liz—Commanding II, f, 3, 2956.
Nonie C., 55/78.
No No Nanette, 5130.
No One Like Her, 6244.
Noon Nut, 869.
Noorwood, 4324.
No Potatoes, 4859.
Nora's Delight, 5780.
Nordegg, 3406.
No Row, 4324.
North Bay Trapper, 2850.
North By Night, 6234.
Northern Beam, 4313.
Northern Heiress, 64/78.
Northern Match, 5788.
Northern Native, 458.
North of the Law, 5680.
North Page, 4958.
North Queen, 5924.
Northtown Mick, 4975.
No Rubber Bands, 770.
Nos Da, 4311.
Nose to Nose, 5799.
No Step, 6233.
Notary Public, 5906.
Not Bid, 4860.
Note In View, 3406.
No Tonta, 5912.
Nouristani, 6244.
No Vacillating, 5916.
Now Barbi, 5924.
Now Doris, 5457.
Now Generation, 2956.
No Word, 3534.
Nueva Orleans, 5471.
Nursandy, 5902.
Nurse Fager, 5772.
Nurse's Purse, 5894.
Nursrelan Blues, 6234.
Nutshell Maid, 5920.
Nutty Nurse, 4694.
Nycta, 6052.

O

Oahu Rose, 3382.
Oak Harbor, 5785.
Object de Art, 6072.
Oboe, 5924.
Obsolete Times, 5134.
Ocala Queen, 660.
Ocean Going, 5788.
Ochelata, 3404.
Odessa Girl, 4988.
O'Diane, 661.
Off and On, 5800.
Off the Record II, 5661.
Oh Anne Doux, 661.
O'Hara's Song, 659.
Oh Donna U., 6338.
Ohio Princess, 756.
Oh Mai Slipper, 5916.
Oh Margie, 870.
Oh My Darling, 4324.
Oh-Uh Gal, 6326.
Oil Rich, 3379.
Okaye In Space, 54/78.
O. K. Lucky, 3532.
Olah B., 4319.
Oldest Girl—Our Michael, f, 3, 768.
Old Flame, 462.
Old Guard, 4224.
Old Tinker, 5894.
Ole Black, 2958.
Olga J., 661.
Olga Joan, 661.
Olympia Bid, 2960.
Olympiad Fire, 3528, 6234.
Olympia Maid, 6069.
Olympic Run, 666.
Onamission, 5132.
Onaona, 5800.
Once for Luck, 770, 2821.
Once In Love, 5472.
One Cat, 5768.
One for Annie, 4222.
One for Us, 3382.
One Great Girl, 5920.
One Man's Dream, 878.
One More Whirl, 4320.
One Rib, 5134.
On Lady On, 5894.
On Line, 3382.
On Right, 66/78.
On the Beam, 5786.
On the Rail, 668.
On the Wall, 878.
On Wing, 1122.
On Your Right, 446.
Ooh Baby, 6082.
Ooh La La Femme, 663.
O'Patria, 6244.
Open Minded, 5680.
Open Plains, 2044.
Opera Magic, 6246.
Orange County, 5471.
Orbiting Queen, 5921.
Orbits Doll, 6233.
Oriolo, 6233.
Orlean Queen, 770.
Orphan Bay, 658D.
Orphan Dawn, 2960.
Orphan Music, 2956.
Orphan Rose, 6233.
Orphan's Gold, 4860.
Orpheum Circuit, 2820.
Orpheus, 2851.
Orrin's Gaye, 5134.
Oshev, 6322.
Oughtness, 4694.
Our Ambia, 4324.
Our Betty Dear, 55/78.
Our Dancing Girl, 5769.
Our Gal Sally, 6072.
Our Girl Sue, 3380.
Our Kay Star, 2956.
Our Michael—Oldest Girl, f, 3, 768.
Our Michma, 5660.
Our Mod, 444.
Our Moon Frog, 6364.
Our Nesta, 5894.
Our Pavel, 3380.
Our Sam, 464.
Our Trip, 6055.
Our Victoria, 448.
Outdoor Cafe, 6082.
Outer Eagle, 4988.
Out Ground, 4986.
Out In Space, 5471.
Oval King, 3380.
Overcast Sky, 5132.
Overdone, 5921.
Over Guaranteed, 5661.
Overpowering, 5787.
Over the Rainbow, 458.
Overture On, 5676.
Owenboliska, 3534.

P

Pabo, 6246.
Packaged Goods, 5130.
Pac' O Jollies, 4324.
Pac Ruler, 2960.
Paddy Jay, 66/78.
Padrino, 4222.
Pagan Grace, 2958.
Pago Flyer, 5906.
Pago's Palace, 5450A.
Painted Beauty, 444.

Painted Pony, 462.
Paix Royale, 5780.
Palace Lady, 756.
Palace Pet, 5772.
Palacity Jet, 5800.
Pal Andy, 5498.
Palco, 2821.
Pale Blue, 5780.
Pale Silver, 5902.
Palladium, 669.
Palmist, 458.
Pampered Princess, 1545.
Pamper Her, 456.
Pams Penny, 4320, 6338.
Pamsyl, 1121.
Pan Image, 466.
Panna II, 5776.
Pantomime, 3937.
Papa Browning, 4222, 66/78.
Paperback Version, 5450A.
Papillon, 872.
Pappa's Delight, 662.
Pappas Gypsy, 3384.
Paramoud, 5132.
Park Nambiorix, 666.
Park Policewoman, 4224.
Park Rose, 458.
Parsenn, 5496.
Particle, 4312.
Party Clothes, 4986.
Party Cop, 4964.
Passion Flower, 3394.
Pass the Cherries, 4986.
Pass the Pepper, 5769.
Past History, 869.
Pat At Holme, 4318.
Pat Come Lately, 4988.
Pat Dijohn, 4324.
Patient Campaign, 3396.
Patio II, 5134.
Patricia L., 5902.
Patrina, 463.
Patrolee, 6068.
Patroleesdestiny, 6072.
Pats Reply, 4962.
Pattiann P., 5924.
Patti's Pet, 4984.
Paulamanda, 3408.
Paula Mia, 1120.
Paula Poo, 6235.
Pause II, 5680.
Paxent, 5910.
Pay Cash II, 5786.
Peaceful Moon, 2960.
Peace Talks II, 2044.
Peace to Billie, 5768.
Pearliwhirl, 5134.
Pearl Oyster, 5924.
Pearlray, 6340.
Pearl Slipper, 6243.
Pearly Princess, 6352.
Pebbles' Pauper, 456.
Peewee Valley, 5768.
Pegasus Red, 4694.
Peggie's Miss, 4958.
Peggy Nora, 2960.
Peggy's Fling, 5132.
Peggyville, 4984.
Peg's Terror, 5476.
Peg the Cat, 5782.
Pennygown, 4976.
Penny Hughes, 1118, 5132.
Penny Princess, 662.
Pensively, 4958.
Pentagon, 5785.
Pepper Foo, 5457.
Peppermint Drop—Eskimo Prince, f, 3, 2958.
Peppermint Skoal, 3381.
Pepper Pat, 458.
Perdoname, 5660.
Perenna, 5664.
Perfect Looker, 5772.
Perfect Mix, 869.
Perfect Stranger, 5781.
Perfect Voyage, 4684.
Peri Princess, 6074.
Perky Pat, 6056.
Persian Sunrise, 5792.
Persuasive Girl, 1123.
Pesty Paul, 669.
Pet Bullet, 5924.
Petite Amie, 4320.
Petite Boutique, 658D.
Petite Queen, 3382.
Petit Trianon, 872.
Pet Line, 4966.
Phantom of Delight, 66/78.
Piaga, 4320.
Pichagua, 5132.
Pick a Nurse, 5664.
Pierce Arrow, 880.
Pie Rulla, 4979.
Pie Splendour, 659, 4986.
Pikehall, 4976.
Pilferer, 5780.
Pilot Pace, 669.
Pima Princess, 5129.
Pinchpenny, 5474.
Pinecrest Miss, 5792.
Pinetree Lady, 870.
Pink Blanket, 52/78.
Pink Castle, 6234.
Pink Dusk, 4324.
Pink Gin, 5780.
Pink Larkspur, 5780.
Pink Lei, 4955.
Pink Platinum, 5787.
Pink Wind, 4320.
Pin Ripple, 1546.
Pin Up Gal, 5894.
Pioneer Hill, 1546.
Pipeline, 5660.
Piraza, 6074.
Pistol Kid, 2960.
Pituca, 5908.
Pivot Point, 5782.
Place Mat, 448.
Place Setting, 5769.
Plate O'Gold, 4962.
Play Book, 5798.
Play With Me, 5129.
Please Judge, 5772.
Please Say Yes, 4966.
Pleasure Isle, 660.
Pleasurest, 5786.
Pleasuretex, 4222.
Pleasure Trap, 2046.
Pleated Skirt, 73/78.
Plenty Sharp, 667.
Pluck's Shot, 468.
Plumed Miss, 456.
Plum Royal, 6348.
Plus Factor, 6231.
Plush Dish, 2960.
Pocket Belle, 4701.
Poco Babu, 4690.
Poetic Charm, 5664.
Point Breeze, 5459.
Point Gammon, 5776.
Point In Time, 5786.
Point of Time, 5921.
Point Red, 5785.
Polite Promise, 1546.
Polkabit, 659, 4979.
Polka Dot Lady, 5476.
Polly Reb, 54/78.
Pollys Itsy Bitsy, 5459.
Polly Wise, 4958.
Polporo, 5921.
Poly Barbizon, 4320.
Polympia, 5769.
Pomme Du Nord, 466.
Pompey Bull, 2043.
Poor Tom B., 6235.
Pop Down, 4694.
Poplar Grove, 1119.
Poppet's Pet, 3394.
Popular Demand, 5906.
Pop Your Question, 4958.
Porker Princess, 4982.
Port Damascus, 5776.
Portmaker, 4318.
Port of Glory, 669.
Port's Pixie, 3403.
Poseidon III, 5118.
Posey Coolie, 5474.
Posing, 4701.
Posta, 452.
Postelita, 3380.
Post Profile, 6368.
Pot of Honey, 4962.
Potranco, 658D.
Pour Vous, 5129.
Power Spark, 3528.
Prah II, 5472.
Praise Be Thine, 872, 5900.
Praise the Lucky, 770.
Prankesse, 5796.
Precious, 5796.
Precious Barb, 6340.
Precious Plumage, 872.
Precious Promises, 5458.
Preclassic, 5496.
Preferred Blond, 4324.
Premier Ne, 5924.
Premium Miss, 52/78.
Prenda II, 5908.
Presidency, 4222.
Pressure Proof, 5924.
Pretensive, 65/78.
Pretty Bird, 5312.
Pretty Leader, 3938.
Pretty Patty, 1636.
Preymore, 4316.
Priceless Melody, 4684.
Price Patrol, 4224.
Prides Profile, 5769.
Prime Number, 4314.
Prime Reason, 667.
Prime the Bomb, 6072.
Primulaceous, 5798.
Prince Misty, 3534.
Prince Noot, 3532.
Prince of Waves, 2046.
Princess Jubilate, 5660.
Princess Alex, 6368.
Princess Antea, 5134.
Princess Clem, 5768.
Princesse Ivor, 5786.
Princess Fara, 5782.
Princess Fleet, 448.
Princess Graustark, 450.
Princess Grundini, 5902.
Princess Ingrained, 456.
Princess Jandy, 458.
Princess Jet, 871.
Princess Joanne, 6244.
Princess Juno, 5660.
Princess Khalwar, 6368.
Princess Mimosa, 5772.
Princess Pandia, 659.
Princess Pris, 4686.
Princess Speed, 6338.
Princess Tat, 870.
Principium, 5798.
Principle Lady, 666.
Print Out, 4988.
Priscilla Alden, 3403.
Priscindy, 3408.
Privy Council, 4964.
Prize Behavior, 4686.
Prize Blue, 5799.
Prize Day, 870.
Probing, 4314.
Prodana Neviesta, 5776.
Profit Motive, 5664.
Programing, 665.
Prometedora, 5676.
Promised Ascent, 5786.
Promised Belle, 5132.
Promised Radiance, 4986.
Promises To Keep, 5120.
Promptua, 5894.
Proof Set, 5784.
Properly, 5132.
Proper Time, 1546.
Proprietress, 5796.
Proud Mary, 5471.
Proud of You, 5768.
Proud Singer, 5900.
Provable, 3534.
Prove It Roseola, 663.
Proven Out, 660.
Prudence Pry, 870.
Puddin Head, 4964.
Pulchro, 658D.
Pumpkin Knob, 871.
Punkin Run Lady, 6078.
Purple Power, 1120, 5916.
Purple With Rage, 5780.
Pyrochlore, 6246.

Q

Qena, 5472.
Quaker Drab, 664.
Quasi, 4982.
Quaver II, 4318.
Quayside, 6245.
Queen Ange, 768.
Queen Bandoleer, 4311.
Queen Eileen, 3381.
Queen Freya, 4860.
Queen Glorious, 5661.
Queen Joaquin, 4986.
Queen Khalwar—Commanding II, f, 3, 2958.
Queen Lady, 870.
Queenly Native, 5782.
Queen Magi, 462.
Queen of Bagdad, 450.
Queen of Basrah, 6233.
Queen of Sikkim, 5473.
Queen's Ascot, 6245.
Queen's Book, 458.
Queens Flourish, 5678.
Queen's Frolick, 4320.
Queen's Isle, 460.
Queen's Pawn, 4958.
Queen's Table, 5471.
Queen Star, 5680.
Queen Tux, 4982.
Que Mona, 5780.
Quen Boy, 5450A.
Questepama, 5786.
Quezette, 5798.
Quick Aim, 5771.
Quick Answer, 5665.
Quick Doe, 661.
Quick Judgement, 4962.
Quick Reign, 2046.
Quick Tale, 4986.
Quick to Touch, 5787.
Quidair, 6350.
Quieta, 6245.
Quiet Knock, 6244.
Quilche's Pet, 4974.
Quilla Princess, 4320.
Quill Pen, 5478.
Quite Nice, 870, 5894.
Quite Rightly, 462.
Quonset, 5771.

R

Race Charley Race, 66/78.
Rachal Ann, 6322.
Racing Man, 667.
Racy Deb, 6074.
Radiant Grace, 2956.
Rae's Lucky Charm, 4978.
Raggedy Su, 54/78.
Rain Chant, 5924.
Rain Ho, 4222.
Rainy Lady, 5660.
Rainy Road, 62/78.
Rainy Spring, 4222.
Raise a Cavalier, 456.
Raise a Penny, 4686.
Raise a Toast, 5678.
Raja Rose, 5921.
Raksha, 5921.
Ramgold, 5906.
Ranch Maid, 5473.
Randis Bauble, 6074.
Rapallo Sky, 5473.
Rapide Femme, 4690.
Rapid Reply, 458.
Rapid Sally, 5894.
Rapping Circle, 664.
Rap Session, 668.
Rare Emerald, 5776.
Rare 'n Crafty, 5456.
Rare Style, 4860.
Raton, 665.
Rattle de Bang, 4982.
Rattle the Axe, 466.
Ravine Drive, 3381.
Ray S., 464.
Ray's Ward, 5912.
Razmataz, 3404.
Ready Again, 5122.
Ready Invader, 64/78.
Ready Native, 4960.
Real Alibi, 4984.
Real Babe, 5122.
Real Foxy, 660.
Really Fresh, 768.
Realm of Hope, 4958.
Real Saucy, 6233.
Real Snooper, 667.
Real Spectacular, 3384.
Rebel's Jane, 6242.
Recommendable, 5476.
Reconnoitre, 456.
Record Changer, 5455.
Record Gothic, 5664.
Recurrance, 5768.
Red Anchor, 5498.
Red Doll, 4967.
Red Fork, 6326.
Red Goddess, 1119.
Red Harmony, 5678.
Red Haste, 5458.
Red-Headed Woman, 4686.
Red Ink, 5924.
Red Lin, 871.
Red Pencil, 5660.
Red Scooter, 5122.
Reef Point, 4224.
Refining, 5680.
Regal Beat, 4986.
Regal Dancer, 768.
Regal Hostess, 5916.
Regal Idea, 5660.
Regal Line, 462.
Regal Lodge, 5792.
Regal Queen, 5134.
Regal Ring, 3530.
Regal Sunset, 66/78.
Regal Swirl, 5660.
Regal Swoon, 5787.
Regidora II, 5678.
Rehoboam, 5892.
Reina De Plata, 4958.
Rejoice, 463.
Reliable Princess, 4314.
Reluctant Dragon, 664.
Replogle, 6231.
Request Not, 5660.
Reserve Account, 2820.
Resident Nurse, 5776.
Restless Bride, 1120.
Restless Clown, 669.
Restless Dancer, 458.
Restless Duke, 3530.
Restless Honey, 65/78.
Restless Miracle, 444.
Resurrection Day, 5474.
Retirement, 5786.
Revel Sal, 6338.
Revel's Slipper, 4984.
Reward Section, 4982.
Reward the Grey, 5900.
Rex Ranger, 664.
Rhea's Queen, 1118, 5916.
Rhinenash, 64/78.
Rhonda Jean, 3403.
Ribostar, 5471.
Ribotleigh, 1632.
Ribot Rabbit, 5471.
Ribot's Master, 666.
Ribot's Pride, 5780.
Rich Mike, 3380.
Richmond Grays, 870.
Richwood Tamee, 468.
Ricochet, 1121.
Richochet Romance, 5792.
Ridell, 4955.
Rigas Excellence, 452, 5769.
Rigdon, 3532.
Right Combination, 458.
Right for Me, 880.
Right Lady, 444.
Right Moment, 4860.
Right On Candy, 4324.
Right Peg, 458.
Right Start, 6244.
Ring and Toss, 5660.
Risky Play, 5458.
Risky Turn, 5768.
Rita Cross, 6234.

Rita's Model Fool, 5924.
Ritura, 4319.
Rivanna, 5678.
Road Pal, 4986.
Roan Ann, 6338.
Roasted Chestnuts, 4967.
Robber Countess, 466.
Robbing Baba, 6072.
Robust Dividend, 4313.
Roccoco Miss, 4319.
Rock Concert, 1545.
Rock Dweller, 5122.
Rocket, 62/78.
Rocket Clown, 665.
Rocket Pocket, 4694.
Rocket Shot, 5896.
Rockette B., 5130.
Rocky Nell, 5132.
Rocky World, 5800.
Roda Rock, 4686.
Roguish Brogue, 6340.
Roil Kitten, 5664.
Rokeby Venus, 5771.
Roma Lady, 1119.
Romalina, 5122.
Roman Cone, 6076.
Roman Cross, 464.
Roman Poker, 5498.
Roman Roller, 6056.
Roman Su, 5660.
Romantic Evening, 1118.
Roman Traffic, 1123.
Rome Coming, 4966.
Romor, 664.
Ronsirette, 468.
Rons Windfall, 874.
Roof Raiser, 5782.
Rookim, 4962.
Rose Bank, 5660.
Rose Bubbles, 5924.
Rosebud Lou, 5474.
Rose Mittens, 6074.
Roseola, 664.
Rose Posey, 464.
Rose's Hope, 5916.
Roses 'n Feathers, 5904.
Rosethorn, 3404.
Rosetta U., 446.
Rosie Lu San, 3400.
Rosie Red Pop, 6082.
Rosy Ring, 5132.
Rouge Chanteur, 5896.
Rough Loving, 4694.
Roundchise, 5670.
Round Drum, 6245.
Round Number, 4222.
Round One, 6082.
Roving Light, 5478.
Roxann's Jade, 5798.
Royal Ambition, 1118.
Royal Bidder, 5776.
Royal Belt, 5772.
Royal Cajun, 4686.
Royal Care, 6074.
Royal Code, 661.
Royal Crescent, 5786.
Royal Cry Baby, 6340.
Royal Darling, 659.
Royal Double, 1546, 3528, 6235.
Royalle Elf, 3380.
Royal Fern, 5784.
Royal Gina, 4954.
Royal Hula, 5780.
Royal Indura, 6082.
Royalisa, 5670.
Royal Isle, 5788.
Royal Jete, 66/78.
Royal Jo Ho, 872.
Royal Karma, 4982.
Royal Khal, 4986.
Royal Kin, 444.
Royal Kitty, 5132.
Royal Lady, 4319.
Royally Blue, 1546.
Royal Man, 666.
Royal Marie, 3406.
Royal Michelle, 446.
Royal Pitch, 5904.
Royal Ridan, 5896.
Royal's Best, 4324.
Royal Street, 2821.
Royal Suasion, 5132.
Royal Sun, 5670.
Royal Suspicion, 5785.
Royal Swap, 5787.
Royal Test, 6234.
Royal Tout, 4222.
Royal Trim, 4321.
Royal Wiggle, 870.
Royal Worden, 5920.
Royaute, 5129.
Roy's Darling, 5670.
Rubber Rein, 6076.
Rubric, 658B.
Ruby Satan, 5776.
Rugged Debutante, 4962.
Ruke the Duke, 1546.
Rule One Page One, 462.
Rules of War, 6348.
Ruling Lark, 5768.
Ruling Star, 4982.
Rullashea, 6364.
Rullitra, 462.
Rumpled, 4324.
Runaway Girl, 5924.
Run for Billie, 6070.
Run for Pleasure, 5126.
Running Accent, 5670.
Running Right, 6056.
Running Sun, 1546.
Runs Hot and Cold, 2821.
Run With Happiness, 4954.
Rupiaj, 4964.
Rural Delivery, 754.
Rusen's Return, 5450D.
Rush River, 5671.
Rush Romance, 6356.
Russian Front, 450.
Russian Light, 660.
Russian Rumor, 6233.
Rusty Note, 1630.
Ruthie Fay, 5768.
Ruthie's Pleasure, 6232.

S

Saber Rattle, 6082.
Saber Salute, 5670.
Sabraham, 770, 2044.
Sabra Miss, 4986.
Saddleback, 664.
Sadovnik, 66/78.
Safe Journey, 768.
Safe Street, 4312.
Sahib Nearco, 5450A.
Sahrii Countess, 3381.
Sailing Gal, 5910.
Sailongal, 5788.
Sailor's Son, 73/78.
Sainte Jeanne, 5892.
Saint Ives, 6074.
Sakti, 5678.
Salah, 5799.
Salamis, 4954.
Salim Alicum, 876.
Sallarina, 4986.
Sally Cupcake, 4684.
Sally Laing, 5781.
Sally Sultan, 756.
Sal's Image, 4686.
Salteadora, 5908.
Salt Song, 5678.
Samantha, 1123.
Samoan Queen, 6246.
Sam's Decision, 2960.
Samtex, 770.
Sandarose, 870.
Sandy Bell, 4324.
Sans Gene, 5908.
San Simeon, 768.
San Solaris, 880.
Santa Fe Gal, 660.
Sapphire Girl, 4315.
Saracen Song, 6056.
Sarah's Bet, 658D.
Saratoga Johnny, 3534.
Saratoga Party, 5464.
Sarazita, 4988.
Saree, 1122.
Sarnia's Flyer, 4320.
Sassy Vixen, 5906.
Satan's Form, 4988.
Satan's Hen, 5776.
Satilla, 1122.
Satin's Aristocrat, 2821.
Satins Joy, 5132.
Saturnina, 5900.
Saucy Coquette, 6243.
Savaii, 4955.
Savannalamar, 1118.
Sa Vet, 5800.
Savo Bay, 2958.
Sawdust II, 55/78.
Sawmill Road, 446.
Sawpit, 446.
Say Huh Uh, 5924.
Say Jack, 4315.
Saysomethingcindy, 5670.
Say Uh Huh, 5924.
Saywon, 6338.
Scamtan, 5665.
Scan, 6074.
School Policy, 6232.
Schwester Frieda, 5776.
Scooters Song, 6364.
Scorcher, 5787.
Scorer, 660.
Scotch Kiss—Eskimo Prince, f, 3, 2958.
Scotch Spirit, 5670.
Scotch Verdict, 4966.
Scotti Girl, 754.
Scott's Clown, 668.
Scotts Marge, 6368.
Scotty W., 669.
Scoundrel Sue, 2956.
Scrappy's Last, 4984.
Sea Aglo, 661.
Sea Bat, 756.
Sea Challenger, 66/78.
Seacup, 3532.
Sea Drone, 770.
Sea Fog, 456.
Sea Gamble, 5796.
Sea Mist, 5458.
Sea Motion, 666.
Sea Nail, 462.
Seantessa, 5910.
Sea of Roses, 4982.
Seap Beaus, 754.
Sea Rated, 3394.
Sea Rice, 452.
Sea Safari, 4986.
Sea Samba, 5665.
Sea Sketch, 5916.
Seasoned, 5785.
Season of Spring, 870.
Sea Swan, 5784.
Sea to Shore, 4686.
Sebring, 5676.
Sebring Miss, 6072.
Second Bid, 5665.
Second Look, 661.
Secret Faith, 1636.
Secret Flame, 54/78.
Secret Moments, 770.
Secret Sail, 5126.
Secret Tryst, 6067.
Seeadream, 4312.
See Flo Run, 5892.
See Her Dance, 3380.
See the Sea, 5772.
Seigniorage, 5768.
Self-Supporting, 4316.
Sell Me Honey, 6338.
Senegal, 4964.
Senorita Togs, 4684.
Sentica, 4986.
Sentimental, 1120.
Serenely, 6066.
Serengeti, 5780.
Serenus, 870.
Sermons In Stone, 5670.
Setting Sun, 4318.
Seven Citations, 6082.
Seven Songs, 668.
Seventh Avenue, 4418.
Seventh Sage, 5450D.
Seventh Wonder, 6082.
Seyolater, 74/78.
Sfera, 663.
Shaboom, 4686.
Shades of Time, 5134.
Shady Money, 3380.
Shae Maidle, 5291.
Shalalth, 5874.
Shalimar Gardens, 5782.
Shallow Lake, 5900.
Shaluke, 4320.
Shamba, 871.
Shamrock Lou, 4686.
Shana Fabre, 4316.
Shanco, 5455.
Share We Will, 74/78.
Sharpax, 660.
Sharp Contrast, 4684.
Sharp Glance, 3938.
Sharp Image, 4860.
Shar's Secret, 6234.
Shauna's Joy, 6368.
She Alone, 4962.
She Can Fly, 3400.
She Can Go, 54/78.
Shedoodit, 6352.
Shelephant, 5471.
Shelly Jo, 662.
She's a Charmer, 4984.
She's All Fleet, 55/78.
Shesarunner, 5799.
Sheshegwaning, 5902.
She Should Know, 4984.
She's In Command, 5902.
She's In Orbit, 4859.
She's Marvelous, 4860.
She's No Lady, 446, 5906.
She's Something, 660.
Shining Endeavor, 4316.
Shiny Sequin, 6352.
Shipboard Romance, 770.
Shiproll, 4686.
Ship's Doctor, 5498.
Shiraza, 5678.
Sho Far, 3408.
Shoosh, 5780.
Shore Bird, 2960.
Short Cake, 5796.
Short Course, 754.
Short Island, 460.
Short Talk, 5768.
Showy, 660.
Shun, 4986.
Shy Stitch, 446.
Sibirri, 4976.
Side Attraction, 464.
Sidle, 5798.
Sid's Tea Cup, 4320.
Sigma Song, 5924.
Sign, 1546.
Signal Styway, 4860.
Sigrid Song, 6055.
Sig's Dynasty, 4974.
Silent Bairn, 5902.
Silken Strands, 3410.
Silk Road, 667.
Silver Axe, 5476.
Silver Bowl, 452.
Silver Creek, 5910.
Silver Diver, 6072.
Silver Figurine, 4958.
Silver Letter, 5799.
Silver Lira, 751.
Silver Lu, 466.
Silver Musket, 3382.
Silver Sagamo, 456.
Silver Tabbie, 4860.
Silver Vixen, 4967.
Simply Elegant, 5132.
Sing and Run, 6232.
Sing Blue, 6056.
Singing Road—Jontilla, f, 3, 1118.
Singing Trees, 6074.
Single Penny, 466.
Sinking Spell, 4986.
Sinny's Brew, 4224.
Sin Street, 4318.
Siolla Mischief, 4311.
Sir Friar Tuck, 665.
Sir Ivor's Joy, 664.
Sirnelta, 450.
Sir Whippet, 669.
Sister Carry On, 5665.
Sister Moon, 5670.
Sisters Prince—Luanne, f, 3, 1545.
Sister's Tom Boy, 4312.
Sitting It Out, 54/78.
Six Hills, 5900.
Size Parila, 5782.
Skara's Native, 6245.
Skookum, 464.
Skullduggery, 62/78.
Sky Chief, 6246.
Sky Duchess, 74/78.
Sky Fighter, 2956.
Skylark, 462, 4960.
Skyphos, 5785.
Sky Surprise, 2960.
Sky Waltz, 74/78.
Sky Warn, 5458.
Slack Water, 5130.
Sleep Easy, 5665.
Sleeping Spirit, 4321.
Sleeptalker, 4982.
Slide, 444.
Slip and Slide, 6233.
Slipper, 5776.
Slow Time, 871, 5460.
Sly Duchess, 5920.
Sly Mongoose, 6244.
Sly Sheila, 5474.
Sly Smile, 446.
Small Indian, 4984.
Small 'N' Mighty, 4984.
Small Problem, 5792.
Smart Finesse, 5900.
Smart Helen, 4966.
Smoke Eater, 5678.
Smooth Dancer, 4701.
Snake Bite, 1545, 2046, 2821.
Snared, 4958.
Sneeky Neke, 4984.
Sneeze Ann, 4310.
Sno'body, 5473.
Snow Dancing, 6368.
Snowflake III, 5472.
Snowfoot, 874.
Snowland, 6338.
Snow Scene II, 4955.
Snow the Judge, 5678.
Snow Water, 4955.
Snugasabuginarug, 4966.
Soaring Squaw, 660.
Social Critic, 1632.
Socializing, 5785.
Social Level, 6056.
Sodbusterette, 6340.
Sodidja, 6368.
Sodoma, 5665.
Soft Bux, 4984.
Solar Castle, 658D.
Solar Relic, 869.
Solar Star, 872.
Soldica, 770.
Solid Jewel, 662, 3400.
Solindra, 5670.
Someday Queen, 3938.
Some Flyer, 460.
Some Merit, 4222.
Some Moment, 878.
Some Progress, 5768.
Somethincatchy, 5768.
Something French, 870.
Something Rose, 870.
Sonar Scope, 668.
Song At Dawn, 3938.
Song Maid, 6322.
Songman's Girl, 6052.
Song of Summer, 6232.
Song of Tara, 5906.
Sonoita Eagle, 4988.
Soo Power, 665.
Sorellas Home, 6233.
Sorpresa, 4966.
Sorry Bid, 664.
So Saree, 5768.
Souix Lynn, 5680.
Sounds Silly, 5921.
Sousa Tune, 667.
Southern Breeze, 5787.
Southern Chant, 5460.
Southern Crisis, 6322.
Southern Gem, 5768.

Truly Jane, 1118.
Truly's Career, 666.
Tryall, 5786.
Tucked In, 5800.
Tudor Fern, 3403.
Tudor Fleet, 6072.
Tudor Helen, 5916.
Tudorka's Holly, 5450D.
Tudorlike, 4686.
Tudor's Fancy, 5132.
Tuff Ruler, 6056.
Tulesian, 1632.
Tulida, 5921.
Tulyar's Champion, 2043.
Tumble Along, 667.
Tumblina, 5798.
Tum Raven, 6244.
Tuneenvoy, 5798.
Tune-Swept, 5768.
Turf Eater, 6054.
Turf Maid, 3938.
Turf Talk, 5471.
Turma Law, 1118.
Turnabuck, 5798.
Turn Happy, 880.
Turning Bold, 5902.
Turn In Space, 66/78.
Turn N' Turn, 464.
Turn To Be Good, 6246.
Turn to Boom, 5924.
Turn to Honey, 6066.
Turn to Talent, 770.
Turra Murra, 3938.
Tuscany Belle, 5126.
Tusque, 5900.
Tussle Mussie, 666.
Tussy Bell, 872.
Tutti Mani, 6245.
T. V. Aglo, 661.
TV Contract, 5788.
T. V. Joyce, 4694.
T. V. Miss, 5676.
T. V. Princess, 5781.
Twenty Millimeter, 2046.
Twice Proud, 5130.
Twill, 5780.
Twin Kiss, 4324.
Twin Milmarco—Sudha Zero, f, 3, 5908.
Twin Princess, 5912.
Twistin Dunce, 6072.
Twistin Time, 6072.
Twisty Road, 2850.
Two Strong, 5496.
Ty Charm, 876.
Tyrseno—Lark's Fling, c, 3, 876.

U

U Anne's Prince, 65/78.
Ubet I'll Fly, 1547
U Devil U, 6338.
Ultimate Speed, 456.
Unchallenged, 6070.
Uncle Commissioner, 5498.
Uncle Mark, 3382.
Uncle Maurice, 3396.
Underhanded, 2046.
Unique Step, 4311.
Unlimited Courage, 878.
Unlock, 660.
Unreachable Star, 4988.
Unremitting, 878.
Uphold, 62/78.
Uplands Way, 5129.
Upper Berth, 5768.
Uprushed, 662.
U. R. Great, 6235.
Uscita, 460.

V

Vagrant Star, 5788.
Vaguely Regal, 5768.
Vail Threat, 6338.
Valemount, 5476.
Valley Cadet, 6340.
Valliant Faney, 6352.
Value, 5474.
Vanishing Act, 5798.
Vanity Fair, 5130.
Vanty, 6338.
Variruff, 5787.
Varna II, 73/78.
Vast, 4320.
Vaudville Kid, 2960.
Veldane, 4955.
Velvet Ribbon, 5784.
Venetian Penny, 4319.
Vent Neurf, 3408.
Vera's Veracity, 4324.
Veritable, 5665.
Verna-Star, 4860.
Verquillo, 444.
Vertical Gal, 5908.
Vertical Star, 1122.
Veruschka, 5678.
Very Attractive, 4310.
Very Cherry, 5906.
Very Good News, 662.
Very Select, 1546.
Very Victorian, 450.
Vesta, 5122.
Vet Bill, 4314.
Vetonia, 4686.
Victoria Falls, 661.
Victoria Lake, 5792.
Victorian Fayre, 6074.
Victorian Knight, 768.
Victorian Monarch, 2851.
Victorian Queen, 462.
Victoria's Heroine, 458.
Victorine, 6070.
Victory Pass, 668.
Viewette, 1118, 5134.
Vigorous Wheys, 5792.
Vikingette, 6072.
Viking's Imp, 6338.
Viking Vamp, 54/78.
Vilady, 660.
Villianous Miss, 2820.
Vimy's Image, 5456.
Vina Kunzman, 5664.
Vincent, 66/78.
Vintage Crop, 74/78.
Violet Vale, 5665.
Viper, 4694.
Virginia Finance, 5924.
Virginia Green, 5771.
Virtus, 2820.
Visual Flight, 4318.
Visualize, 5132.
Vivaneen, 5908.
Vixen Lass, 1545.
Voila, 4860.
Volant Ola, 5457.
Volitant Miss, 5670.
Voodoo, 5670.

W

Wadidadedo, 4988.
Waltz of Joy, 5800.
Wandajax, 6056.
Wantage, 4686.
Wanton Woman, 5496.
War Bonnet, 664.
Warboon, 3382.
War Eagle's Lass, 4984.
War Echelon, 3379.
War Girl, 4686.
War Message, 6234.
Warm Relations, 446, 5800.
War Princess, 5671.
War Scarred, 5912.
War Star, 5130.
Warun Bay, 4694.
Wash Belle, 5122.
Washington's Girl, 5800.
Wash Woman, 54/78.
Wassie Be Good, 5671.
Watch It Sugar, 2044.
Water Cricket, 5129.
Watermelon Girl, 6233.
Wattle It Be, 1120.
Wave Top, 5892.
Waystobegay, 5784.
Wearin O the Green, 65/78.
Weathertop, 5786.
Wedding, 5785.
Wee Landing, 5786.
Weep N' Tell, 5476.
Welfare Road, 6082.
Well Built, 5673.
Well I'm Dancing, 5458.
Well In Hand, 5671.
Wendy Gale, 5671.
Wendy Howell, 4986.
Wend Your Way, 5768.
Western Idol, 450.
West Pass, 460.
Wet Powder, 6356.
What a Castle, 5673.
What a Gent, 770.
What a Lark, 5678.
Whatalife, 5671.
What a Pat, 5134.
What a Summer, 770.
What a Trade, 4988.
What's With Nan, 770.
What the Devil, 468.
Whatuseeiswhatuget, 5450A.
Where's the Chief, 5476.
Whimsical Wealth, 4224.
Whip All, 5912.
Whirlagay, 5904.
Whirling Wind, 3408.
Whispering Seas, 5792.
Whispering Wheat, 468.
Whistling Cay, 880.
Whitaker Sue, 5478.
White Blaze, 5922.
White Castor, 870.
White Lie, 5768.
White Tower, 6245.
Whitey II, 6078.
Whitney Portal, 3534.
Whizaroo, 1545.
Whose's Girl, 6074.
Who's Julie, 6074.
Why Me Lord, 5902.
Widdenly, 663.
Wide View, 878.
Wide Water, 3938.
Wild Azalia, 1632.
Wild Bend, 6234.
Wild Cherry, 4962.
Wild Flower, 5674.
Wild Holiday, 658D.
Wildly, 1546.
Wild Note, 452.
Willful, 5910.
Williamsburg, 6070.
Willie Sue, 4320, 5674.
Willow Lane, 5472.
Willow Rebel, 6350.
Wind and Water, 6056.
Wind Dancer, 669, 3400.
Winding Up, 1546.
Wind in the Sails, 5498.
Winds of Love, 5786.
Windsor Clare, 658D.
Windsor Kiss, 6234.
Wind Woman, 4320.
Windy Jim, 2850.
Windy Lil, 3534.
Windy Mama, 662.
Windy Reason, 4982.
Windy Storm, 6243.
Windy Story, 4316.
Wine Dance, 4701.
Winesian, 5472.
Wines Last, 4960.
Wingedayress, 4860.
Winged Dawn, 5782.
Winging Star, 4955.
Wingo Lady, 6350.
Wingo Secret, 5904.
Wings, 4982.
Winnecke, 4984.
Winnie Green, 6244.
Winnie's Windy, 872.
Winning Answer, 770.
Winning Rosy, 5673.
Winning Strike, 4973.
Winter Memory, 5784.
Winter Proof, 1546.
Winter Wish, 4974.
Wintry, 6246.
Winward, 4958.
Wise and Regal, 5674.
Wise Jay, 1634, 4686.
Wise Men's Gold, 770.
Wise Nurse, 5772.
Wise Request, 66/78.
Wise Swap, 5132.
Wishful Winnie, 55/78.
Wish Upon a Star, 4960.
Witch of the West, 4701.
Witch's Son, 1546.
With Good Grace, 2046.
With Grace, 754.
Without You Baby, 4954.
With Patience, 5786.
Witty Gal, 5900.
Wixim, 2821.
Wolf Hill, 1546.
Wonder Bowl, 4966.
Wonderful Gal, 444.
Wonder Slipper, 4982.
Won't I, 5908.
Wonwonder, 1547.
Woodcape, 870.
Wooden Marine, 661.
Woodstar, 878.
Work Basket, 446.
World of Coin, 664.
Wormwood, 6072.
Wright's Easter, 4690.
Wrong Chic, 6340.
Wynabelle, 6233.

X Y Z

Xalapa Sunrise, 5769.
Xtra Classy, 4955.
Xugana, 5674.
Yamanaka, 4319.
Yamasaki, 66/78.
Yandall, 5474.
Yard, 5671.
Yash Bo, 5676.
Yellow Clover, 660.
Yemen's Dotter, 5471.
Yemen's Heritage, 5471.
Yemen's Verdict, 5471.
Yemshik, 66/78.
Yep Yep Yep, 1120.
Yes But, 4960.
Yirrkala, 452.
Ylva, 871, 5892.
Yodemiss, 75/78.
Young N' Sassy, 4960.
You're Something, 4701.
Your It, 54/78.
Your Princess, 4320.
Y. Shine, 4324.
Yvetot, 5496.
Zack's Siena Girl, 3410.
Zanie Movie, 5908.
Zeal, 5787.
Zealous Sally, 4986.
Zeals Pal, 4986.
Zeesa Adelle, 444.
Zeesa Lisa, 2851.
Zelda Zee, 5134.
Zel M., 5134.
Ziba, 3394.
Zimraw, 468.
Zim's Comet, 4222.
Zinger, 446, 5912.
Zingy, 662.
Z'Jungle, 6072.
Z'Lady, 4319.
Zolletta, 6232.
Zootie, 62/78.
Zorayda, 3406.
Zuchetta, 456.
Zug, 3534.
Zurina, 660.

Private Sales

Admiral's Voyage, 5351.
Aliante, 5815.
Ali Oop, 4503, 4820.
Ambioria, 2589.
An Act, 4503, 4820.
Angenora, 1271.
Anono, 3393.
Balompie, 2471, 6046.
Big Stir, 6230.
Blue Blood, 3321.
Buck's Club, 6229.
Burd Alane, 4854.
Clean Bill, 2589.
Crimson Hills, 1867.
Cunning Trick, 5035.
Deck Hand, 1270.
Diabolo, 4243.
Directoire, 383.
Divorce Trial, 567.
Dominion, 109.
Effervescing, 5811.
El Criollo, 2333.
El Pitirre, 4853.
Etienne Gerard, 4584.
Fleet Judy, 2859.
Four Ten, 4854.
Frankie's Nod, 109.
Gala Double, 1965.
Garland of Roses, 2413.
George Navonod, 742.
Giboulee, 5733.
Good Behaving, 5694.
Grocery List, 1867.
Hang Ten, 64.
Hunka Papa, 6230.
Hurry Harriet II, 1929.
Jim J., 3540.
Jim's Alibhai, 1347.
Joyful Hope, 5694.
Judgmatic, 64.
Lefty, 64.
Luskin Star, 5173.
Marco Ricci, 3114.
Maribeau, 64.
Meritable, 2209.
Northernette, 5035.
Our Doctor, 2188.
Pimms Cup, 4466.
Pollux, 4503.
Pontifex, 5811.
Practitioner, 3611.
Prince John Jr., 3926.
Restless Jet, 64.
Right About, 1015.
Right as Rain, 2413.
Sagaro, 3015.
Seat of Power, 5811.
Secretariat—Victorian Queen, wnlg, 1993.
Speculating, 2658.
Such a Rush, 1270.
Summer Mark, 2859.
Talking Picture, 6267.
Terriobu, 383.
Tim Marie, 1015.
Tumble Turbie, 3594.
Turn and Count, 2209.
Upper Case, 3823.
Venetian Jester, 3017.
Will Hays, 4854.
Zen, 5377, 5693.
Zippy Do, 4615.

Stallion Shares

Advance Guard, 4984.
Apalachee, 5780.
Armor, 452.
Arts and Letters, 5780.
Banquet Circuit, 6076.
Battle Joined, 6348.
Bold Bidder, 5792.
Bold Reason, 5780,
Bold Tactics, 6054, 6356.
Briartic, 5910, 6244.
Buck Private, 1120.
Cabin, 463, 5800.
Canonero II, 5670, 5782, 5799.
Chieftain, 1120, 1123, 4955.
Court Ruling, 4988.
Cutlass, 5122.
Delaware Chief, 4988.
Dewan, 5900.
Droll Role, 5772.
Drone, 5782.
Envoy, 4986.
Exclusive Ribot, 1119.
Executioner, 5800.
Flush, 4955, 5120.
Forum, 452.
Gentle Smoke, 4954.

Sovereign Gal, 1546.
So Wise, 6067.
Space Fling, 5670.
Space Rendezvous, 5476.
Spacewinner, 5664.
Spanish Gigi, 5910.
Sparechain, 6244.
Spare the Rod, 468.
Sparkling Dawn, 660.
Sparkling Princess, 5769.
Sparkling Sherry, 6082.
Sparkling Tribute, 4222.
Spaws Arrow, 5786.
Speak Flite, 5476.
Speak More, 456.
Special Alci, 5676.
Special Brandy, 4686.
Special Combo, 5496.
Special Command, 1632.
Special Legend, 5788.
Specialness, 663, 54/78.
Speeding Traffic, 5670.
Speed Love, 3379.
Speed of Light, 2821.
Speedy N Tyte, 4319.
Speier's Lassie, 4960.
Spellbinding, 1632.
Speller, 5129.
Spend Some, 2851.
Speranza II, 5680.
Spice Bandit, 4320.
Spicy Sister, 6338.
Spinach, 5670.
Spin At Will, 658B.
Spin Gold, 5665.
Spinnaker Belle, 4319.
Spinnerette, 5473.
Spiranthes, 5785.
Split Screen, 5676.
Spot Martini, 4984.
Spot of Green, 4954.
Spray Barb, 770.
Spring Dream, 446.
Spring Dreamer, 3937.
Spring Journey, 6067.
Spring Morning, 5126.
Spring Sister, 6232.
Sprinkle Power, 52/78.
Spruce Peak, 446.
Spunky Spirit, 660.
Square Generation, 5122.
Squaw's Papoose, 2958.
Squaw's Ruler, 4958.
Stage Door Blond, 65/78.
Stakes Miss, 4982.
Stampy, 5892.
Stand Street, 1122.
Star Age, 5472.
Star Athlete, 4324.
Star Bright II, 5665.
Star Deck, 669.
Star Engineer, 6338.
Star Front, 6234.
Starlift—Bar's Princess, f, 3, 2958.
Star Loom, 5904.
Star Magnolia, 5904.
Star Nose, 5788.
Star Princess, 4222.
Starrcrest Lady, 54/78.
Star Ship II, 5798.
Start the Music, 3530.
Statosphere, 452.
Statuary, 5800.
St. Augustine, 5800.
Stay Cool, 2850.
St. Catherine III, 75/78.
Steel, 4977.
Steel Wine, 458.
Stencil, 4986.
Step Around, 3381.
Stepladder, 4222.
Stepolina, 1119.
Steppin' Stephanie, 464.
Step With Mom, 5771.
Sterling Example, 5450D.
Stet, 664.
Steve's Girl, 4986.
Sticks, 2958.
Stigma, 5768.
Still a Fleeting, 4986.
Stinging Night, 5786.
Stitch'em, 4958.
St. Martin Lady, 1630.
Stolen Base, 5780.
Stolen Painting, 662.
Stone Point, 4976.
Stop Crying, 5457.
Storm Music, 2960.
Storm Streak, 462, 5784.
Stormy Love, 4966.
Stormy Morn, 6338.
Stormy Pink, 5924.
Stormy Thor, 5924.
Straight Street, 5678.
Strait Jacket, 5130.
Strange Royalty, 4982.
Strata of Blue, 5670.
Straw Foot, 3381.
Strawshy, 5799.
Streaker, 4684.
Streaking Era, 5799.
Streaking Jan, 462.
Street Talk, 4966.
Strelitz, 5900.
Strella, 5678.
Stride, 4962.
Strideaway, 5796.
Strike Me Not, 5126.
Striking Back, 5129.
Strong Measures, 5678.
Struggle N' Strife, 4982.
Stunt Pilot, 2821.
Sturdy Alice, 6340.
Sturdy Gerty, 5122.
Sturdy Princess, 4316.
Sturgeon Bay, 464.
Stutzie, 1118.
St. Vitus, 5780.
Sub Dancer, 4315.
Subpoena, 5776.
Sudden Gale, 3379.
Sudden Poise, 662.
Sudha Zero—Twin Milmarco, f, 3, 5908.
Sue Saint Marie, 5474.
Sue's a Native, 5670.
Sugar Bee Baby, 4312.
Sugarbird, 5798.
Sugar Bread, 1119.
Sugarless Gum, 1545.
Sugar Roll, 4968.
Sugar Rull, 5671.
Sugar Twark, 6322.
Sultry Jig, 5787.
Sumistay, 3408.
Summer Classic, 5680.
Summer Joy, 5130.
Summer Legend, 462.
Summerpetite, 5134.
Summer Sal, 466.
Summer Sprite, 5786.
Summer Venture, 5906.
Summit Evening, 666.
Sumpa, 5916.
Sunbeam Sal, 6070.
Sunbern Miss, 5472.
Sun Bliss, 5122.
Sun Francisco, 5132.
Sunlight Spirit, 4315.
Sunlot, 3384.
Sunny, 6244.
Sunny Holiday, 658D.
Sunny Memories, 2044.
Sunny Morning, 5680.
Sunrise Jamie, 4684.
Sunrise Mac, 4224.
Sunrise Mountain, 4984.
Sunrise Patrol, 4324.
Sunshine Showers, 4860.
Sun Sis, 4860.
Sun Success, 4955.
Super Bean, 4701.
Super Deal, 446.
Superstar, 5892.
Sure Delight, 4979.
Sure Hannah, 5796.
Surely Royal, 66/78.
Sure Royal, 6338.
Sure to Show, 1120.
Sure Wise Now, 660.
Susana Road, 658D.
Susandra, 444.
Susie Again, 3532.
Suspension, 5132.
Susurro, 64/78.
Swap for Luck, 5134.
Swaps Last Rose, 662.
Sweep Hand, 6233.
Sweep Imaga, 880.
Sweet Angie, 4224.
Sweet Bagatelle, 4311.
Sweet Chic, 4320.
Sweet Chocolate, 5924.
Sweet Cream, 5799.
Sweet Day, 5680.
Sweeter Land, 4860.
Sweet Exchange, 5665.
Sweet Gig, 5472.
Sweet Hilda, 4686.
Sweet Impression, 468, 5772.
Sweet Lotus, 870.
Sweet Manners, 3410.
Sweet Nothings, 5768.
Sweet October, 874.
Sweet Personality, 5786.
Sweet Princess, 5670.
Sweet Reason, 4694.
Sweet Romance, 458.
Sweet Sailorette, 754.
Sweet Sammye, 4320.
Sweet Satina, 5786.
Sweet Sher, 460.
Sweet Shoppe, 5800.
Sweet Spice, 2821.
Swell Belle, 6078.
Swift Fleet, 5924.
Swift Gun, 5781.
Swift Mariah, 5474.
Swift Nina, 4960.
Swift Queen, 4312.
Swim, 4960.
Swinging Doll, 5782.
Swinging High, 872.
Swipe, 5126.
Swiss Lass, 5784.
Swoonem, 878.
Swoon's Missy, 5892.
Swordfish Able, 668.
Sword's Point, 4954.
Sword Swinger, 5459.
Sy'A, 1122.
Sydneys Nurse, 5772.
Sylvia G., 4686.
Sylvia O, 6340.
Symmetry, 5665.
Syndikos, 5670.
Synthesize, 3938.
Sy's Theme, 5478.

T

Tablecloth, 5476.
Taga Blues, 4694.
Tagadoon, 6054.
Taga Tom, 2960.
Taillerina, 4986.
Taina, 444.
Taj Americus Girl, 4324.
Taj O'Noor, 5476.
Tajulie, 5920.
Talkative Chick, 2821.
Talking Dog, 770.
Talking Partner, 62/78.
Talk of Happiness, 1118.
Talla-Bena, 4954.
Tall Chic, 668.
Talliann, 6348.
Tallyho Ann, 4316, 5130.
Tamao's Gold, 2960.
Tamatha, 870.
Tamba, 5665.
Tammie Says Go, 4962.
Tammie Tell, 2850.
Tammy's Linda, 464.
Tampa Gent, 466.
Tam Pue, 6052.
Tana Star, 1632.
Taneb, 5902.
Tanga Sarah, 6246.
Tannis Root, 468, 5776.
Tanya Tudor, 6072.
Tanyushka, 874.
Tara Catriona, 4315.
Tarora, 5134.
Tarry Jet, 4324.
Tasteful, 5786.
Tasu, 5892.
Tatting, 662.
Tausie Mongalay, 5472.
Tavaka, 66/78.
Tchaikowski, 4222.
Teacation, 5132.
Teachable, 1118.
Teajoy, 5132.
Teddy's Turn, 5906.
Teen Entress, 6233.
Tehee, 4318.
Telephone Jane, 5472.
Telequay, 5665.
Television Dancer, 4312.
Telfair, 5130.
Telfer Joy, 5924.
Tellahward, 4988.
Tell Miller, 5916.
Telly's Girl, 5472.
Temanni, 6340.
Temptacious, 870, 5906.
Tendentious, 4958.
Tender Lovin, 5800.
Tender Proof, 4313.
Tender Size, 870.
Tendril, 4962.
Tenino Queen, 6234.
Ten Penny Nail, 4682.
Ten Reasons, 754.
Tense Minute, 664.
Tequila Sunrise, 669.
Terrible Joke, 5908.
Terrible Tigress, 5781.
Terrorbly, 2821.
Testifying, 3380.
Texas Beauty, 5900.
Texas Goddess, 6348.
Texas Traveler, 1634.
Texico, 5498.
Thalassa II, 5680.
That Potts Girl, 450, 4324.
Thats a Rite, 5671.
That's Great, 6070.
The Cabin II, 5796.
The Candidate, 3532.
The Lark Twist, 4686.
The Little Boss, 880.
The Nuruler—Crafty Helen, g, 3, 6069.
The Park Princess II, 4988.
Theresa Mia, 658D.
The Shoener Family, 5132.
The Thief, 3530.
The Word, 3381.
Third Bunny, 6330.
Third Cavalry, 874.
Third Market, 5792.
This Little Piggy, 5910.
This Time, 3534.
Thither Viejo, 2821.
Thornrose, 458.
Thorny Life, 5788.
Thoroly Blue, 5781.
Thousand Ships, 460.
Three Dot Day, 4312.
Three Flashes, 463.
Three Hilly, 6052.
Three Tees, 459
Three Waters, 5678.
Thrifty Maid, 458.
Thrill, 5130.
Throw Me a Kiss, 5459.
Thunderdawn, 5892.
Thunder Lord, 2851.
Tia's Tea, 1636.
Tickle My Back, 3937.
Tidal Water, 5784.
Tiddley, 6054.
Tiger Pants, 659.
Tight Sheets, 62/78.
Tiki Waki, 6340.
Tillie's Alibi, 754.
Ti Martuni, 6368.
Time Card, 4686.
Timed, 3938.
Timegoeson, 754.
Timely Discovery, 5912.
Timely Stitch, 756:
Timely Theft, 4320.
Time Perfect, 5922.
Time Saver, 64/78.
Time's Passin', 2960.
Timmy's Tip, 4222.
Tin Bender, 5476.
Tinee Giant, 878.
Tinkerball, 5460.
Tinker Bright, 6070.
Tinky Bly, 658D.
Tin Princess, 6069.
Tiny Jacket, 3394.
Tiny Lady, 3381.
Tiny Michelle, 6246.
Tiny Triumph, 659.
Tipsy Rose, 754.
Titere, 5670.
Titian Equine, 3396.
To a Skylark, 5670.
To Be True, 1118.
Todd's Swap, 6326.
Toddy Lou, 5900.
Toil No More, 5784.
Toluene, 6235.
Tommieswinner, 5671.
Tommy R., 878.
Tommy's Blitz, 4966.
Tom's Bomb, 4682.
Tom's Ray, 869.
Tom's Squaw, 6055.
Tom Tony, 661.
Tonadilla, 4964.
Tonia D., 3403.
Toni Miss, 4222.
Toni the Tiger, 5118.
Too Cordial, 4222.
Too Giddy, 870.
Too Petite, 6233.
Top Crest, 5128.
Top of the Home, 6067.
Top Pageant, 4313.
Top Rap, 665.
Top Road, 874.
Top Screen, 5900.
Torenio, 460.
Tornado Knight, 3534.
Torrid Star, 5921.
Tote the Green, 870.
To the Letter, 5769.
Toubatta, 3396.
Toubib, 62/78.
Touch the Moon, 4967.
Tower of Spring, 6055.
Toy King, 5769.
Toys Tribute, 462.
Traceine, 5670.
Track Left, 466.
Traffic School, 4986.
Trafico Maid, 6069.
Transcom, 668.
Translucent, 1122.
Travel, 5896.
Travel Boots, 4986.
Traveling Trinket, 1546.
Travel Lightly, 2821.
Travel Spot, 3381.
Travel Torch, 6350.
Treachery, 4966.
Treasure Baby, 872.
Treasure Luke, 6072.
Tree Lace, 5665.
Trenthor, 4690.
Trenthor Star, 5920.
Triadoro, 52/78.
Triboletion, 3403
Tricarb, 460.
Triggairo, 661.
Trinket, 1122.
Triple Optimist, 5771.
Triple Song, 669.
Trois Marabouts, 4860.
Trojan Belle, 5472.
Trojan Zeal, 1547.
Trolley Car, 869.
Tronados Jet, 5799.
Tropical Bomb, 6072.
Tropical Haze, 4318.
Tropical Tracks, 4222.
Tropic Sully, 5920.
Tropic Truce, 4860.
Trouble Cloud, 6322.
Troy Our Boy, 450.
True Wind, 667.
Truitt Jr., 4224.

George Lewis, 1118, 1120.
Graustark, 5780.
Greek Money, 4986.
Green Ticket, 452, 5922.
Grey Dawn II, 446.
Groshawk, 4954, 5129.
Gunflint, 1122.
Hawaii, 5776.
Head of the River, 463.
High Echelon, 458.
I'm For More, 1116, 1122, 4954, 4958, 5132.
Indian Emerald, 5665, 5670.
Insubordination, 1120.
King Emperor, 5784.
Le Fabuleux, 5772, 5780.
Limit to Reason, 458, 5772.
Lt. Stevens, 5922.
Majestic Prince, 5780.
Misty Day, 6356.
Mr. Leader, 458, 5776.
Naskra, 450.
Native Charger, 5134.
Night Invader, 5129.
Nijinsky II, 5784.
Noble Table, 1118, 1123.
On to Glory, 1118, 4954.
Peace Corps, 5129.
Peace Mission, 4954, 4960.
Piko, 1122, 4960.
Power Ruler, 3382.
Prince Hemp, 6368.
Princely Pleasure, 4952.
Prize Silver, 6072.
Proud Clarion, 5768.
Raise a Bid, 5132.
Raise a Saint, 6076.
Restless Wind, 4966.
Right Reason, 3379.
Rising Market, 4986.
Roman Line, 5799.
Sensitivo, 1120.
Son Ange, 450.
Stevward, 5782.
Terrible Tiger, 456, 1120.
The Axe II, 5772, 5892.
The Pruner, 4955, 5134.
Time Tested, 462, 5892.
Tinsley, 5792.
Tom Rolfe, 5772, 5780, 5787.
Tri Jet, 4962.
Tumiga, 5670.
Twogundan, 6246.
Villamor, 4962, 4964, 4966.
Vitriolic, 1121, 4954, 4960.

Stallion Seasons

Believe a Little, 6368.
Johnny Dye, 6360.
Nasharco, 6364.
Neke Jr., 6360.
Our Pro, 6368.
Whistling Kettle, 4314.

Stallion Services

Baffle, 6072.
Pleasure Castle, 6072.
Raise Your Glass, 6066.
Rocket Pocket, 6067.
Sparkling Native, 6072.
Traffic Mark, 6055.
Will Hays, 6067.

Stallions Syndicated

Artaius, 5694.
Be My Guest, 4854.
Blue Times, 4582.
Blushing Groom, 2304, 4465.
Bold Forbes, 1169.
Bold Street, 481.
Caro, 3719, 3923.
Caucasus, 5035.
Colonel Power, 3683.
Cool Spring Park, 1710.
Disc, 1710.
Fair Test, 6046.
Far North, 2658.
Fifth Marine, 4853.
Full Out, 5693, 5811.
Ga Hai, 6046.
Grocery List, 1012.
Hall of Reason, 2349, 2471.
Honest Pleasure, 4243, 4464.
Ivorson, 565.
Jatullah, 4582.
King Jody, 4308.
L'Heureux, 4166.
Majestic Fun, 180.
Marauding, 4308.
Money Lender, 4243, 4466.
Native Aid, 1710.
Native Roman, 882.
Never Dance, 882.
Nile Delta, 180.
Norcliffe, 5811.
Oxford Flight, 3015.
Provante, 3113.
Recupere, 670.
Roundhouse. 1271.
Royal Ski, 740, 6415.
Rustic Ruler, 3926.
Secretariat—Cold Comfort, c, 2, 4350.
Sensitive Music, 6046.
Soy Numero Uno, 2471, 4853.
The Minstrel, 3805, 4465.
Turn and Count, 3540.
Val de l'Orne, 881.
Valid Appeal, 481.
Victorian Prince, 6036.
Warbucks, 6036.
Wilk West, 4584.
Yukon Law, 3702.